おとぎ奉り 壱

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

GUM COMICS
おとぎ奉り
Otogi Matsuri
壱
井上淳哉



9784847034374
1920979009004

ISBN4-8470-3437-6
C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税





己の章

六条神社の祠を壊し、左手に神器"朱雀の弓"を宿してしまった高校生、駿河妖介。墨をすり抜けて襲いくる謎の毒蛇、猫蜘蛛から転校生、よもぎを守るため、妖介は神器を手に敢然と立ち向かう！ 果たして闇に光る化生の牙との闘いの行方は——？

庚の章

「未来を裁く——」、夢に現れた朱雀は謎の言葉を残した。そんな妖介のもとに、もう一人の神器使い、"青龍の槍"を宿した、蝦夷が現れた。蝦夷の話から、残された寿命があと1年しかないことを知り、愕然とする妖介。そこへ、新たな毒蛇、陽炎が襲ってきた!!



おとぎ奉り



Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits / Proofs :
Tradedaemon

おとぎ奉り　巻の壱

己の章

第一話◎宮古野怪異——〇三
第二話◎朱雀の弓——三十三
第三話◎猫蜘蛛——六十三
眷族紹介◎猫蜘蛛——八十七

庚の章

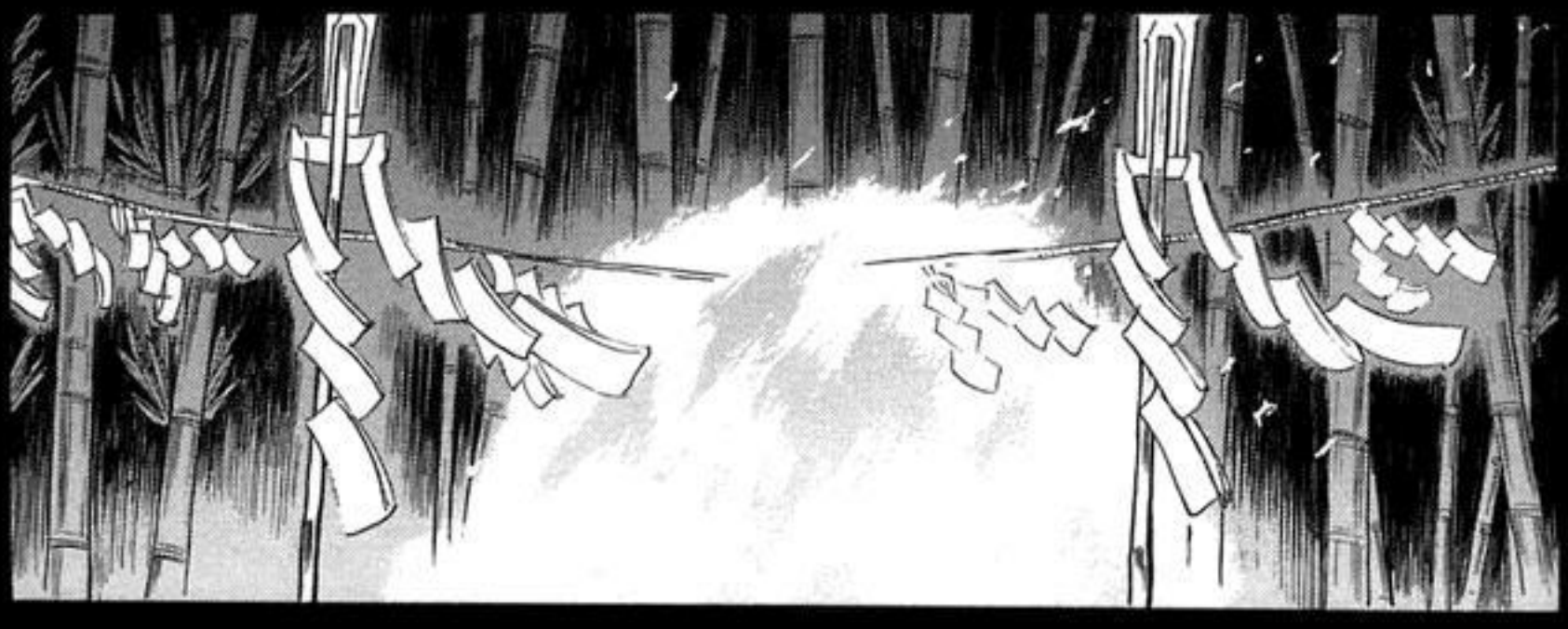
第四話◎残された寿命——八十九
第五話◎青龍の槍——一一七
第六話◎陽炎——一四三
眷族紹介◎陽炎——一七三
みやこの観光まっぷ——一七四
潤子と太一の宮古野案内——一七六





Someone Broken...

Someone Broken...



Important...
Important...

Cha...

...rm...



Broken...
Broken...


ズ゛


ズ゛
ズ゛
ズ゛
ズ゛
ズ゛

!?

ガアア

ぎゃあああぁ

己の章

CHAPTER 1 ◎ MIYAKONO MYSTERY



*IF I REMEMBER RIGHT, PREFECTURES ARE THE EQUIVALENT TO STATES IN THE US. JUST SMALLER...

THIS IS K PREFEC-TURE'S* MIYAKONO TOWN.

THIS WEL-KNOWN VILLAGE IS LOCATED IN A SMALL PART OF KYOTO.

THERE WAS A SLAUGHTER AT THE ROKUJO TEMPLE THE OTHER DAY...

THOUGH IT IS STILL UNCLEAR WHO THE MUR-DERER WAS, AS WELL AS THE KILLING METHOD AND WEAPONS.

SO THE RESI-DENTS HAVE STARTED TO FORM VARIOUS RUMORS ABOUT THE INCI-DENT.

THERE WASN'T SUFFI-CIENT EVI-DENCE TO DEDUCE ANY-THING,

A HUGE MONSTER ?!

IDIOT.

DO YOU ACTUALLY BELIEVE SUCH A FANTASY?

NO ONE, KNOWS FOR SURE!

WHAT DO YOU THINK HAPPENED YOUSUKE?

BUT THEY SAID THEY FOUND LARGE TEETH MARKS!

SOMEONE IS TRYING TO MAKE IT SEEM LIKE A SUPERNATURAL CASE.

THIS KIND OF MATTER IS USUALLY THE WORK OF HUMANS.

LION DANCES INVOLVE A DUO WEARING A HEAVY COSTUME WITH A HUGE LION HEAD. ONE PERSON WILL CARRY THE HEAD AND THE OTHER FORMS THE BACK. TOGETHER THEY DO A FESTIVE DANCE TO THE BEAT OF MUSIC. NORMALLY DONE BY THE CHINESE TO CELEBRATE THEIR NEW YEAR.

MIYAKONO HAS HAD MANY TALES OF SUCH HAPPENINGS RIGHT?

LIKE THE KAPPA FROM THE SEIRYUU RIVER.

OR THE COW DEMON FROM SAI'S PLAINS.

.....

THIS LION DANCE-TYPE COSTUME* TO DO IT.

THEY USED ...

SPIRIT LEGENDS?

WELL THEN... WHAT ABOUT THE....

AHHH.

MUST HAVE BEEN EATEN BY THE TIGER SPIRIT!

SO THE PRIEST...

BE MORE CON-SIDER-ATE!!

BUT...THIS PLACE IS THAT DEAD PRIEST'S TEMPLE!!

I WOULD HAVE UNDER-STOOD IF YOU JUST TOLD ME!!!

YOU HIT ME !!!

DAMN IT!!!

ビカ"!

シュウ〜〜…

ぶった…

COME ON NOW ...

YAAAH TAKE THIS!

OUCH....IDIOT IDIOT IDIOT.... TAKE THIS!

HEY JUNKO!

WAIT! WAIT!

OH NO!


ガ
!?

シュウウウウウ..

?

.....
....?

THAT'S ODD...

I'M SURE I SAW A LIGHT WHEN I TOUCHED IT.

I'M SORRY YOU-SUKE.

WHA..

WHAT WAS THAT?

NO! WHY WOULD I?!

YOU BETTER GO APOLO-GISE!

TAICHI .... DID YOU SEE A BRIGHT LIGHT?

AAAHH IT'S BROKEN.

EXCUSE ME?...

AH...

ARE YOU AL-RIGHT ...?

MY LEFT HAND SORT OF HURTS.

!?

!

バサ

バサ

バサ

バタ

バタ

ボタ

ボタ

ダダダダダ

ギュウウ…

ボタ ボタ ボタ

ダダダダ

ケロロ

てくてく…

ハハハ

サッ サッ

SHUU!

ドッ

ハハハ

カラ

SHUU!

SHUU!

SHUU!

ミュー

ふう…

WELCOME! THANK YOU FOR COMING!

DON...DON'T SAY STUPID THINGS! YOU MUST BE MISTAKEN...

SINCE IT'S KINDA DARK...

JUS...JUST NOW...THOSE HOUSEHOLD TOOLS WERE MOVING BY ITSELF...

I'M SORRY BUT JUST NOW, WE...

ACCIDEN-TALY BROKE THAT SMALL SHRINE...

OK...

COME ON... HURRY.

WHA-!

?

WE'RE SORRY.

AH.

IT'S OK.

IF IT'S ONLY THIS MUCH, I CAN REPAIR IT RIGHT AWAY.

PLEASE DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.

ふう

THAT WAS CLOSE.

THEY ALMOST NOTICED IT.

I HAVE TO BE MORE CAREFUL.

ポヨヨヨ

WELL THEN, FOX SPIRITS.

PLEASE COME OUT AGAIN.

OK.

NOW WHAT? ...

ポヨヨヨ

NO PROBLEM!
GOT IT!
OK...
FIX THIS SHRINE LATER AS WELL.
YAAA!!
LET'S DO IT!
HUH?
AAHHH! I SAID LATER!

ギッ

ピカァァ

WE'VE FINI-SHED IT.

朱雀

ふぅ…

!?

ペコ ペコ

PLEASE EXCUSE ME.

ごめん

AC..ACTU-ALLY IT'S JUST A SIMPLE THING.

IT WAS PRETTY TOUGH ACTUALLY.

ペコ..

たら～り

SEEMS LIKE A MIRACLE ....

SHE JUST SAID IT WAS A SIMPLE THING RIGHT?

IDIOT...

IT...IT WAS FIXED IN AN INSTANT...?

DON'T TELL ME...

SHE'S AN EXCHANGE STUDENT?

THEN,

HUH?... THAT KID...

COULD SHE BE THE REPLACE-MENT FOR THE PRIEST THAT WAS KILLED?

AHEM ...

WE HAVE A NEW STUDENT JOINING US.

SHE CAME TO TOWN BECAUSE OF SOME FAMILY MATTER...

PLEASE INTRODUCE YOURSELF.

PLEASED TO MEET YOU.

I'M INABA YOMOGI.

SUCH A PREDICTABLE DEVELOPMENT.

IT'S QUITE SCARY.

SEEMS LIKE A MIRACLE.

ギャアアアアアアア!?

AT THAT TIME....

HU... HURRY!!

UGH ...

ドカ

ゴッ

AH !?

DON'T ASK ME...

I DON'T KNOW !!

ガクガク

WHA.... WHAT WAS THAT?!

ちょこん

THE OFFER-ING IS HERE.

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA*. THEY ARE HERE.

GOSHU-JIN-SAMA MEANS BASICALLY MASTER OF THE HOUSE.

THE OF-FER-ING IS HERE.

AHHHHH !!!

THEY'RE HERE.

WAAAA AAAA?!

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA.

そおお・・・

WHAT ARE THESE .....!?

HEY! WHAT ARE YOU ....!?

日 月 火 水 木 金 土 日
28 29 30 31

!!

KA!

KA!

KA!

AAA
AAA
AAA
AAA
AAA
AAA
!!!!

ズオオオ!!

AUG
HHH
!!!

MY
HEAD!!
MY
HEAD!!
MY
HEAD!!

CHOMP!

ドキドキ

ドキドキ

ドキドキ

キーンコーンカーンコーン

……

……

……

AH!

ARE YOU...

THE CHOSEN ONE...?

HUH?

WHAT?

ARE YOU THE CHOSEN ONE....?

!!

TAICHI, DID YOU SAY SOME-THING?

NO...

I THOUGHT I HEARD SOMEONE TALKING TO ME.

THAT'S ODD...

HEY!! YOU-SUKE !!!

ARE YOU OK!?

ARE YOU THE CHOSEN ONE...?

ARE YOU THE CHO-SEN ONE ...?

IN MY HEAD !?

VOICES ....!?

?

OH NO!

I'M LOSING CONSCIOUS-NESS...

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits / Proofs :
Tradedaemon

己の章 CHAPTER 2 ◎ SUZAKU'S BOW

WHERE... IS THIS PLACE...

A DREAM...?

HM...?

A BIRD...?

YOU...

MOST IMPORT-ING THING?

HMM... WELL...

WHAT IS IT?

THE MOST IMPOR-TANT THING TO YOU...

NOT QUITE SURE WHAT THIS IS...I'M GUESSING A BOOK OR SOMETHING...

THE COMPLETE, ULTRA VALU-ABLE, 44 VOLUME COLLECTION OF PAKU-PON*...

LET'S SEE ... MY COM-PUTER..., VIDEO GAMES...

MY FAMILY, FRIENDS ...

AND THERE ARE STILL A LOT OF THINGS I WANT TO DO...

I GUESS THAT'S THE MOST IMPORTANT THING...

THE FUTURE...

THE FUTURE IS IT...

THEN LET ME TAKE YOUR FUTURE...

EH!?

LIWA AAA !!!

ガッ

ガッ!!

ガッ

あああ

A... A DREAM?

IS SOMETHING THE MATTER? YOU'RE SWEATING PROFUSELY...

ハァ ハァ ハァ

YEAH, I'M FINE.

SORRY ABOUT THAT.

AS LONG AS YOU ARE ALRIGHT.

B-304
2-6

YOUSUKE... ARE YOU ALRIGHT NOW?

SOME-HOW IT HAD...

A SEEM-INGLY LONG TAIL...

WHAT WAS THAT BIRD...

I SEEM FINE...BUT THAT WAS A HORRI-BLE DREAM...

FSOO

YEAH ...

WHAT IS THIS THING ?!!

WHAT IN THE !!??

LIKE THAT...

アハハハハ

EH?

EH?

PAY ATTEN-TION IN CLASS IDIOT!!

HEY! SURUGA YOU-SUKE!

"WHAT IN THE" SHOULD BE MY LINE!!

SENSEI.... CA...CAN'T...

HEY HEY HEY TAICHI...

WHAT DO YOU SEE HERE?

HUH..?

ﾊｴ...

CAN'T HE SEE THIS!?

AH...?

YOU'VE GOT A STUPID LOOK?

HE CAN'T SEE IT EITHER!?

IS THERE SOMETHING WRONG WITH ME!?

JUST LIKE YESTERDAY'S LIGHT AT ROKUJO TEMPLE.

ROKUJO SHRINE!?

!!

!

INABA YOMOGI...

SHE MIGHT KNOW SOME-THING!!

HEY...

WOULD YOU COME WITH ME FOR A WHILE?

O... OK...

HMMMMM ..... A CONFES-SION!?

YOUSUKE ASKED THE EXCHANGE STUDENT?

GO WITH HIM FOR A WHILE !?

INABA YOMOGI-SAN...

I HAVE SOMETHING TO SHOW YOU...

!

ACTUALLY I...

GO FOR IT!

?

OHHH!! HE'S HOLDING HER HAND!

LET'S GO SOME-WHERE ELSE...!!

I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT KNOW SOME-THING ABOUT IT...

I'VE BEEN FEELING VERY WEIRD SINCE I VISITED ROKUJO TEMPLE YES-TERDAY...

MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL PINE TREE BACK-YARD.

CAN YOU SEE THIS...?

ゴオ

THI... THIS IS...

SO YOU CAN SEE IT!!

YES...IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE A SECRET THOUGH...

THE GOD THAT PROTECTS THE SOUTH...

SUZAKU ...

I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...

WHAT IN THE WORLD...

ACTUALLY I HAVE, FOR A LONG TIME NOW.

IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE GODS OF THIS REGION...I WAS IMPARTED SPECIAL POWERS...

THAT IS, TO SEE VARIOUS THINGS...

THE POWER OF "KENKI*"...

TO BE ABLE TO SEE THE SUPERNATURAL.

THEN WHAT ARE THOSE FOXES?!

HOWEVER ...

THERE WASN'T ANYONE ELSE BUT ME TO ACCEPT THIS RESPONSI-BILITY.

EH?

YOUSUKE-KUN, YOU CAN SEE THEM AS WELL!?

OR IS IT AN ILLUSION?

IS THERE SOME REASON? HAVE I BECOME NEUROTIC?

HOW COULD THERE BE SUCH A THING?

THAT TIME!?

OH BY THE WAY, YESTER-DAY...

YOU BROKE THE SMALL SHRINE DIDN'T YOU?

WE FIXED IT.

A CURSE MIGHT HAVE BEEN CAST ON YOU...

SOME-THING...?

SOMETHING PROBABLY HAPPENED TO YOU...

AT THAT TIME, HE ENTERED MY BODY!?

OH YEAH...

THAT BIRD....

A CURSE !?

TAKE MY FUTURE.....

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN...??

AND NOW THAT BIRD RESIDES IN MY LEFT ARM?

SO THAT LIGHT WAS REAL?

YOU CAN TALK WITH US!

I WAS SO LONELY ...

I COULDN'T JUST DISCUSS THIS WITH ANYONE.

WITH THIS, YOUSUKE-KUN IS THE SAME AS ME!

BUT I'M HAPPY...

AT LEAST YOU WON'T FEEL SO LONELY EITHER, YOUSUKE.

YOU CAN TALK TO ME ABOUT ANY-THING.

YOMOGI, IS THIS YOUR POWER TOO?

?

OH.

.....


松公
ホオオオ。。


EH...? I...I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT IS.

BE CAREFUL! THIS GIRL IS DANGEROUS!

THE NEW OFFER-ING IS HERE.

GOSHU-JIN-SAMA, OVER HERE.

RUN AWAY YOMOGI! RUN!

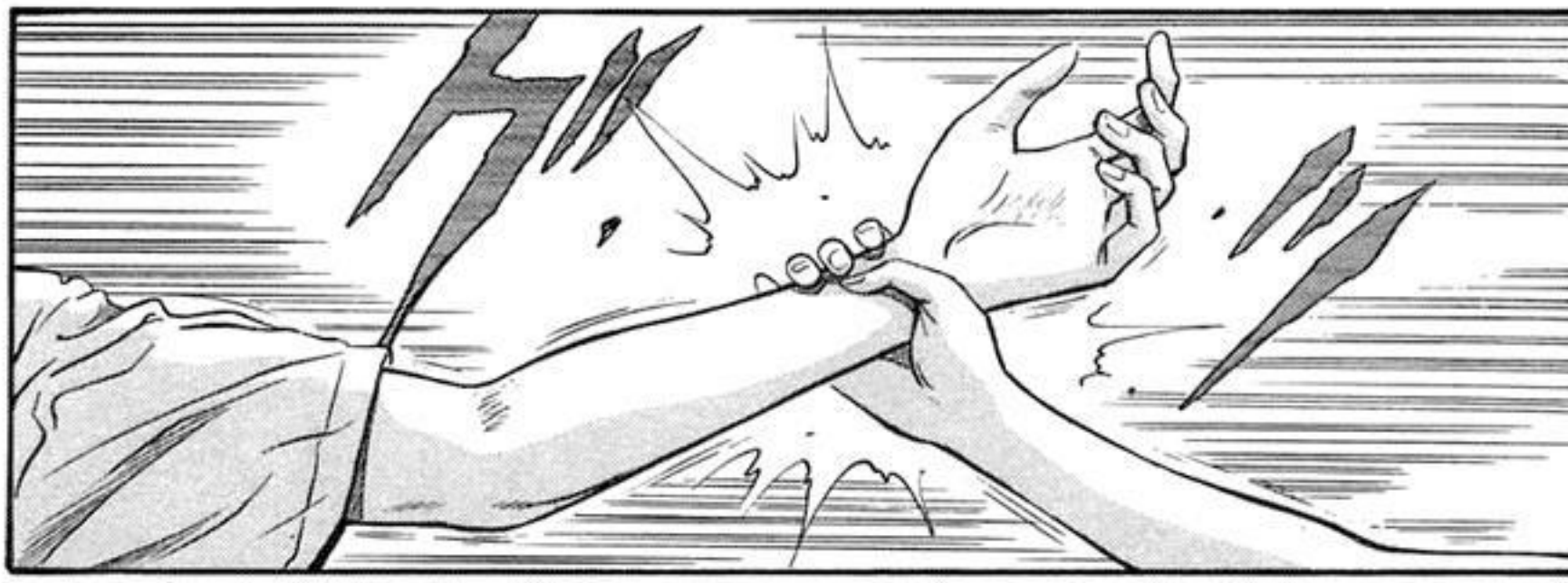
KYA AAA !!!

THE OFFER-ING IS HERE.

UW AAA AAA !!

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA.

OVER HERE.



ME-
OW-
R!!

LET'S GO!!

HEY !!

ドドドドド

ドドドドド

WHAT IS THAT CAT!?

THAT'S PROBABLY,

WHAT GRANDFATHER WAS TALKING ABOUT ....

KEN-ZOKU !!!

ハア ハア

GRANDFATHER WAS KILLED BY THAT?!

ME-OW-RR !!

WHAT IS THAT CAT!?

THAT'S PROBABLY,

WHAT GRANDFATHER WAS TALKING ABOUT ....

KEN-ZOKU !!!

ハア ハア

GRANDFATHER WAS KILLED BY THAT?!

ME-OW-RR !!

YOMOGI !!

DID YOU BRING YOUR KEITAI* ?!

I HAVE IT BUT...

WHAT DO YOU WANT IT FOR?!

YOU RUN AHEAD ...

AND CALL THE POLICE!

KEITAI = MOBILE = CELL PHONE

IF I'M NOT MISTAKEN, THIS THING IS PROBABLY THE MURDERER OF THAT PRIEST THE OTHER DAY.

IF WE KEEP RUNNING LIKE THIS, WE'D PROBABLY BE EATEN.

WHAT ABOUT YOU, YOUSUKE?

I'LL DISTRACT IT HERE.

DON'T WORRY. WITH THAT SPEED, I'LL BE ABLE TO OUTRUN IT IF I'M ALONE.

.....

ハァ
ハァ
O..OK...
HUR-
RY!
ガ"ム"
...BUT
IN SUCH AN AREA...HOW LONG WILL I LAST?
ハァ
ハァ
ハァ
IT'S COMING...
RIGHT AFTER I GET IT'S ATTENTION, I'LL HAVE TO GO INTO A FULL DASH...

ドドド

CAN I RESCUE HER FROM THAT MONSTER?

EVEN IF I CHASE AFTER HER...WHAT CAN I DO?

BUT...

DAMN IT!!

I'LL PROBABLY BE TOO SCARED TO MOVE...

IF I TRY TO ...

YAMAGI...

IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE A SECRET THOUGH...

BUT I'M HAPPY...

AT LEAST YOU WON'T FEEL SO LONELY, YOUSUKE.

YOU CAN TALK TO ME ABOUT ANYTHING.

I CAN'T JUST STAND HERE AND WATCH!

BUT!

EH!?

OOOO OOHH HHHH !!!

COULD THIS...

THING POSSIBLY DEFEAT THAT MONSTER?...

AND... WHERE ARE THE ARROWS ...

ガイ

ガイ

ニィュウウウウ

I...

IT BECAME A BOW...

ヒュ

ヒュ

ゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴ

!!

WITH THIS...

I CAN DEFEAT IT!!

バキバキ

バキ

ズズゥゥ

AMAZING...

I'M COMING TO SAVE YOU!!

WAIT FOR ME YOMOGI !!

IT'S PROBA-BLY SAFE HERE...

I'LL MAKE THE CALL...

ガルルル

THAT GIRL IS WATCH-ING!

YOU CAN'T YOMOGI !!

AH!

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA ...

OVER HERE ...

EHHH ?!!

ビクッ

ガチャ

ガチャ

RUN! RUN!

ME OWR !!!!!

KYAAAA
AAAAAA
AAAA!!!



己の章 CHAPTER 3 ◎ NEKOGUMO

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits / Proofs :
Tradedaemon

ウフフ

オオオ

ゲルル…

OUCH...!

HURRY HURRY!

HURRY RUN AWAY! RUN AWAY!

ガッ

OW!!

IT'S SPRAINED...

MY ANKLE...

ハア ハア

キャアアア

OWW!

DON'T DIE!!

YAMAGI !!

YOUSUKE-KUN...

ズ"

I CAN'T GO ON...

YOMOGI, OVER HERE.

!?

ヴ"

ギシ…

ギシ…

STAY QUIET …

ドドン

ドドン!

ズ"

ハ"

ドド

TRANS NOTE : THEY SAY 'IT' RATHER THAN 'HER' BE-CAUSE THEY DON'T SEEM TO BOTHER ABOUT THE SEXUAL REPRE-SENTA-TION OF THEIR 'OFFER-ING'.

WHERE DID IT GO•...

YOU CAN'T BE FOUND ...

SOM... SOMEONE ...!!

じわ・・・

ハーハー

シャアアアアー

GAH!? I MISSED!!

ギャアアア

HE'S SUB-MERGING INTO THE GROUND ...!?

ズズ ズズ

ズズ

ズズ ズズ

ズズ

YOU-SUKE-KUN!?

HOLD ON!

IT SUB-MERGED INTO THE GROUND!!

GRAB ON!!

IT'LL ATTACK FROM BELOW!!

HURRY GET OUT OF THE POND!!

I'LL PULL YOU UP IN ONE HEAVE!

1...
2...

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA!

PLEASE HURRY!

THEY ARE HERE WITH US!

WHAT'S WITH THESE!?

ON THE COUNT OF 3...

THESE THINGS CALL THAT CAT!!

RUN AWAY YOU-SUKE-KUN!!

1...
2...!!

ONCE I PULL YOU UP, WE'LL DO THAT!!

3!!

ア゛ア゛ア゛

R

N!!

!!

!!

!!

!!

!!

OH NO!! YOU-SUKE-KUN!!

ii

KYA AA!!

WOAH!

ズ゛ズ゛

ズ゛ズ゛

ズ゛ズ゛

ズ゛ズ゛

ドドド

HM?

IF WE DON'T DO SOME-THING QUICK,

ハア

ハア

ハア

WE PROB-ABLY WON'T SURVIVE.

EH?...

WASN'T THERE 3 TAIL FEATHERS BEFORE...?

SHOULD I ATTACK !?

!!

!

ガ

ガ

GI...

I SEE...

THAT MEANS THIS IS THE LAST ONE...

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU ARE DOING!?

YOU-SUKE-KUN!!

I'M GOING TO USE THIS.

I WON'T BE ABLE TO HIT IT UNLESS IT'S AT POINT BLANK RANGE.

I'LL TAKE AIM THE INSTANT HE SHOWS HIS FACE,

AND FIRE MY LAST ARROW!!

IT'LL APPEAR IF THIS THING CALLS OUT TO IT RIGHT?

THEN I CAN USE THIS TO LURE THAT MONSTER OUT.

THAT'S INSANE!

DON'T DO IT YOU-SUKE-KUN!!

COULD IT BE...

BECAUSE OF SUZAKU!?

AMAZING... I'M,

IN SUCH A SITUATION,

BUT I DON'T FEEL ANY FEAR.

IT'S A TRAP...

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA, DON'T COME...

GO-SHU-JIN-SAMA....

PLEASE RUN AWAY ...

.....
.....

ガ

ドガ

DON'T RUIN IT!!

HU GI...

....
!!

GUA
HH!!

YOU-
SUKE-
KUN
!!!

I CAN SEE IT!!

YOUR FACE...

BUT...

I WAS CARELESS.

OUCH.

ナイアー

ア

ハァハァハァ

ガオオン

UOO...

オオオ...

HE REALLY DID IT!!

HE DID IT, HE DID IT!

カァー
カァ
ボォォォ
SOMEHOW ...
ハイ!
THERE IS MORE OUT THERE THEN WHAT CAN ONLY BE SEEN.
ゴゴゴ
"ARE WRONG", RIGHT?
FOR SUCH A THING TO EXIST...
ALL MY BELIEFS AND REASON-ING...

WELL...

LET'S GO HOME.

YEAH.

Kenzoku(Family) Introduction



6th Kenzoku 蜘蛛猫 Nekogumo

- oHas the ability to go into the ground.
- oTends to chase moving objects.
- oDiet consists of mainly humans.
- oLikes to hide before attacking its prey. If the prey goes into hiding it releases the Morito.
- oThese Morito find the prey while the Nekogumo is in hiding.
- olf you see a Morito it means that the Nekogumo is near and will attack immediately.



守人 Morito

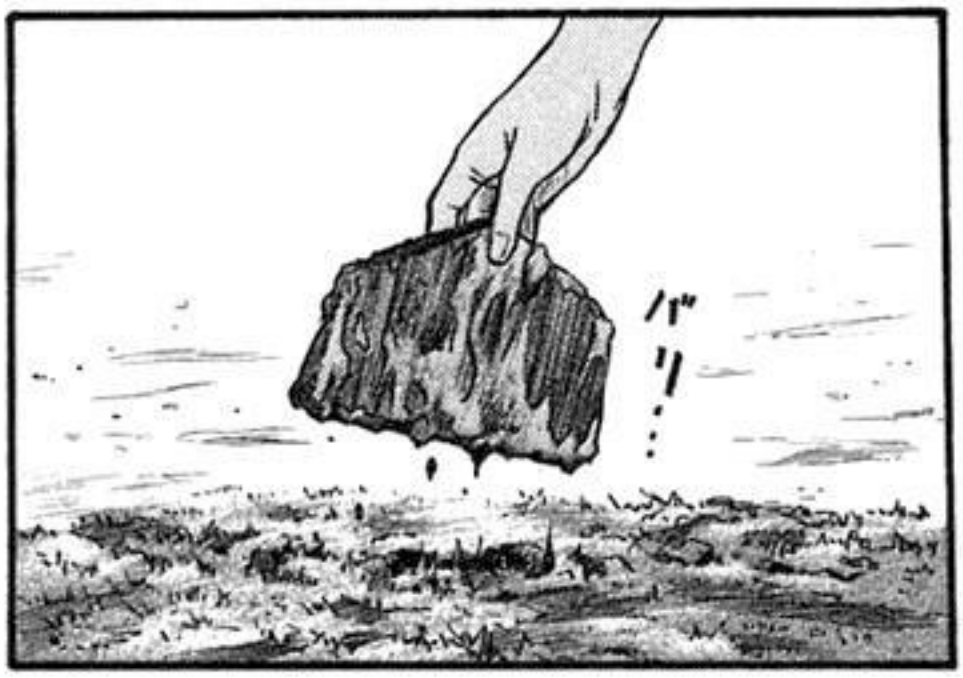
- oCreated for the sole purpose of serving the Nekogumo.
- oServes as Nekogumo s eyes to look for the prey.
- olt s sometimes created to look for treasure.

おとなの森


HUH? HEY, MY LEG'S HURT TOO YOU KNOW...
OW OW OW! IF YOU WANT TO SUPPORT ME, SUPPORT ME PROP-ERLY!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits / Proofs :
Tradedaemon









チュン

チュン

THIS IS...

THE KEN-SOKU'S REMAINS HUH...

庚の章

CHAPTER 4 ◎ REMAINING LIFESPAN



.....?

ヒュウウウウ

AH... THAT BIRD.

GOOD JOB, YOUSUKE SURUGA.

I'M HERE AGAIN ...

I WONDER WHERE HERE IS...

ガァ ガァ

KENZOKU = FAMILY. REFERS TO THE MONSTER / DEMON FAMILY

BECAUSE OF YOUR OFFERING, I HAVE BESTOWED UPON YOU A GREAT POWER.

WITH MY GUIDANCE, YOU MANAGED TO DEFEAT THE KENZOKU*.

DO NOT FRET...

YOU STILL HAVE ENOUGH REMAINING TO FIGHT THE KENZOKU.

WHA ...!?

WHAT DID I ...?

OF-FER-ING ...?

FUTURE...

I TOOK YOUR FUTURE.

YOU BAST-ARD!!

WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT!?

YOUSUKE SURUGA.

YOU SHOULDN'T BE TAKING SUCH A STAND...

UWAAAAAA!!!

ガヒー

UGH... ANOTHER DREAM..?

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU ARE DOING NOW?

SURUGA ...

ヒク ヒク

ズウウウン

OW OW OW ...

アハハ

GO STAND IN THE CORRI-DOR!!

YOUR A 2ND YEAR NOW AND YOU'RE STILL SAYING SUCH STUPID THINGS ?!!

OWW WWW !!!

ER... UMM...I WAS FIGHTING WITH MYSELF ...?

ヒュー

MIYAKONO PREFEC-TURE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

ガヤ ガヤ ガヤ

YOU SHOULD HAVE USED A BETTER EXCUSE.

THAT'S SOME-THING A GRADE SCHOOLER WOULD SAY.

DAMN THAT IYAMURA.

HE PULLED BOTH MY EARS SO HARD...

YOU KNOW, YESTERDAY SOMETHING INCREDIBLE HAPPENED...

YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE IT...

HUH? YOU FOUGHT A CAT DEMON AND INJURED YOUR LEG !?

?

?

IT DOESN'T OB-STRUCT MY WALKING BUT...

IT'S A PRETTY DEEP SCAR.

IF THAT'S THE CASE...

YOU SHOULD GO TO THE HOSPITAL.

LIKE I SAID, I CAN'T...

MY PARENTS WON'T BELIEVE ME.

YOU...IS THIS SEAT FREE?

HE'S THE 3RD YEAR JAPANESE HISTORY TEACHER...

HUH? IF I'M NOT MISTAKEN...

HE REALLY STANDS OUT, WITH ALL OF HIS HAIR BEING WHITE.

YEAH.

!?

LAST NIGHT, I HEARD SOMETHING VERY INTERESTING HAPPENING AT THE ROKUJO TEMPLE.

AREN'T YOU...

THE 2ND YEAR, 6TH HOMEROOM'S, YOUSUKE SURUGA-KUN?

YOU DEFEATED IT, RIGHT?

THE KENZOKU ...

WHO ARE YOU?

モグ

モグ

.....
.....

JINGI = SACRED WEAPON.

LIKE YOU, I'VE ALSO BEEN GIVEN A JINGI*.

ONE OF THE JAPANESE HISTORY TEACHERS, EZO RYUICHI.

JINGI...?

CAN YOU ALSO SEE THEM?

チャッ

SEIRYU'S SPEAR.

SUZAKU'S BOW.

AND THE JINGI YOU'VE BEEN GIVEN IS...

YOMOGI! WAIT UP!

YOU'VE ALSO BEEN ASSIGNED TO BUY LUNCH?

LET'S GO TOGETHER!

?!

O..OK...

ARE YOU FREE AFTER SCHOOL TODAY?

WANT TO JOIN MY CLUB?

HUH? WHAT CLUB?

WELL, I'M ACTUALLY THE CAPTAIN OF THE FEMALE BALLET CLUB.

OH... REALLY...

OH? REALLY?

WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY " OH REALLY" ?!

N..NO...

I MEANT, IT REALLY ISN'T MY THING.

KITSUNE-SAN REFERS TO THE FOX SPIRITS.

WHAT'S THE MATTER KITSUNE-SAN*?

HM?

GOOD...

OK... OK... I'LL GO... I'LL GO!!

WHAT DID YOU SAY!!

SOME-THING'S COMING.

YOMOGI... BE CAREFUL

LUNCH TIME.

EH...?

THE GODS TAKE AN EVEN MORE IMPORTANT THING AS AN OFFERING...

IN ORDER TO BE GIVEN THE JINGI...

IT'S TURNING TO GRAVY...

YOU-SUKE ...

WHAT DID YOU OFFER?

YOUR FUTURE ...

FUTURE...

WHAT DID I...

I DON'T REMEMBER OFFERING ANYTHING...

EZO-SAN...

I MIGHT'VE GIVEN AN OUTRAGEOUS THING...

I THINK I'LL... UH...HEAD BACK TO CLASS...

ガガ...

FUTURE...?

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?!!

I'M GOING TO DIE SOON!?

THAT...

PROBABLY REFERS TO YOUR LIFESPAN THEN.

?

WHAT IS IT?! WHAT IS IT YOU KNOW !!

I CAN'T SAY FOR SURE.

FROM HISTORY BOOKS AND ETHNOLOGY ISN'T ENOUGH INFORMATION SO,

WHAT I'VE LEARNED,

PERHAPS...

ABOUT THE TIME NEEDED TO DEFEAT THE KENZOKU...

BUT, THAT CONVER-SATION IN YOUR DREAM...

YOUSUKE ...

YOUR REMAINING LIFESPAN MIGHT ONLY LAST...

1 YEAR...

YO-
MOGI!

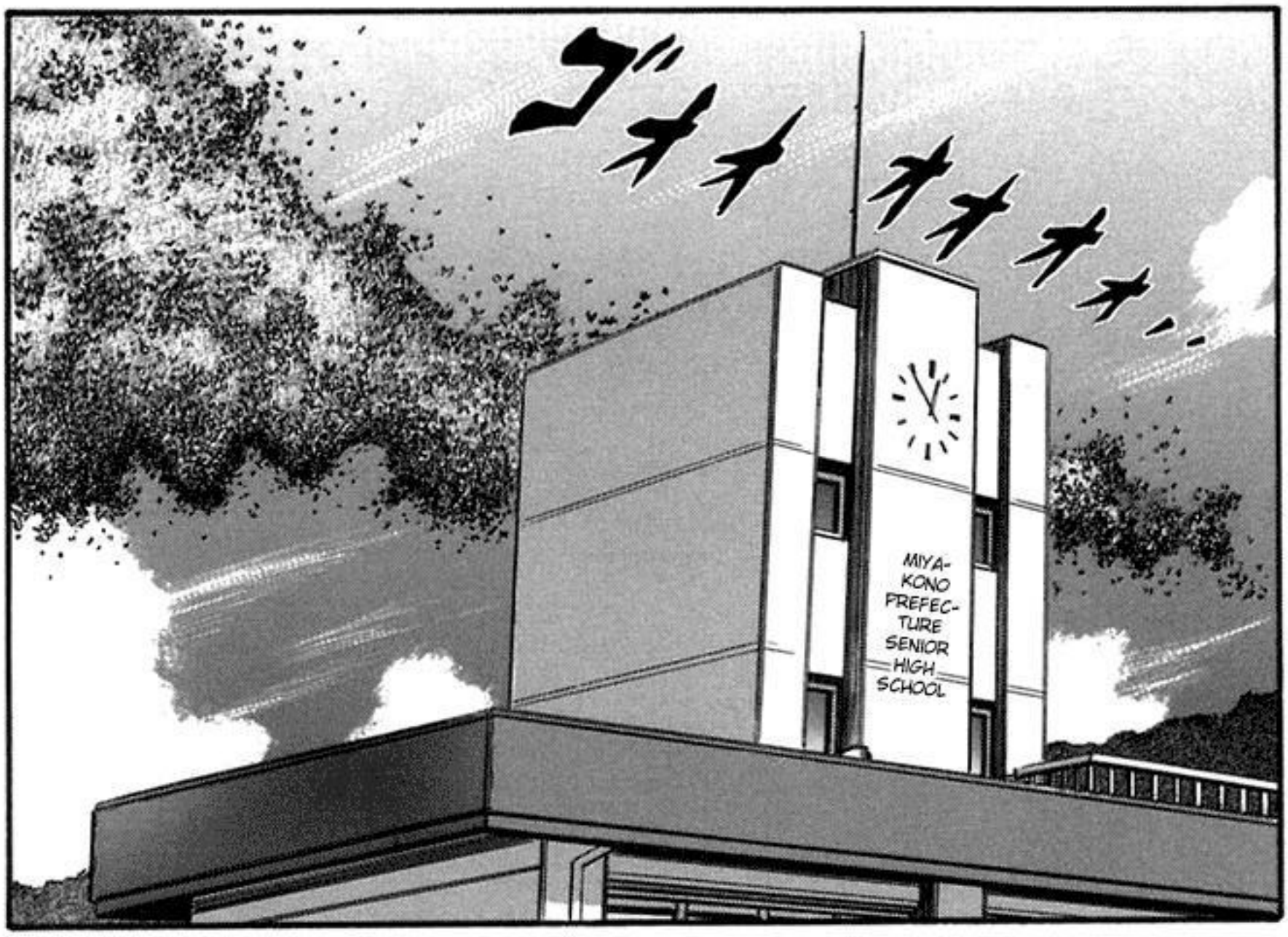
LOOK
AT
THAT!!

?

WHAT IS
IT...?

24
ナカジマート
酒
たばこ

!?

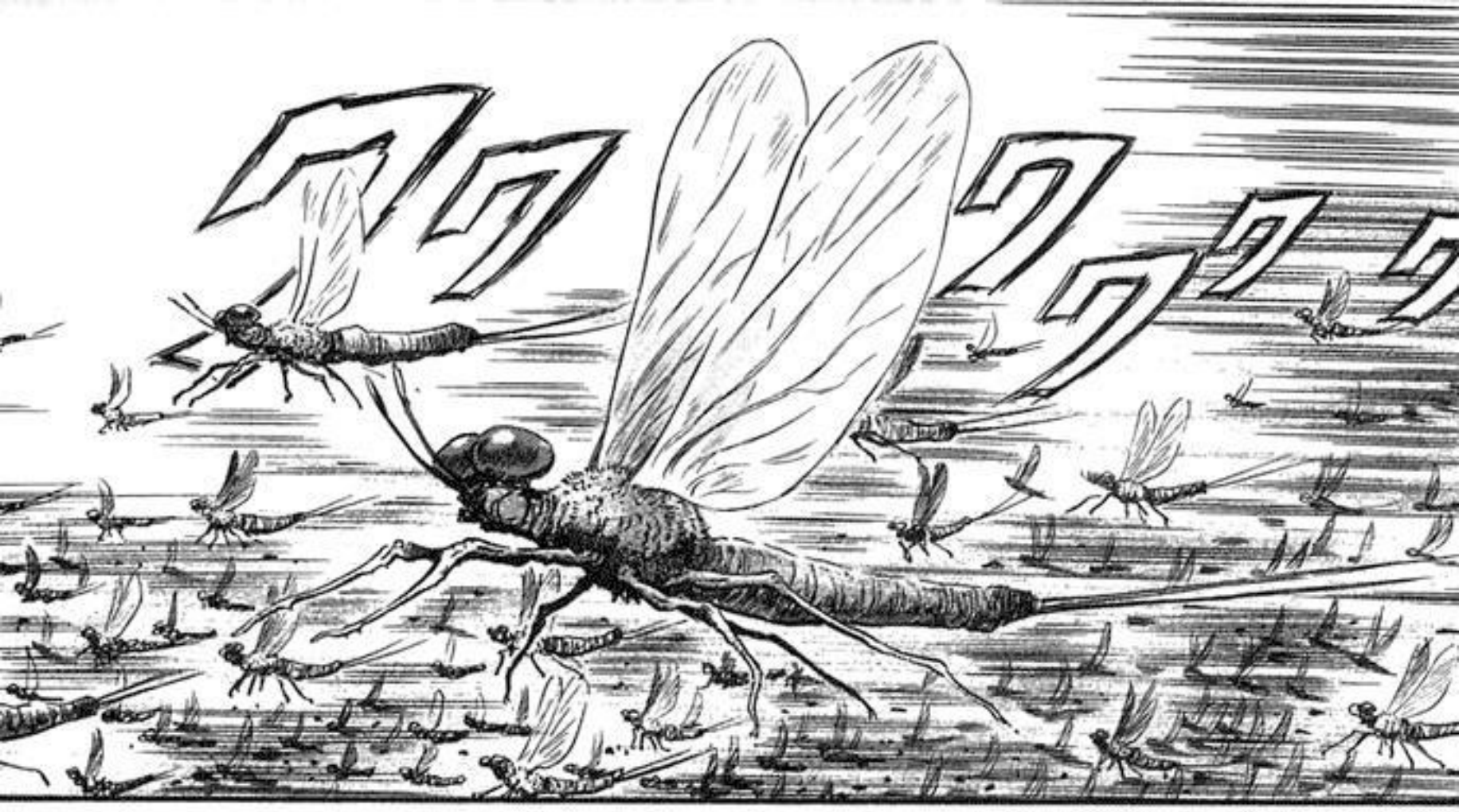



ドドド

ブオオオ

クジャ クジャ クジャ クジャ クジャ

ブオオオ




SORRY TO KEEP YOU WAITING.
HUH?


YO-MOGI!!
QUICKLY, GET UP HERE!!
OK....
ゲラゲラ
寿司田さぶ夫
馬場ふみえ
大甘党

JUN-KO!!

CLIMB UP HERE!!

HU... HURRY !!

EH? WHY?

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, YOMOGI?

YOU'RE SHOWING YOUR PANTIES...

JUST HURRY !!!

K'' K'' K'' K'' K'' K''


ブーン



WHA..T'S... HAP... PENI...

HUH...WHAT'S WRONG WITH ME.

SUDDENLY I FEEL... SO WEAK...

JU NK OO OO OO OO OO OO !!!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits / Proofs :
Tradedaemon

庚の章 CHAPTER 5 ◎ SEIRYU'S SPEAR

JUNKO !!

TAKE MY HAND !!

YO...

.....!!

.....!!

YO.... MOGI....

ハァ ハァ

ARE THESE KENZOKU TOO?

WHAT'S WITH THIS SWARM...

EVERYONE DOESN'T SEEM TO NOTICE IT...

CAN'T ANYONE SEE THEMP

EK!!

ワシャワシャワシャワシャワシャワシャ

YO-MOGI !!

BE-HIND YOU !!

KYAAAAAA!!

I CAN'T GET THEM OFF!!

THEY'RE PANTING...CAN YOU SAY, HENTAI KAMEN?

STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!! STRIP!!*

YOMOGI!!!!

*WAS SUPPOSE TO SAY TAKE IT OFF, BUT THIS IS MUCH MORE FUNNIER...

キャアア

県立宮古野高等学校

EVERY ONE'S IN DAN-GER!!

WAA AAA !!!

WHAT SHOULD I DO?!!

EH...

UHH...?

A LOT OF PEOPLE JUST COL-LAPSED OUTSIDE !!

キャアアア

YOUSUKE ...

BANISHING KENZOKU IS VERY DANGER-OUS, AND FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS, WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE ABLE TO DO IT COMPLETELY.

HOW-EVER, THE ONLY PEOPLE CAPABLE OF DEFEATING THEM ARE...

THOSE WHO'VE BEEN GIVEN THE JINGI... LIKE US.

CIRCUM-STANCES HAVE MADE IT SUCH THAT YOU MUST DECIDE NOW.

THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO FEEL DOWN!!

...I'VE BEEN THINKING

SUDDENLY BEING TOLD THAT YOU ONLY HAVE ANOTHER YEAR TO LIVE...

DON'T YOU FIND IT STRANGE?

I JUST CAN'T BELIEVE YOU!

I WON'T BELIEVE YOU!!

BELIEVE WHAT YOU WANT...

THERE'S NO USE IN LEAVING YOUR THOUGHTS IN DISARRAY.

LET'S GO!!

CAN YOU STAND?

WHAT A HIGH FEVER... QUICKLY, GO TO THE INFIRMARY.

HEY, WHAT'S WRONG?

ARE YOU GUYS ALRIGHT?

H...HEY.

HEY! LOOK WHAT YOU DID!!

/10

誰か

.....

WHAT THE...? THIS SWARM...

IT'S LIKE A FLOOD...

THIS...

IT'S LIKE THE TIME OF THE MAY-FLY SWARM AT SEIRYU'S RIVER.

BUT THESE AREN'T MAY-FLIES RIGHT?

THERE ARE SO MANY OF THEM!

THIS HAS NEVER HAP-PENED BEFORE !!

キャアアアア

パパパ

パ

オオーイ

THAT'S RIGHT...

THIS IS... WITHOUT A DOUBT...

THE 7TH KENZOKU ...

BUT... WHAT DO WE DO?

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO EXTERMINATE SUCH A SWARM.

FIRST, WE FIND THE ENEMY!

NOT LOOK... BUT FIND!!

EHH?

WHAT'S HAPPEN-ING...

AA H ...

OOH ...

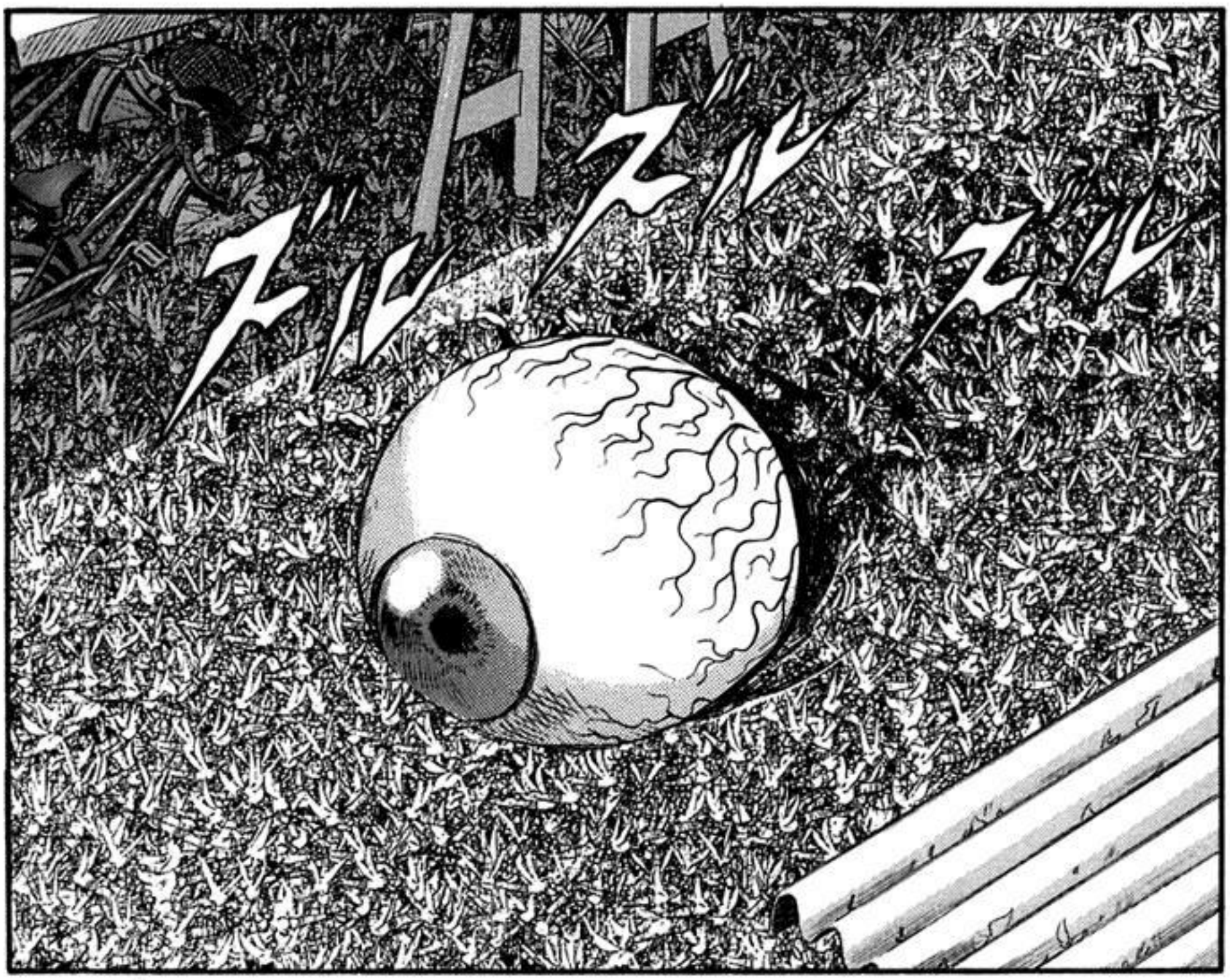
DON'T SAY THINGS I WON'T UNDER-STAND!!

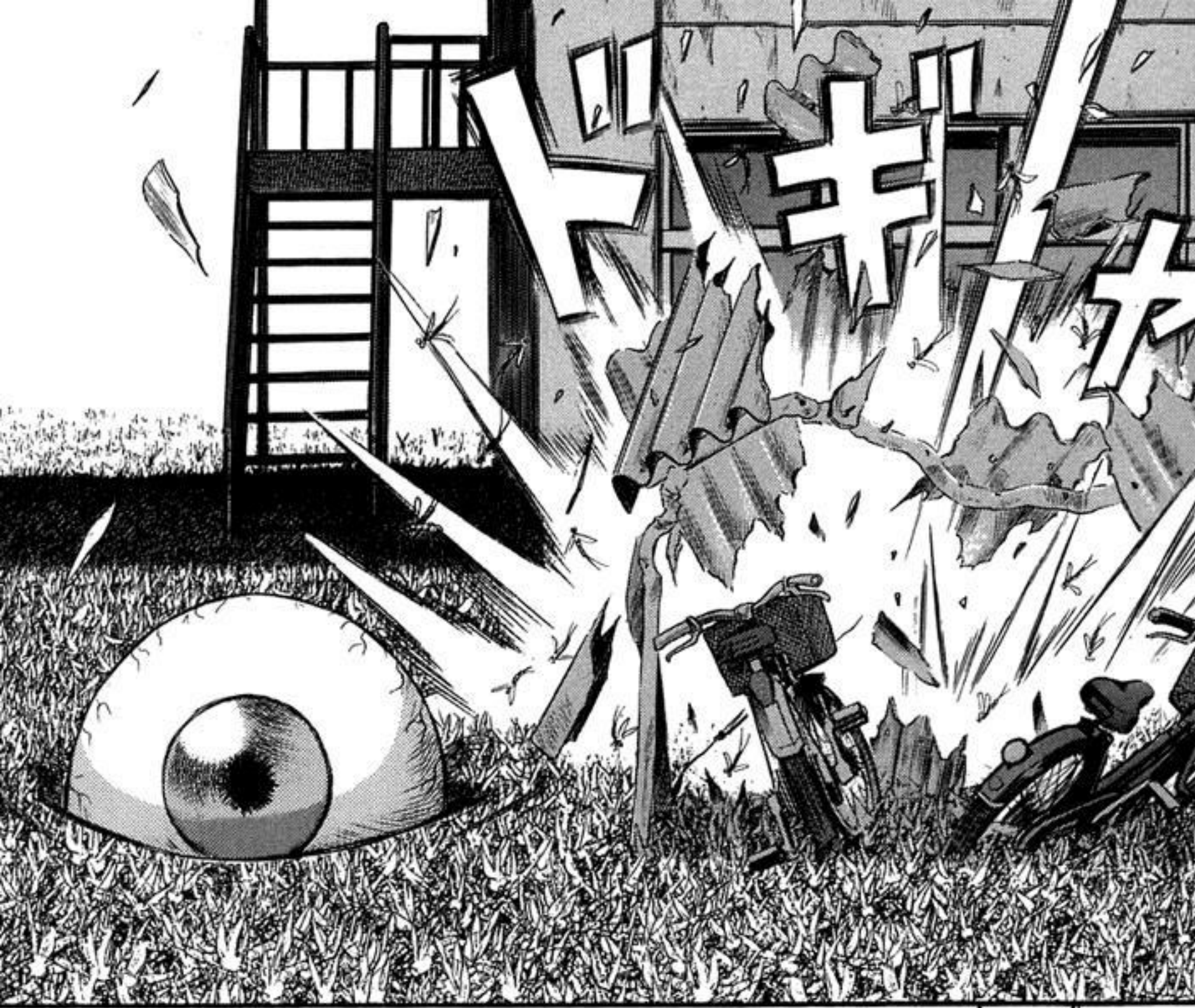
COME LOOK AT THIS!!

YOU-SUKE !!

WOW...

THAT'S IT...


ドドド


ドキ
ドキ


HMPH!
I JUST HAVEN'T GOTTEN USED TO IT YET.
I'M NOT USELESS!
JEEZ.... USELESS!
NOW THAT IT'S COME TO THIS...LOOKS LIKE WE HAVE TO GET NEAR IT...
う…
IDIOT !!
IF YOU CAN'T HIT IT, DON'T SHOOT!!

!?

スルスルスル

SEIRYU ... EXTEND !!

WHA ...

LET'S GO!!

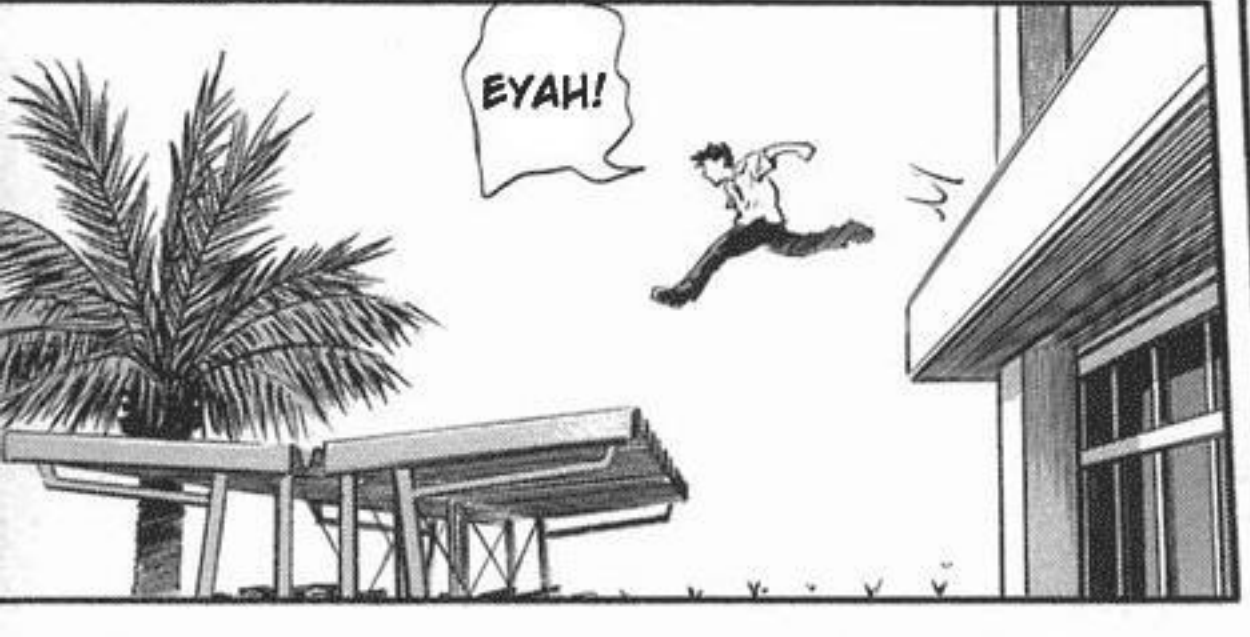
EYAH !!

シュルルル

I'M GOING AHEAD !!

ドゴッ!!


ガラ


EYAH!


WHAT IN THE ...!!
HOW CAN SUCH A THING BE POSSI-BLE?!!




JINGI CAN ALSO BE USED LIKE THAT?


I'LL DO IT MY WAY!!


ガシャ

AND YET I'M...

STUCK AT THIS WIDE STREET...

ドン

ブロロロ

HUH ...!?

ブロロロ...

THAT'S IT!!

WHAT WAS THAT?

TERYA!!

池田酒店

HEY!! WHAT ARE YOU DO-ING ?!!

OCCHAN = OLD MAN

DON'T FORGET TO CLOSE YOUR WINDOW.

THANKS OCCHAN*!

AND NOW ...

CALLING ME USELESS LIKE THAT...DAMN IT!

WHERE DID EZO-SAN GO...

HUH?


ムまたん
OH...IT'S YOUSUKE.

YOU SAW?! YOU SAW?!

YOU SAW, DIDN'T YOU ?!!

ドドドドド

GEH GEH!!

I DIDN'T SEE KUMA-TAN!!

I DIDN'T !! I DIDN'T !!

KUMATAN - THE LOGO ON HER PANTIES

I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE THERE YOMOGI!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING !?

NEVER MIND...IT'S OK...

CAN YOU DO SOME-THING ABOUT THIS?

EH?

SOME-THING?

HEH.

IT'S EATING THEM...

OK... THEY'RE ALL GONE.

I COULDN'T SAVE HER...

KITSUNE-SAN TRIED TO WARN ME BUT...

OH YEAH... JUNKO.

THANK YOU...

IT'S FAINT... BUT SHE'S STILL BREATH-ING...

IF WE DON'T HURRY, SHE MIGHT DIE.

IS THIS THE DESTINY OF A BEARER OF THE JINGI...?

NO...JUNKO ISN'T THE ONLY ONE...

EVERYONE IN MIYAKONO IS IN DANGER...

IS IT ANOTHER KENZOKU?

I SAW A HUGE EYEBALL MOVING THAT WAY...

OH YEAH... EARLIER ...

YEAH.

THAT'S ...

MY TARGET!!

I'LL DEFEAT THAT EYEBALL!!

HANG IN THERE!!


AL-
RIGHT
...
I HAVE
THE
ADVAN-
TAGE
FROM
HERE.
COME
ON!!

ドオ

オオ

ゾク

WHA... WHAT IS THAT...

*KAGEROU = HEAT HAZE. INCIDENTALLY WRITTEN WITH DIFFERENT KANJI, IT MEANS MAY FLY.

庚の章 CHAPTER 6 ◎KAGEROU*

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits / Proofs :
Tradedaemon

アチャ

NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU GROW....

!!

THERE'S STILL ONLY ONE TARGET!

COFFEE

GUOO OOOOO !!!!

ボトボトボト

バキ

THAT THING IS PRETTY QUICK...

IT AVOIDED MY AT-TACK!?

SEEMS LIKE OUR ROLES HAVE BEEN REVERSED... NOW I'VE BECOME THE PREY.

WHERE IS IT HIDING!?

THIS KENZOKU...

CANNOT BE UNDERESTI-MATED...


WHOA
...
宮古野運送
NOW!!
EYAH!!


GAH
!!!




HOO
OOO
OOO
OOO
OOO
!!!

GRAND-PA!!

WHAT'S THE MATTER!?

GRAND-PA!!

HEY! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

MOVE IT!!

KEN-CHAN ...

WAKE UP KEN-CHAN...

WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO EVERY-ONE!?

THIS IS BAD !!

ARE WE THE ONLY ONES THAT CAN HELP THEM...?

JUNKO IS ALSO IN A DANGEROUS CONDITION...

WHAT A MIRACU-LOUS POWER...

INSTEAD I GET EXCITED AND MY FIGHTING SPIRIT INCREASES...

THE FEELING OF FEAR JUST GETS BLOWN AWAY.

WHEN-EVER I MATERI-ALIZE THIS JING!...

BUT IT'S STRANGE ...

EVEN IN SUCH A SITUA-TION...

I'M NOT AFRAID...

ﾊﾊﾊ

ﾄﾞﾄﾞﾄﾞﾄﾞ

!!

ボト ボト ボト ボト ボト

URGH !!

ガクッ

AHH... IT'S HOT...

THESE INSECTS... ARE DANGEROUS...

URGH !!!

I CAN'T DO THIS!!

TRYING TO HIT IT DIRECTLY IS INEFFECTIVE!!

EZO-SAN, BEHIND YOU! BEHIND!!

OH NO!!

I CAN'T GET A DIRECT SHOT BUT...

IF I DON'T ATTACK IT NOW...

DON'T MISS !!



ヒュウ

ゲゲ

WHAT...?

A SHOCK-WAVE...?

YOUSUKE ...!?

WHAT JUST HAPPENED ...?

THE INSECTS JUST GOT BLOWN AWAY...

ハァ

ハァ

SUZAKU'S BOW IS THIS POWERFUL ?...

チャッ

HOWEVER ...

THAT DIDN'T DEFEAT THE KENZOKU.

I WANTED TO USE ENOUGH FORCE TO SHOOT TOWARDS THE HORIZON...

INSTEAD, THE ARROW RELEASED A SHOCKWAVE...

.....

AGAINST THIS KIND OF ENEMY... THIS WILL BE...

USEFUL!!

I'M LEFT WITH 1...

I HAVE TO USE IT WISELY...

BUT WITH THAT, I'VE ALREADY USED 2 ARROWS...

IF WE CAN FIND HIS WHERE-ABOUTS...

THE ENEMY SHOULD STILL BE LURKING IN THE AREA.

YOU-SUKE !!

JUST LIKE BEFORE, FIRE ONE MORE ARROW HERE!!

WHERE-ABOUTS ...!?

THAT'S IT!!

WHAT IS HE SAYING ...?

I CAN'T HEAR HIM.

HM... WHAT?

.....

.....

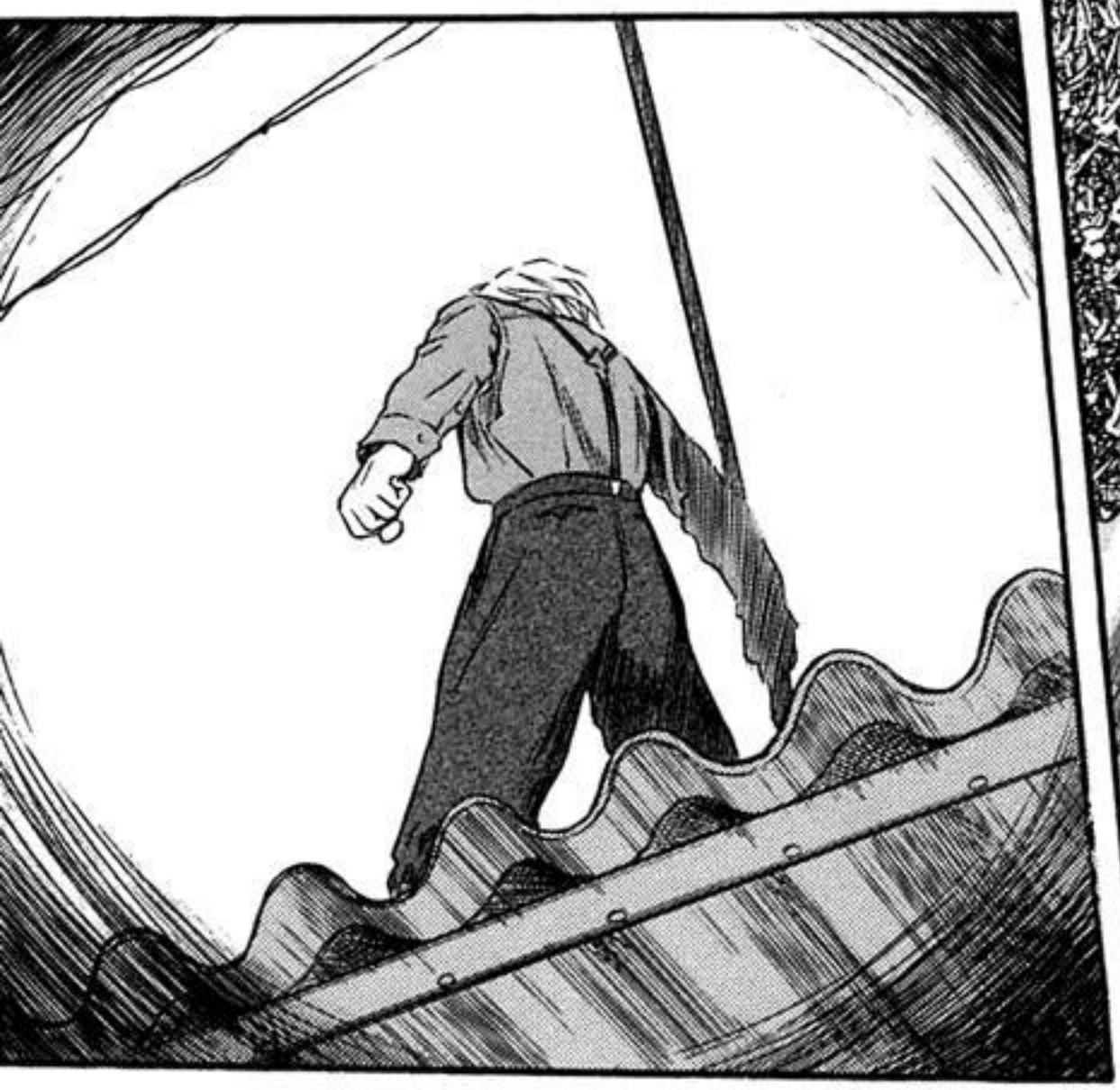
I COULD PROBABLY HIT IT IF I WAS CLOSER.

I'M COMING OVER. WAIT FOR ME!

HOW CAN I MAKE YOUSUKE FIRE HIS ARROW HERE...?

WHAT SHOULD I DO...

DAMN... HE CAN'T HEAR ME...




ドクン


U
WHA
!?





ドドド

EYAH !!!

EZO-SAN !!!

DAMN!

米

新町

WHY DID HE DO THAT !?

THAT IDIOT!!

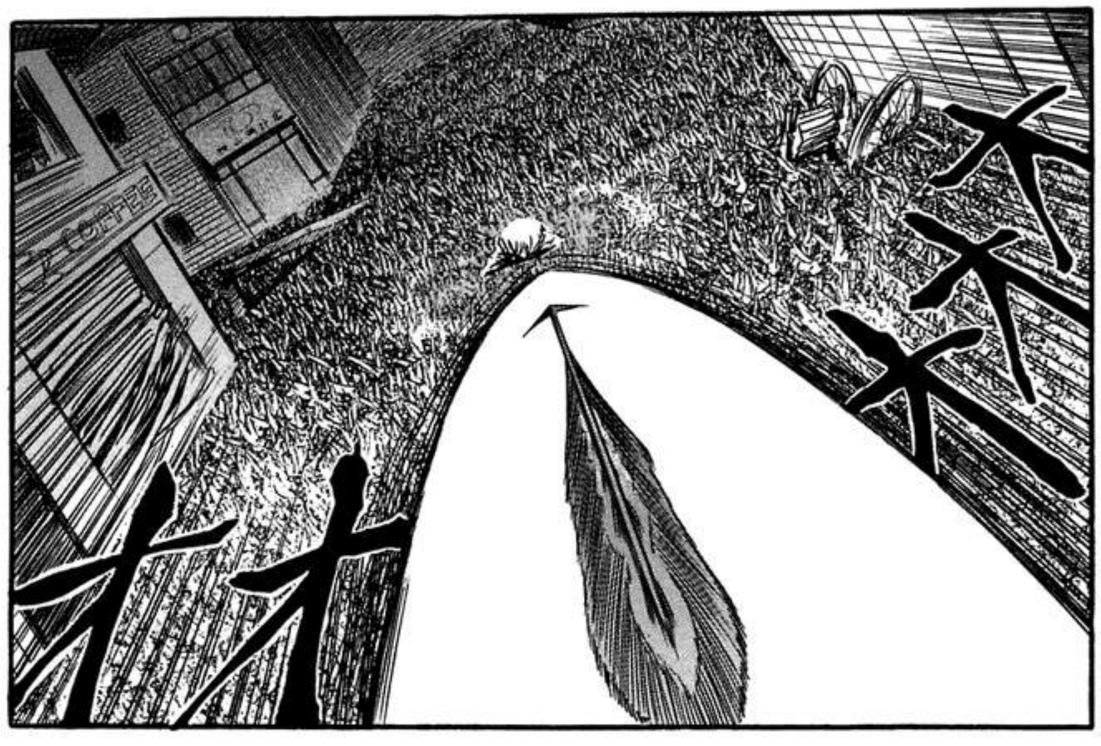
I'LL LEAVE THE REST TO YOU!!

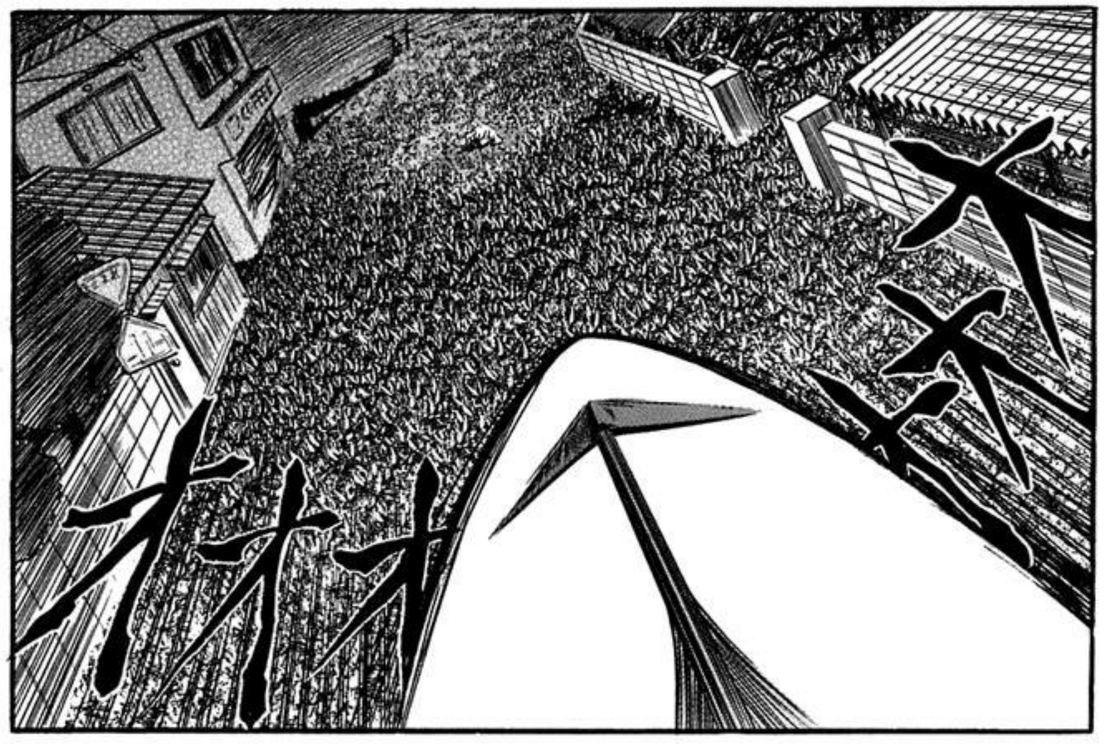
EZO-SAN, YOU HAVEN'T COLLAPSED YET RIGHT?

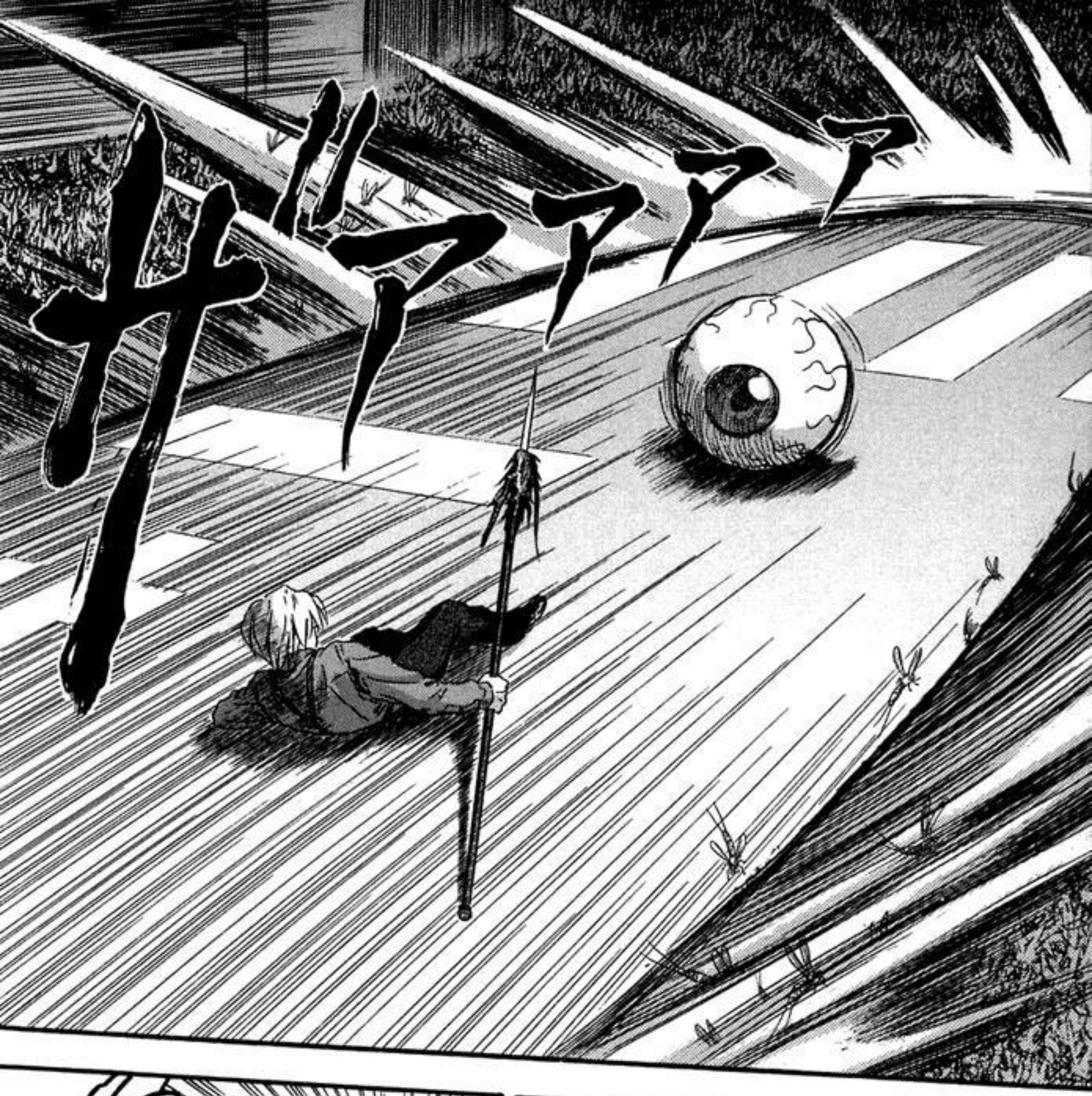
THIS ARROW HAS A HIGHER CHANCE OF SUCCESS-FULLY HITTING FROM A LOWER GROUND.

ドドド


110カラス






ヤバアアア


!!

ウアアア

ボオ

ゴオオオ

IT'S OVER....

ハァ ハァ

ウウウウウ

HUH...? YOMOGI ...

WHAT HAPPENED TO ME...?

UH... UHHHH ...

JUNKO ...!?

THANK GOOD-NESS!!

HEY... YOMOGI... I'M HOT...

じぉわ

THANK GOOD-NESS!

PLEASE DON'T GO RUNNING BY YOURSELF AGAIN.

WITH JUST THE TWO OF US, WE DON'T HAVE MUCH OF AN ADVAN-TAGE.

YOUSUKE SURUGA... WHAT A GUY...

TO JUMP RIGHT INTO THE SWARM OF INSECTS AND PLAN SUCH A STRATEGY...

ARE YOU ALRIGHT EZO-SAN?

YEAH... SOME-HOW.

NEXT TIME I'LL ASK MY PARTNER TO COME ALONG. WE COULD DO BETTER THAN THIS.

ガッ ガッ

HMPH... SORRY ABOUT THAT.

WELL THEN... NOW THAT I'VE GOTTEN THIS TABLET...

WHAT PART-NER ...?

AND WHAT'S THAT TABLET !?

I'LL TELL YOU WHEN YOU'VE IMPROVED YOUR MARKS-MANSHIP!

ZO

HEY THAT'S NOT FAIR!!

WA... WAIT !!

眷族紹介

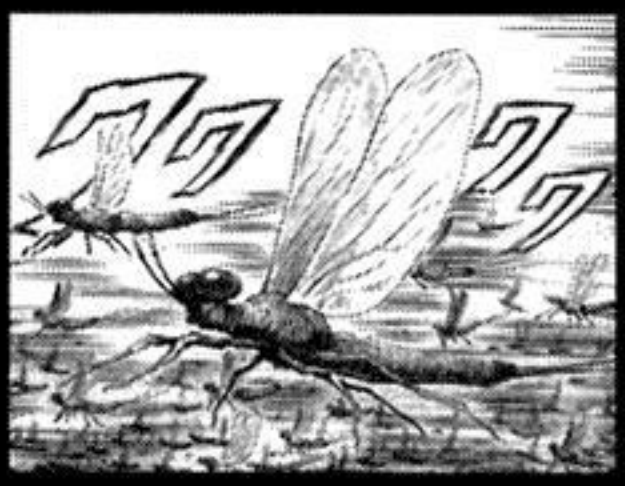


庚（かのえ）の眷族

炎陽

KAGEROU

人の目に映らない眷族、そのためか直接人間を襲う力は弱い。
しかし大量の蜉蝣を使って広範囲の人間からしわりしわりと精気を奪っていくので、早めに対処しないと被害は甚大なものとなる。
蜉蝣に襲われた人間は高熱にうなされ、やがては命を落とすと言われていて、襲われた者は、そのあまりの熱に、あたりに一面に陽炎がたちこめて見える事から、蜉蝣＝陽炎と呼ばれるようになったと、宮古野市では伝えられている。



蜉蝣 KAGEROU

大量の群で人に襲いかかり、その人間の精気を奪い取ると言われる。本体陽炎のしもべ。宮古野市を流れる青龍川のような大きな河川では、大水のない年に蜉蝣の大量発生が起こる事もしばしばで、そういった条件下でこの妖の蜉蝣も生まれたのではないかと思われる。
宮古野市内でなぜ低空飛行しかできなかったのかは不明である。

小京都 みやこの観光まっぷ

六条神社



室町時代、ここ宮古野の地に小京都を築いた六条則藤をまつる神社。境内には、藤兒の御殿跡やお化粧の井戸などが今も姿を残して、当時をしのばせる。

玄武山

• やすらぎセンター

お好み焼『飢田屋』
美味さと安さで定評のお好み焼き屋。ながく市民に愛されつづけ、お昼時には学生を中心に幅広い客層で賑わう。

宮古野高校

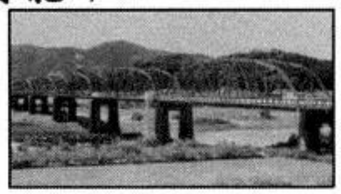
珍宝寺

枯松公園

枯松公園
サクラの名所。
春には山一面の桜が一斉に花開き、大勢の花見客で賑わう。
宮古野市を一望できる園内には、動物園や歴史資料館もあり、季節を問わず楽しめるのも魅力のひとつだ。

N

青龍川



全国的にも有名な第1級河川。
鮎漁が盛んで、シーズン中は県外からも観光客が集まり、町中が賑わいを見せる。
屋形船やカヌーなども楽しめ、川エビや青のりといった特産品は絶品である。

宮古野中学校

宮古野小学校

• お好み焼 飢田屋

ナカジマート

祇園通り
小京都の風情が今も漂う宿場街。
駅を利用する宮古野高校の生徒の通学路にもなっている。

六条神社

• 山城スポーツ

宮古野病院

タコ焼屋『タコ場』
行列のできるタコ焼き屋として、しばしば雑誌で紹介される名店。あっさり味で女性にも人気!

• タコ焼 タコ場

市役所

警察署

宮古野駅
宮古野高校に通う生徒が利用する最寄り駅。
待ち時間に利用できる軽食屋や本屋などの店舗も充実している。

宮古野駅

MIYAKONOCITY

朱雀ケ原バイパス

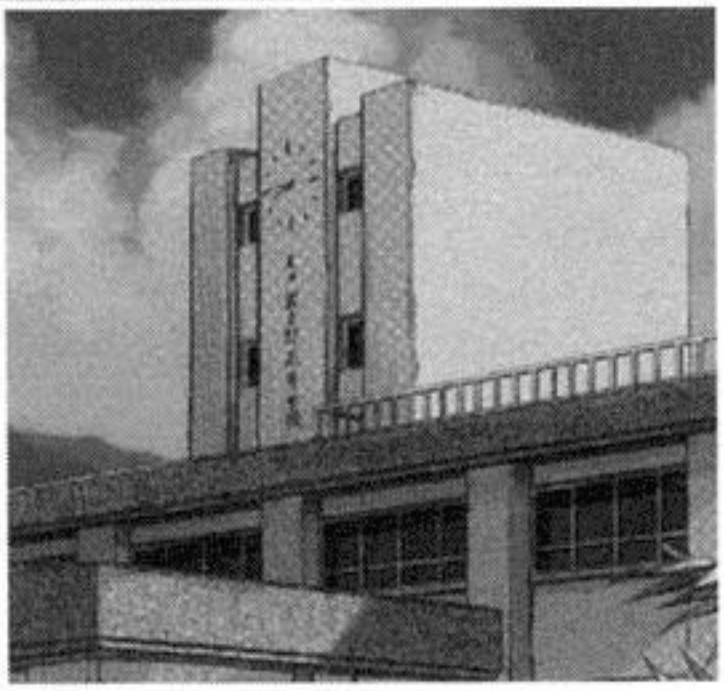
後川(クロース)

青龍川

龍川

潤子と太一の宮古野案内 その1

宮古野高校



潤子:今さら言うまでもないけど、
あたしたちが通う宮古野高校で〜す。
これでもこの地方唯一の進学校なんだよ。
太一:そうそう、テストなんか特に厳しいよな…。
潤子:事あるごとにテストや補習やら…。
ゆとり教育って言っても、土曜に補習授業なんかやってちゃ意味ないよ〜!
太一:くる日もくる日も勉学の日々。
学生も楽じゃないです…。
潤子:でもそのぶん勉強以外で発散させてる生徒も多いんじゃない?
太一:オレたちなんか見事にそうだな。
潤子:部活動や体育祭・文化祭なんかみんなハメはずしちゃってるもんネ!
太一:それはオマエだけだろ…。

六条神社



潤子:室町時代から残る由緒正しき神社で、よもぎん家でもありま〜す!
太一:前の神主だったよもぎのおじいちゃんが亡くなったんで、今はおとうさんがあとを継いでるんだよね。
潤子:それでよもぎがあたしたちの学校に転校してきたってわけ。
休みの日にはよもぎが巫女のお手伝いをしてま〜す!

山城スポーツ



潤子:ここあたしん家ー!
宮古野高校の運動着などを取り扱ってますー!
よもぎが転校してきた時なんかあたしが体操服関係の面倒をみてあげたんだよ〜!
太一:それでおまえら、いち早く打ち解けたんか。
よもぎにしちゃあヤバイのにつかまったな…。
潤子:なんだと〜!?

ナカジマート



潤子:宮古野高校に最も近いコンビニ〜。
そのせいかお昼に抜け出て買い物をする生徒が続出。
太一:最近じゃ先生も呆れて、バレても怒られなくなったな。
ま、オレは安い学食の方が好きだけどね。

宮古野バイパス



潤子:宮古野市を避けて通る国道。
近頃この道路沿いに大型店舗が建ち並んで随分賑やかになったよね。
太一:車を使った利用者が圧倒的に多いんだろうな…。
潤子:でもそのせいか最近、街なかのひと数が減ってきたと思わない?
太一:まあ、しょうがないんじゃない…?
オレは便利な方がいいもんね〜!



おとぎ奉り

おとぎ奉り スタッフ

作者
井上淳哉

アシスタント
伊東智也
石岡亜雅紗
今井靖
小沢奈央

スペシャルサンクス
油野敦史
佐藤尚平
田中光一

題字
若林實山（東京書道院師範）

取材協力
一条神社宮司 川村公彦
高知県立中村中学校教頭 谷範浩
土佐神社職員 大西由希子
中村商工会議所青年部副会長 井上克彦

その他協力
田辺里花
中島大介
西山重位
岡田純子
山脇一臣



おとぎ奉り㊂

初版発行2003年1月10日
3版発行2004年1月15日

著　者	井上淳哉
発行者	横内正昭
発行所	ワニブックス 東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9 えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482 電話:03-5449-2711(代表) 振替:00160-1-157086
印刷所	大日本印刷
コード	ISBN4-8470-3437-6 printed in Japan 2003
装　幀	TRA GRAPHICS
編　集	岡崎　亨

©Junya Inoue

おとぎ奉り 弐

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

Bogey

青龍

GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

弐

井上淳哉

ワニブックス

9784847034480

1920979009004

ISBN4-8470-3448-1

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税











辛の章

異形の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿したことにより、残り1年という寿命で街を襲う眷族を倒さなければならなくなってしまった高校生、駿河妖介。同じく神器“青龍の槍”を宿す蝦夷教諭と“見鬼”の能力を持つよもぎたちを仲間に、妖介は眷族との激しい闘いを繰り広げるのであった！

神器と眷族の謎を探るため、夏休みを利用して妖介はよもぎや仲間たちと共に、その昔、眷族をつくった呪術師がいたという海神島へ。だが島では、死者が蘇るという年に一度の海神祭りが、執り行われようとしていた――!!





おとず奉り



Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

おとぎ奉り　巻の弐

辛の章

第七話◎海神島——〇三
第八話◎影——三十五
第九話◎謎のおじさん——六十五
第十話◎落ち神　西島佑奈——九十五
第十一話◎海神と落ち神——一二五
眷族紹介◎海神——一六一

閑話休題

第十二話◎もう一人の仲間——一六三
潤子と太一の宮古野案内　その2——一九二

前巻までのあらすじ

小京都として名高いK県宮古野市の史跡、六条神社で起こった神主惨殺事件——。その話題も冷めやらぬなか、高校生の駿河妖介は神社の祠を壊してしまい左手に神器“朱雀の弓”を宿すことに！　神器にとまどう妖介は、神社の巫女で異形の力を持つ転校生、“見鬼”の因幡よもぎと出会う。しかし、そんな二人に突然襲いかかる“眷族”、猫蜘蛛。辛くも猫蜘蛛を退治した妖介は、今回の殺人事件が眷族と呼ばれるあやかしの仕業であり、神器は眷族を倒す武器だと知る。事件後、学校の教諭で神器“青龍の槍”の持ち主、蝦夷と出会う妖介。蝦夷に神器の謎を訊こうとする妖介だったが、街は次なる眷族、陽炎に来襲されてしまう！　蝦夷の協力によって陽炎を倒す妖介とよもぎ。だが、神器と眷族を巡る謎は、更に深まるばかりであった——。



辛の章
第七話◎海神島

I WAS TOLD I ONLY HAD A YEAR LEFT TO LIVE...

ワイ ワイ

キャッ キャッ

WHAT IN THE WORLD AM I DOING...?

SO WHY AM I HERE...

THAT'S BECAUSE THIS IS THE SEA...

OHHHH LOOK! A FISH!

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ...?

LOOK LOOK! THE SEA'S SO BLUE! IT'S LIKE BLUE-SHAVED ICE!!

.....

EVERY-ONE! GATHER AROUND !!

IT'S SO HOOOT...I SHOULD'VE BROUGHT A HAT...

IT'S SO BRIGHT...

HEY, THEY'RE CALLING US.

EXTEND

OMPH!

CAREFUL THERE.

辛の章

NOTE : THE 2 KANJI FOR UNAGAMI READS OUT SEA GOD BUT THE HIRAGANA DOESN'T SO I'LL LEAVE IT AS IT'S HIRAGANA READING.

CHAPTER 7 ◎ UNAGAMI ISLAND



THERE HADN'T BEEN A PLAN TO HOLD A CLASS CAMP...

GUYS... GUYS!!

SOME-ONE HELP WITH THE LUGGAGE PLEASE!!

WE'VE ARRIVED AT AN ISLAND CALLED UNAGAMI ISLAND.

SO HOW DID IT SUDDENLY COME TO THIS?

WOW! PRIVATE HOUSES !!

WAAA A COCK-ROACH!!

IT'S A SEA LOUSE!

A FEW DAYS AGO...

ヒュウ

ウウウ

ヒュ

バサ

バサ

バサ

BIN BEER

YOUR REMAINING LIFESPAN IS 1 YEAR...

I'LL TELL YOU WHEN YOU'VE IMPROVED YOUR MARKS-MANSHIP...

.....
.....

フー

DAMN IT! WHAT'S WITH THAT STUPID TEACHER!

HE'S THE REASON WHY I'M DOING THIS...

DAMN, THIS IS IRRITAT-ING!!

GRR!

THERE ARE SO MANY THINGS THAT'RE STILL UNCLEAR ...

THIS BOW CAN'T BE SEEN BY NORMAL PEOPLE...

AND THE ARROWS IT SHOOTS HAS A LARGE AMOUNT OF ENERGY...

THE ONLY THING I REALLY KNOW IS...

ウウウ

THEN, IT TAKES ABOUT 2 HOURS FOR THE ARROWS TO RECHARGE ...

I ONLY HAVE 3 CHANCES TO DEFEAT THE ENEMY...

SINCE I CAN ONLY FIRE 3 ARROWS...

SHOULD I ASK HIM DIRECT-LY...?

I'M SO CON-FUSED ...!!

AAAA-RRR!

WHAT'S WITH THAT GUY, SAYING I ONLY HAVE ONE YEAR LEFT TO LIVE?!

AND THEN...

.....
.....

CLU-
MSY
IDIOT
!!

NO
WAY
!!
HOW
CAN I
BOW
DOWN
TO
HIM!!

DEFI-
NITELY
NOT!!

NO
WAY!!

OH
YEAH...

IF I GO
THERE...

!

ROKUJO
TEMPLE

SERIOUSLY, HAVEN'T THEY HEARD OF A LEAF BLOWER?....

I THOUGHT THAT SINCE HE IS A SHINTO PRIEST, HE MIGHT KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT SUZAKU...

HUH ...?

YOU WANT TO SEE MY FATHER ...?

AH DAMN IT...

BUT...

HE ISN'T AROUND AND WON'T BE BACK FOR SOME TIME...

ギィィ!

HMM... BUT...

IF IT'S JUST SOME INFOR-MATION YOU NEED, I MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP...

DO YOU WANT ME TO HELP YOU?

UH... OK...

ビカ

AH...THAT DOLL THERE CAN GROW HAIR SO PLEASE BE CAREFUL...

バタ

I REMEMBER THERE BEING A MAP OR SOMETHING...

I WONDER WHERE IT IS...

WOW...

ガサ

ガサ

ANY WAY...

I THINK THIS IS IT...

ヒラッ

A MAP OF...

MIYAKONO TOWN...

A PICTURE OF THE 4 GODS IS DRAWN ON IT...

ONMYOUDOU = TAOIST THEORY ABOUT THE ELEMENTS.

WHAT'S THAT ABOUT...?

THAT'S ONMYOU-DO*...

PEOPLE COPIED KYOTO'S STRUCTURE TO FORM THIS ONMYOUDOU.

SOMETHING LIKE THIS WAS MADE FOR KYOTO AND SINCE MIYAKONO IS IN A WAY LIKE A SMALLER KYOTO,

IN THE MOUNTAINS TO THE NORTH, THERE'S GENBU...

IN THE CURRENTS TO THE EAST THERE'S SEIRYU...

IN THE MAIN STREET TO THE WEST THERE'S BYAKKO...

IN THE LARGE POND TO THE SOUTH THERE'S SUZAKU...

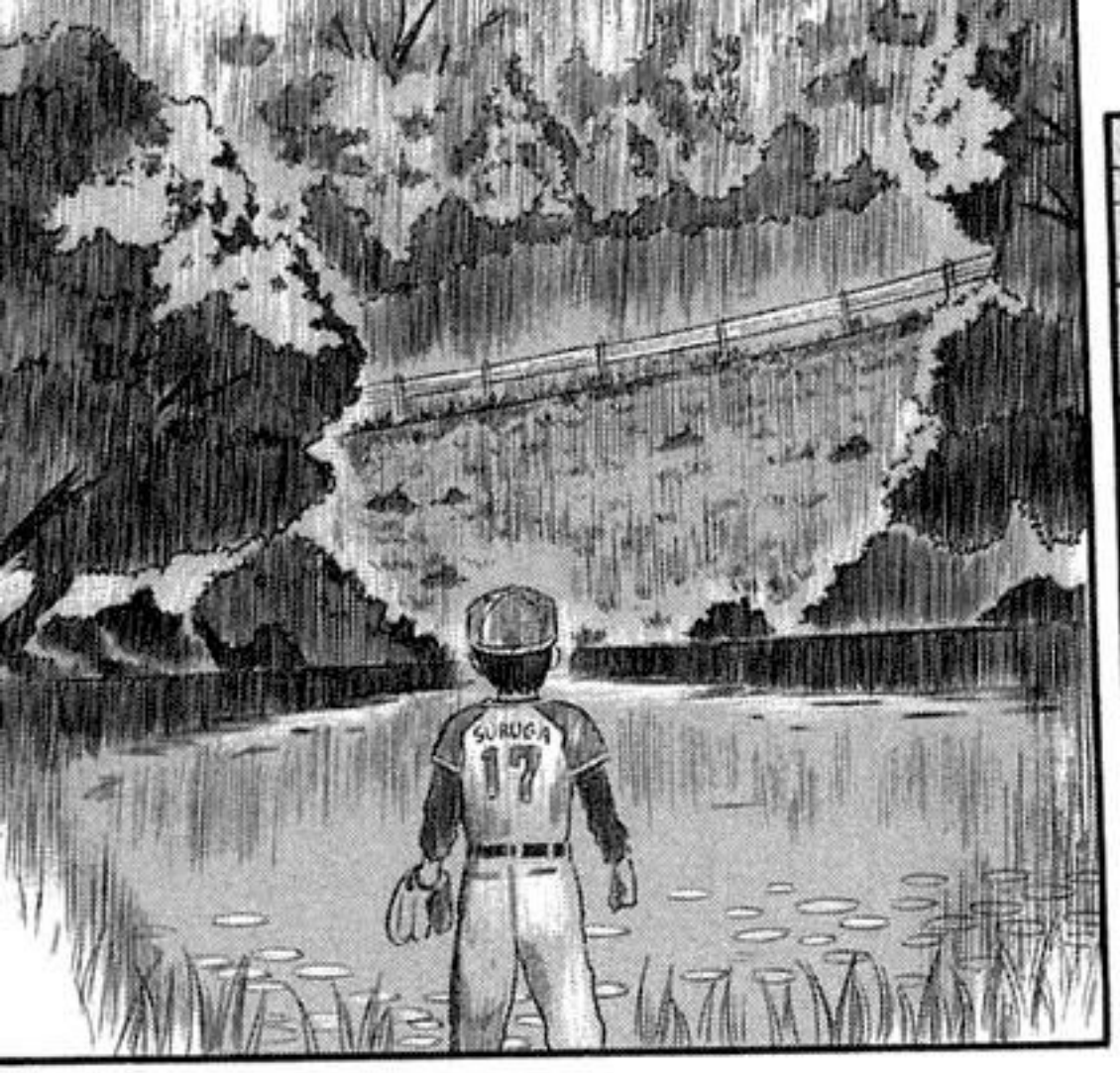
PROBA-BLY...

THEN THE ONE DWELL-ING IN THE PONDS IN THE SOUTH...

IS THE SUZAKU IN ME?

ONMYOU-DOU...

ゴク・・


SURUGA
17


YEAH...


BUT, WAS THERE REALLY A POND IN THIS AREA?
池
雀


AND THEN SUZAKU'S SHRINE WAS MOVED HERE...


IS IT ALRIGHT TO DO THAT...?


WHEN I WAS A KID, THERE WAS A HUGE POND THERE.
BUT NOW THEY'VE BUILT RESIDENCES OVER IT...

OH, WHAT ABOUT THIS...?

SOME-HOW...

I'M GETTING A VERY BAD FEELING...

UNAGAMI ISLAND RESEARCH MATERIALS

六条神

IS THERE ANY CONNECTION TO THAT AND THE KENZOKU APPEARING?

UNAGAMI ISLAND ...?

IT LOOKS LIKE SOMETHING MY DEAD GRAND-FATHER WAS LOOKING AT...

THERE'S EVEN A SKETCH OF UNAGAMI ISLAND...

SEEMS TO BE SOME DATA THAT WAS TRANSLATED FROM SCROLLS ABOUT THE KENZOKU.

WERE MADE IN UNAGAMI ISLAND.

BASICALLY IT SAYS...ACCORDING TO AN EXILED SOR-CERER, THE KENZOKU...

沖神島

六条神生

HUH...THE KENZOKU WERE MAN MADE CREATIONS?

THE ONLY OTHER THINGS WE FOUND WERE STUFF I COULDN'T UNDERSTAND...

SURPRISINGLY THERE ISN'T MUCH TO WORK ON...

AHHH!! PLEASE ANYONE BUT THAT GUY!

HE OFTEN BRINGS HIS RESEARCH HERE...

OH YEAH... EZO-SENSEI SEEMS TO KNOW A LOT ABOUT THESE STUFF.

BUT NOW THERE ARE PEOPLE LIVING THERE, AND IT'S SAID TO BE A BEAUTIFUL PLACE...

BASED ON THAT, IT SOUNDS LIKE A SCARY PLACE...

THE ISLAND WHERE THE KENZOKU WERE BORN ...

HMM ...

THEN IT LOOKS LIKE THE ONLY THING WE HAVE ARE THESE UNAGAMI ISLAND NOTES...

OH... YOU BROUGHT THEM OUT.

I WONDER IF FATHER WILL GO THIS YEAR...

COME TO THINK OF IT...GRAND-FATHER USED TO GO THERE EVERY YEAR AROUND THIS TIME...

YOMO-GI!!

THIS STINKS....

WILL YOU COME WITH ME TO UNAGAMI ISLAND?

I'M JUST CURSING YOU KNOW...

IT'S NOT ME IS IT?

カ

EH?

GO WITH YOU?

BUT... I...

THE TWO OF US..? EH...?

A DATE? A DATE?

OOOH YOU GOT ASKED OUT!

アタ

UH NO...!

I DIDN'T MEAN JUST...THE TWO OF US...

UH....

AH...? YEAH.

WHY NOT...

AH!

WHY DON'T WE ASK JUNKO AND TAICHI-KUN AS WELL?

BUT ...

UMM ...

UMM ...

STAY-ING OVER?

FIRST NIGHT ?

ME NEITHER.

I'VE NEVER BEEN TO UNAGAMI ISLAND.

A SUMMER CAMP?

OH! THAT SOUNDS GOOD.

I'M IN!!

THEN I'LL ASK OUR CLASS-MATES!

BUT WOULDN'T IT BE MORE FUN TO HAVE MORE PEOPLE?

EH...?

COINCIDENTALLY, I'VE WRITTEN A REPORT ON UNAGAMI ISLAND...

THAT'S NICE TIMING!

A CLASS CAMP?

SOUNDS FUN!

I'LL GO! I'LL GO!

SEEMS FUN.

IT'S ALMOST LIKE GOING ON A HOLIDAY.

WHAT ABOUT YOU GUYS?

HEY DID YOU GUYS KNOW?

SOMEHOW, THIS MATTER IS BECOMING STRANGELY COMPLI-CATED...

THAT ISLAND...

IS A SCARY PLACE TO BE.

FOR THIS CAMP ...

I'LL VOLUNTEER TO PLAN AN EXTREMELY SCARY GHOST TOUR.

宮古野

EH...I DON'T LIKE SCARY THINGS...

WHAT DOES...

THIS PERSON KNOW...

宮古野

SHOULD WE ASK IYAMURA-SENSEI?

BUT WITH THIS NUMBER OF STUDENTS, DON'T WE NEED A GUARDIAN?

SO THE FOLK-LORE CLUB INVESTIGATES THESE KIND OF MATTERS...

NO WAY.

YAMASHIRO

WE SHOULD ASK MY TEACHER!!

OHH LET'S DO THAT!!

UNAGAMI ISLAND...

I WONDER WHAT'S THERE...

THAT DAY...

まじみがなう
UNAGAMIJIMA

WHY ARE YOU HERE...?

DIDN'T YOU KNOW...

I'VE BEEN ASKED TO JOIN THIS CLUB ACTIVITY AS A CHAPERON.

WHICH CLUB?

FOLKLORE CLUB. IS THERE SOMETHING WRONG WITH THAT!?

OK! EVERYONE'S ON BOARD THE SHIP!!

LET'S SET OFF!!

ボォーーー。。

WOO OOHO OOOO !!!!

IT'S THE SEA!!

WAVE

I'M SORRY... I CAN'T DO ANYTHING RIGHT...

WHY DID IT COME TO THIS...?

TAKE CARE...

I'M GOING TO CHECK OUT THE PLACE IN THESE NOTES...

AH WELL...

I DIDN'T COME HERE TO PLAY...

HEY EXCHANGE STUDENT!! WHAT'S THE MATTER? NOT GOING TO SWIM?

IS IT OK FOR ME TO BE DOING THIS?...

あた

ふた

AH... UMMM....

Maline Eyes

I'M IWAKI SHIZUKA.

AT LEAST TRY TO REMEMBER YOUR OWN CLASS-MATES' NAMES.

YO MO GI!

EH?!

SAY... YOU'RE THE DAUGHTER OF A PRIEST RIGHT?

DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIAL POWERS...?

ドキ・・・

AH... OK...

SHIZUKA ...

Maline Eyes

EI!

JUST A LITTLE...

FOR-TUNE-TELLING ...

JUST THAT?...

TOO BAD...

WOW... HEAD FIRST...

SHE SEEMS TO HAVE GOOD INTUITION.

I WONDER WHAT SHE WAS TRYING TO SAY...

Malibu Eyes

ﾀﾞﾝ

ｱｱｱｱｱｰ

ガサ
ガサ
ガサ

キョロ
キョロ

WHAT IS THIS...?

FEELS LIKE SOMEONE'S WATCHING ME...

ガサ

.....

Maline Eyes

?

ヨロ…

ダラ…

ダラ…

ヨロ…

ダラ…

ヨロ…

ダラ…

ヨロ

?

ナニ

フラ…

WH...
WHAT...?

ドン

ダラ

ダラ

NOT...
TODAY...

QUICKLY, GET OUT OF THE SEA!!

YOU CAN'T SWIM HERE TODAY!

QUICK-LY ...!!

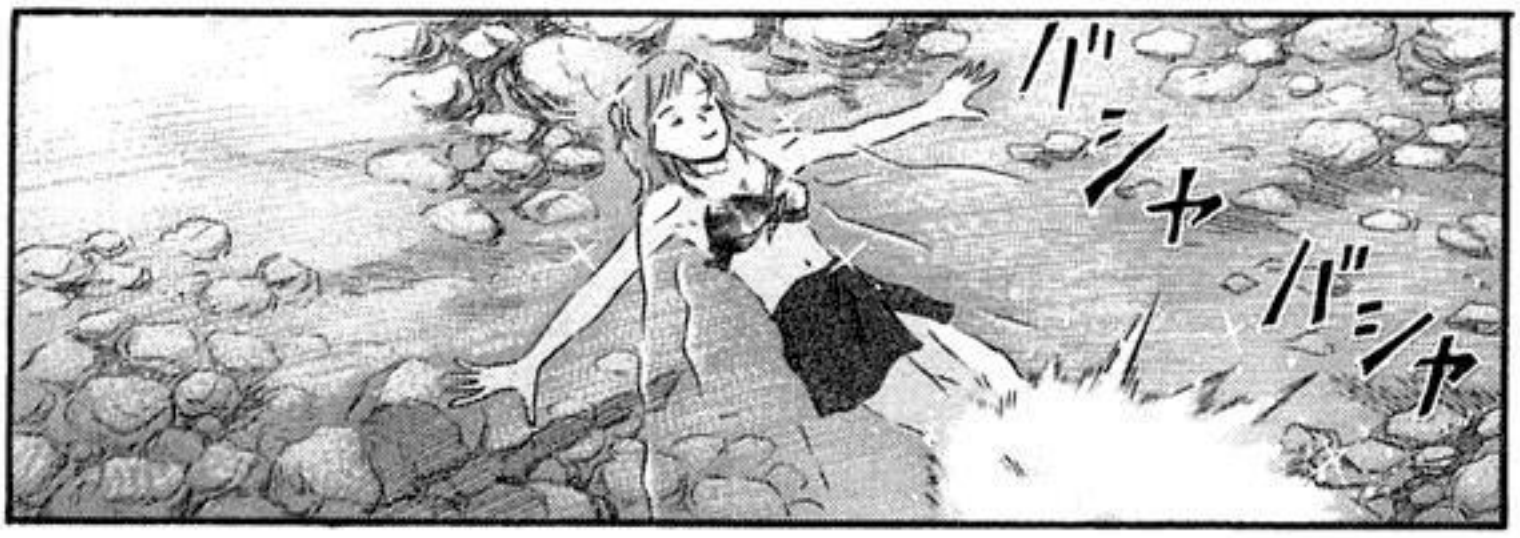
THERE'S DANGER !!

EH...?

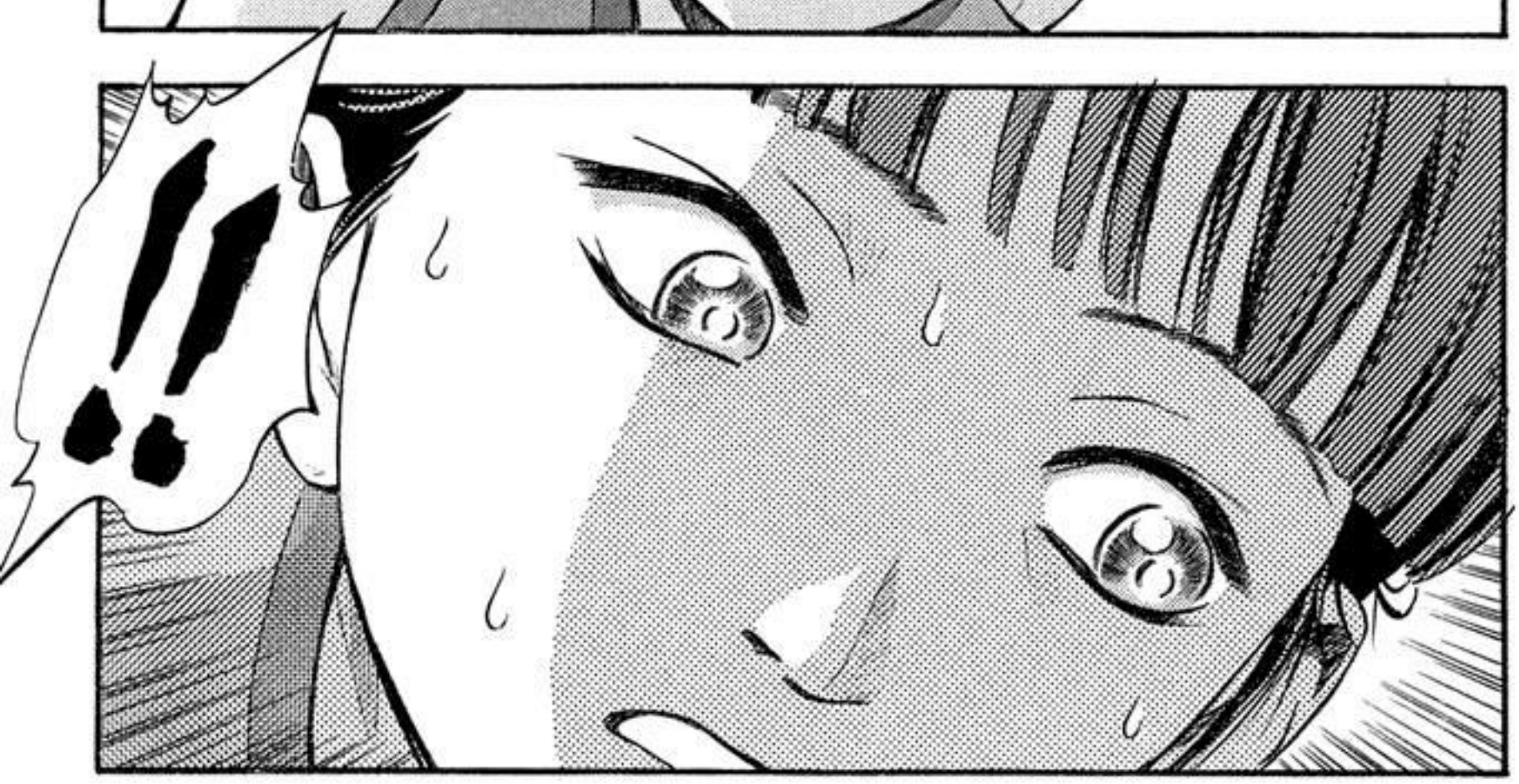
ARE YOU ALRIGHT?

AAHH...




バシャ
バシャ





バシャ
バシャ
バシャ
あ
う
SHI...
SHI-
ZUKA
!!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits :
Tradedaemon
Proofs :
Dead^Meat

辛の章 CHAPTER 8 ◎ SHADOW

SHIZU-KA!! GET AWAY FROM THERE!!

SOME-THING BIG... SOME SHA-DOW IS APPRO-ACHING YOU!!

?

キョロ
キョロ
EH...?
SOME-THING...?
SHE CAN'T SEE IT!!
COULD IT BE A KENZOKU ...!?
IF SO, SHE WOULDN'T BELIEVE ME.
SHARK...
ビュウ
IT LOOKS LIKE A SHARK !!!

WHAT !!

SCORE ATTACKER

SHARK !?

WHERE !?

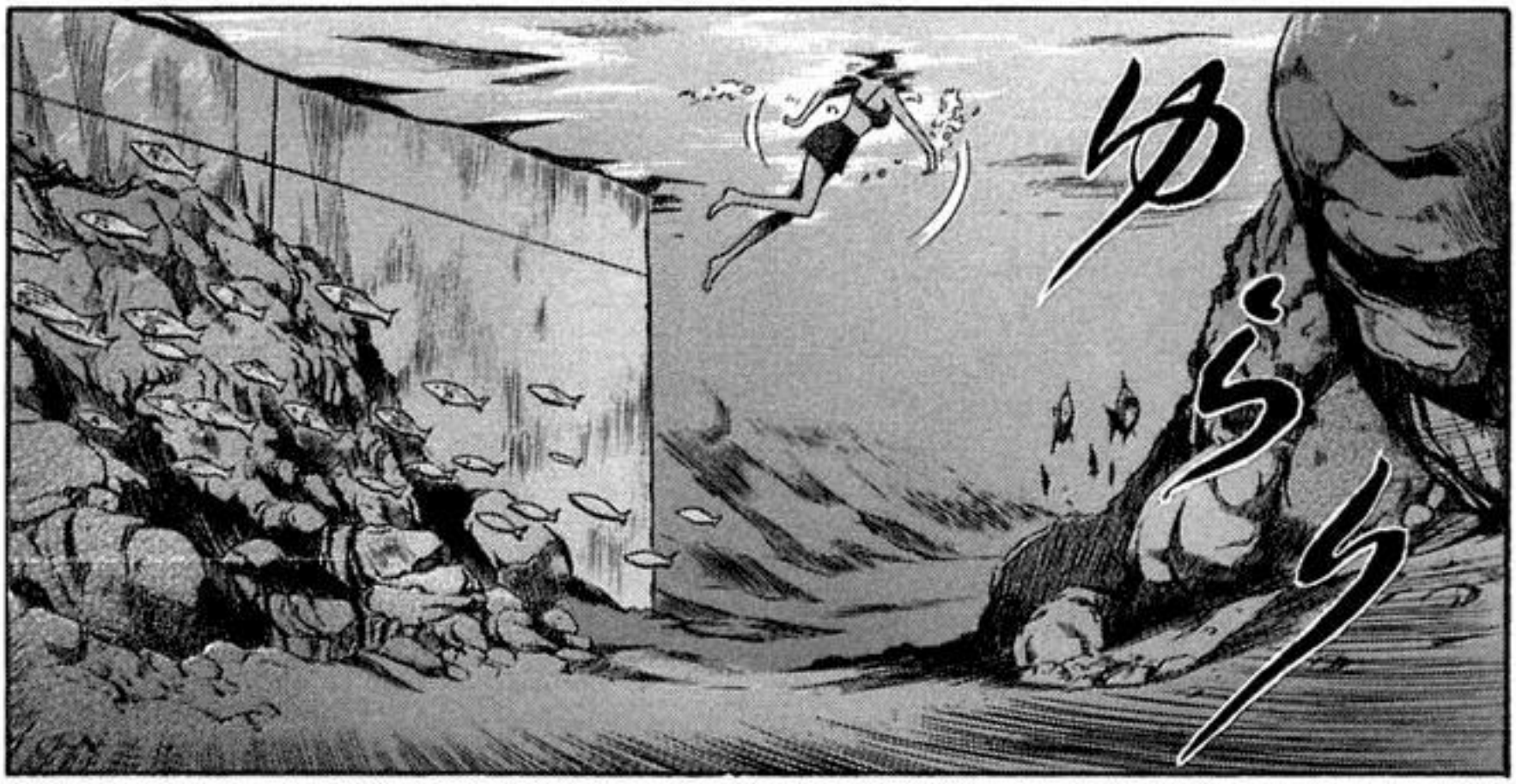
バシャ

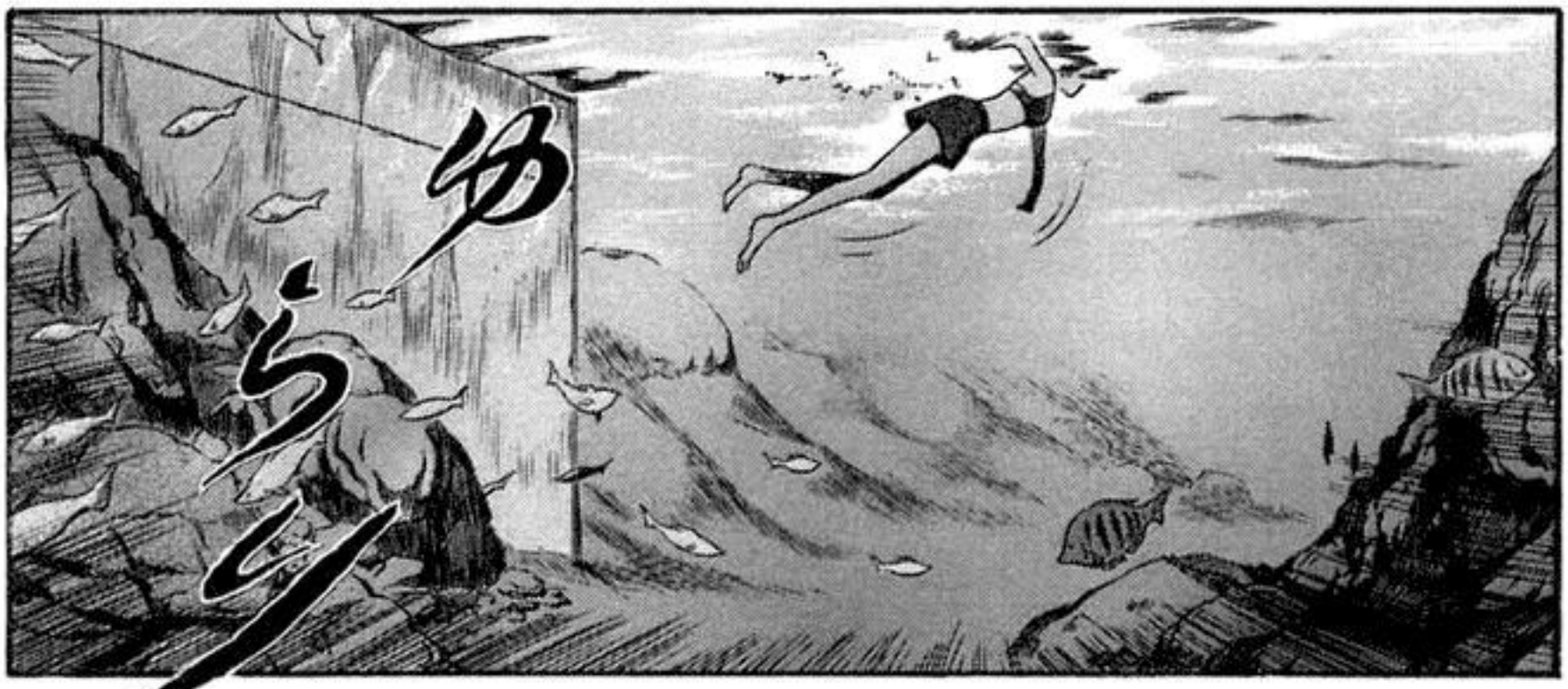
バシャ

バシャ

バシャ

KYAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!!


ザ
ザ


ザ
ザ


ザ
ザ

NO GOOD... IT'S CATCH-ING UP!!

HURRY !!

QUICK !!

COVER ME!!

KITSU NE-SAN!!

YOMOGI!! DON'T BE RASH!!

EI!!

!!

IT RAN AWAY !?

ゴ"

オ

オ

ウ

ウ

ボ

コ

オ

オ

IT'S RIGHT BY US!!

SWIM WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT!!

YO-MO-GI!!

WHERE IS IT!!

WHERE'S THE SHARK !?

A SHARK AP-PEARED !?

SCORE ATTACKER

WHAT HAP-PENED !?


ガ゛ガ゛
ガ゛ガ゛ガ゛


ガ゛
ガ゛
ガ゛


ガ゛ガ゛
ガ゛



HEY... ARE YOU GUYS ALRIGHT?

SCORE ATTACKER

ｻﾞｻﾞｻﾞ

SCORE ATTACKER

INABA... WHAT WAS THERE?

SCORE ATTACKER

ゼェ

ゼェ

ゼェ

A GIRL THAT WAS DRENCHED TO THE SKIN...

TOLD ME THAT WE CAN'T SWIM HERE TODAY...

AND THEN, YOU JUMPED INTO THE WATER?

THAT WAS A DANGER-OUS THING YOU DID!

THEN, WHEN I TURNED TO SHIZUKA'S DIREC-TION...

A LARGE BLACK SHADOW WAS APPROACH-ING HER...

SCORE ATTACKER

ARE YOU SURE IT WASN'T A ROCK?

THERE'RE A LOT OUT THERE.

WHERE WAS THAT GIRL YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT?

OH YEAH!!

な―

AND WE DIDN'T SEE ANY LARGE SHADOWS.

WHEN WE CAME ASHORE ...

SCUBA ATTACKED

AH...

EH...?

COULD IT BE THAT...

MAYBE AFTER SHIZUKA MENTIONED ABOUT THE GHOST TOUR, WE GOT SPOOKED AND ARE ON THE EDGE...?

COULD SHE HAVE BEEN MIS-TAKEN...?

ARE THERE EVEN SHARKS IN THIS AREA?

ONLY INABA SAW IT...

SOME KIND OF GHOST...?

.....

OH! WHAT WAS THAT ALL ABOUT...

JUST A FALSE ALARM...

SENSEI! IWAKI CUT HER LEG!!

AH... AH...

SHE MUST HAVE CUT IT ON A ROCK WHILE COMING ASHORE.

エーー。

THERE HASN'T BEEN MENTION OF ANY SHARKS IN THESE WATERS BUT...

LET'S END THE SWIMMING SESSION FOR TODAY...

EVERYONE PACK UP.

BUT I HAVEN'T SWUM ENOUGH ...

IWAKI... CAN YOU STAND?

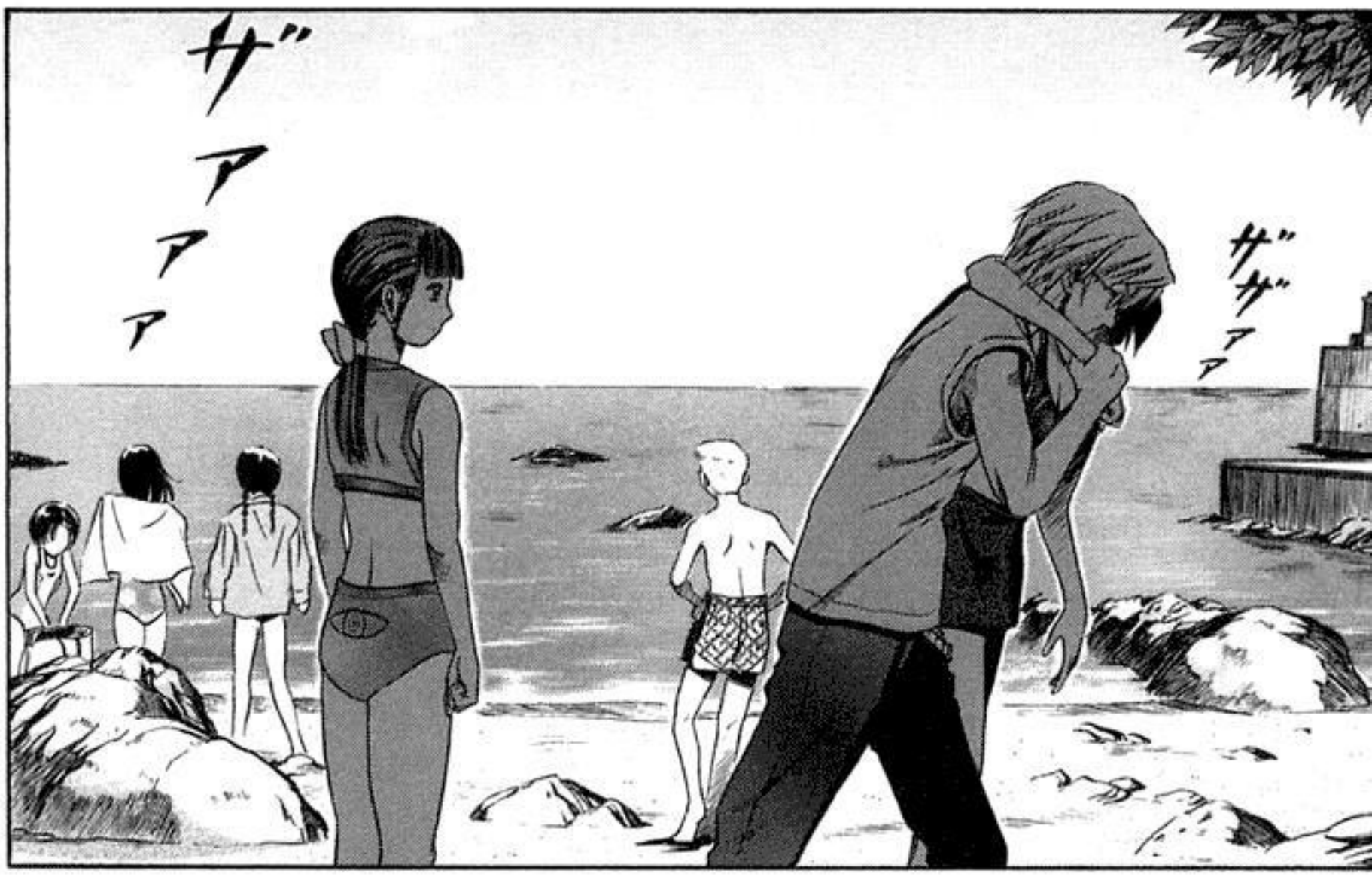
YEAH...

SCORE ATTACKE

.....

キッ




ザ"
ア
ア
ア
ザ"ザ"
ア
ア


……
ザ"
ザ"
ア
ア




SO THIS IS THE UNKOUJI.


WHAT AN AMAZ-ING VILLAGE ...
THE ROADS ARE ALL STEPS...
ハァ
ハァ

TRANS NOTE : BACK DOORS REFER TO THE PLACE WHERE DEMONS LIVE.

THERE ISN'T ANYTHING HERE... JUST AN UNINHABITED TEMPLE...

WHAT IS THIS...

ACCORDING TO THE NOTES...THIS UNKOUJI GUARDS THE WAY TO THE BACK DOORS* OF MIYAKONO TOWN.

WHAT'S THIS DOOR DOING AT THE BACK OF THE TEMPLE...?

OK THEN...

HM...?

ミーンミンミン

ワイ ワイ

WE'VE ARRIVED...

ミーン

TRANS NOTE : WAS SPELLED DIFFERENT IN THE RAWS.

UWAAA.... IT'S SO DARK...

SCEARY*...

THIS GRADE SCHOOL IS OUR LODGING FOR TODAY.

IT'S BEEN CLOSED BUT,

AS A FREE CAMP, THIS MAKES FOR A VERY NICE PLACE.

DON'T DESTROY IT!!

WAAAA!! IT'S ALL BLACK!!

URGH...WE'LL HAVE TO CLEAN UP...

ARE YOU ALRIGHT ?

Hhh...

OUCHH ...

HOLD ON! LET'S DIS-INFECT THE WOUND!

?

I DON'T THINK YOU WILL BELIEVE ME BUT,

THE FACT IS THAT I SAW SOMETHING BIG THAT SEEMED TO BE ABOUT TO ATTACK YOU...

THE THING ABOUT THE SHARK WAS A LIE THOUGH...

I THOUGHT IF I SAID THAT, YOU WOULD RECOGNISE THE DANGER.

WHAT DO YOU WANT?

UMM...

WHAT DID YOU THINK YOU WERE DOING?

I'M USED TO SWIMMING IN THE SEA.

AND I DIDN'T SEE ANY-THING AT ALL!!

I'M VERY SORRY FOR LYING TO YOU.

BUT...

.....

SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU STARTED SHOUTING WITHOUT CONFIRMING WHAT YOU SAW?

YOU MIS-JUDGED THE SITUA-TION...

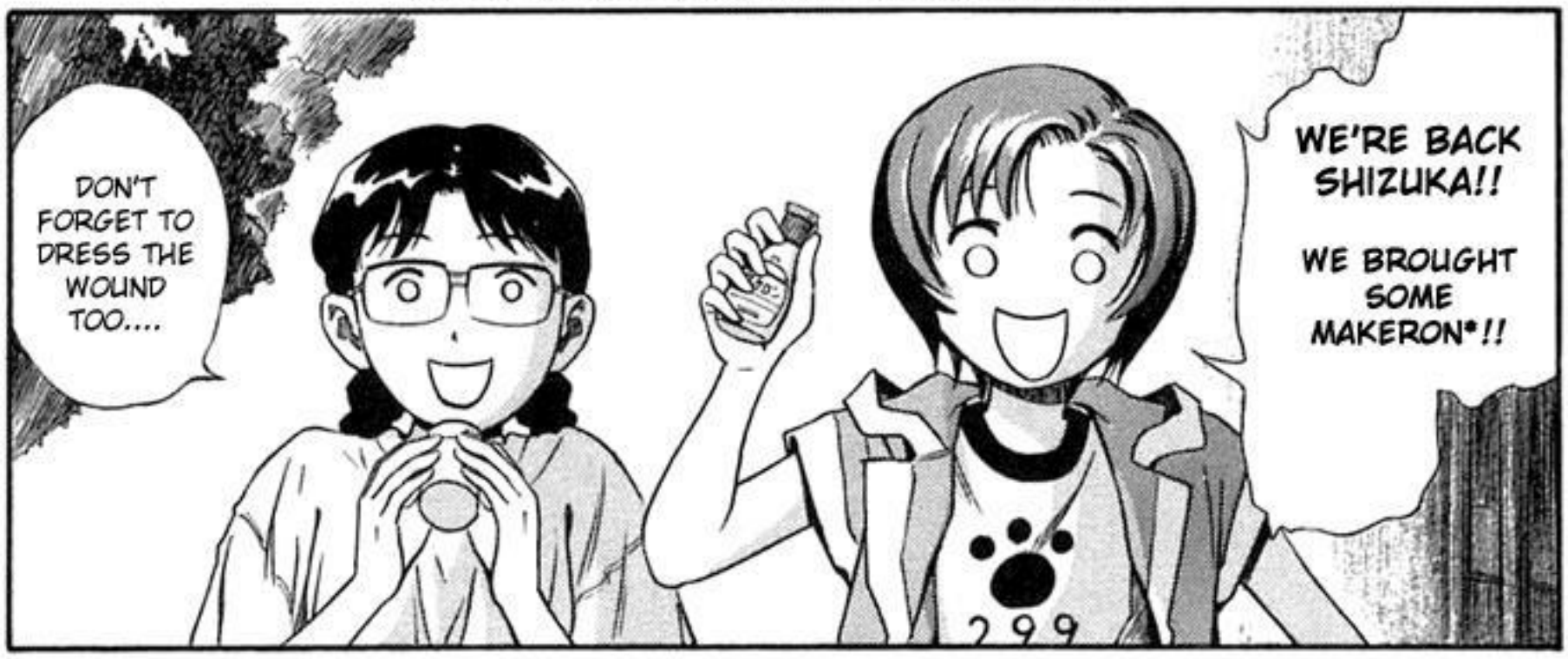
AND YET WITH THAT HOLY ATTI-TUDE...

YOU SPEAK SO SURELY!? DISGUST-ING!

ANY-WAY!

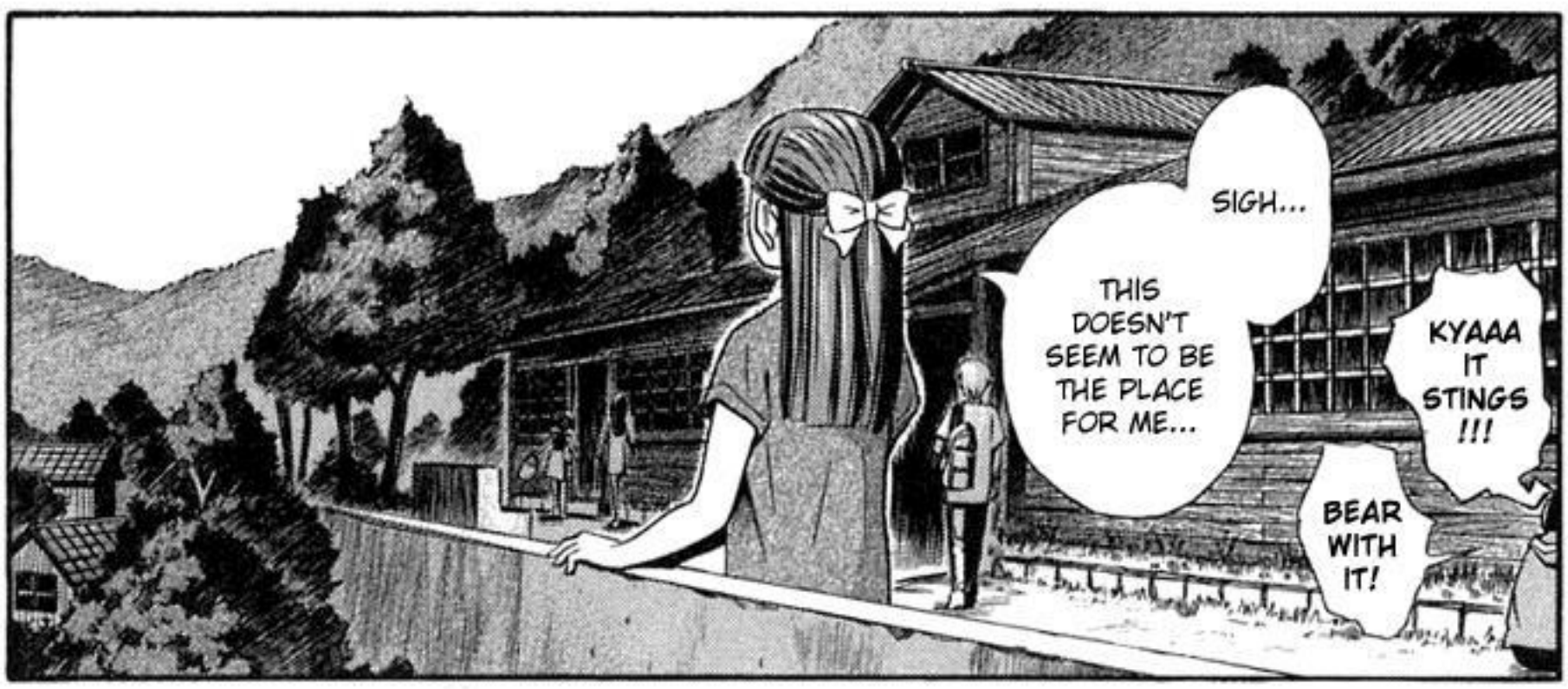
PLEASE GO AWAY...

TRANS NOTE : MAKERON = SOME KIND OF MEDICINE.

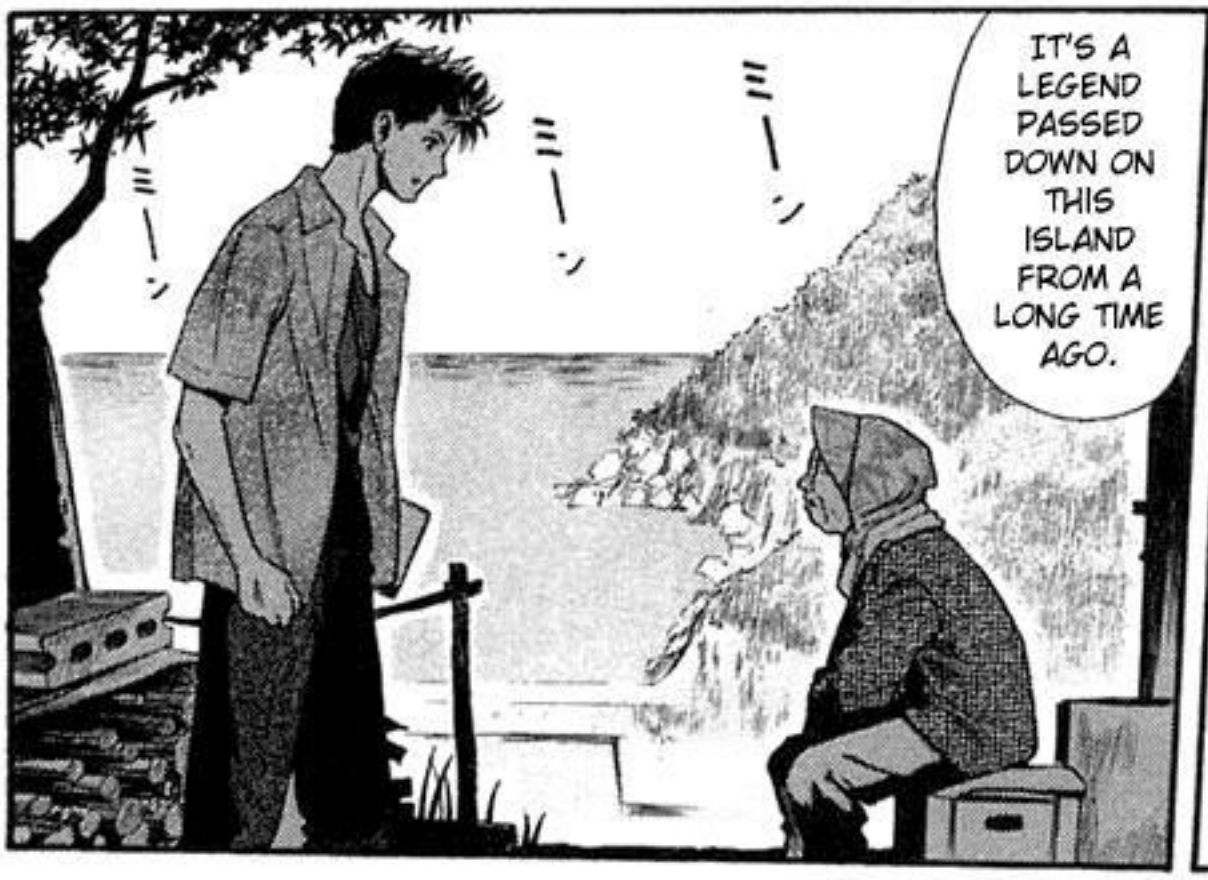








TRANS NOTE : ONCE AGAIN UNAGAMI = NEPTUNE









MY GRAN-DAUGH-TER...

IT SEEMS SHE WAS ON THAT FERRY...

22 PEOPLE PER-ISHED...

IN THAT ACCIDENT...

SHOULD SHE HAVE DROWNED IN THAT ACCI-DENT...

I DON'T THINK SHE WILL BE COMING BACK TO ME.

ALTHOUGH THEY COULDN'T IDENTIFY THE BODIES THAT WERE FOUND...

TRANS NOTE : MATSURI = FESTIVAL

ミーン

ミーン

ミーン

DURING THIS YEAR'S UNAGAMI MATSURI* ...

THERE IS SOMEONE I WANT TO MEET...


UNAGAMI-SAMA HUH...


EH?
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN YOU-SUKE!
WE'VE HAD SOME TROU-BLE OVER HERE!
299


I'M BACK ...


HIII!!
COME ON...JUST BEAR IT.


.....

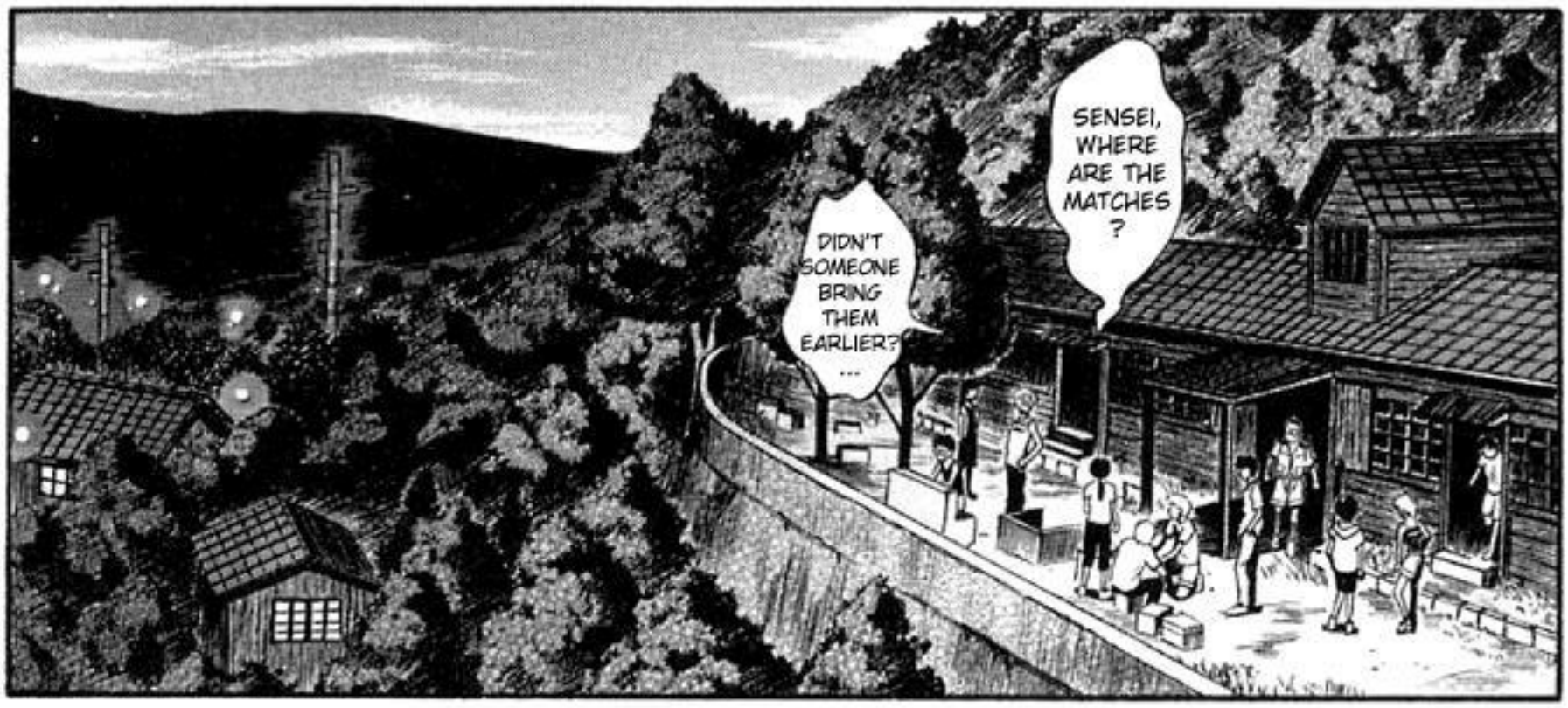

YOMOGI... WHAT HAP-PENED?

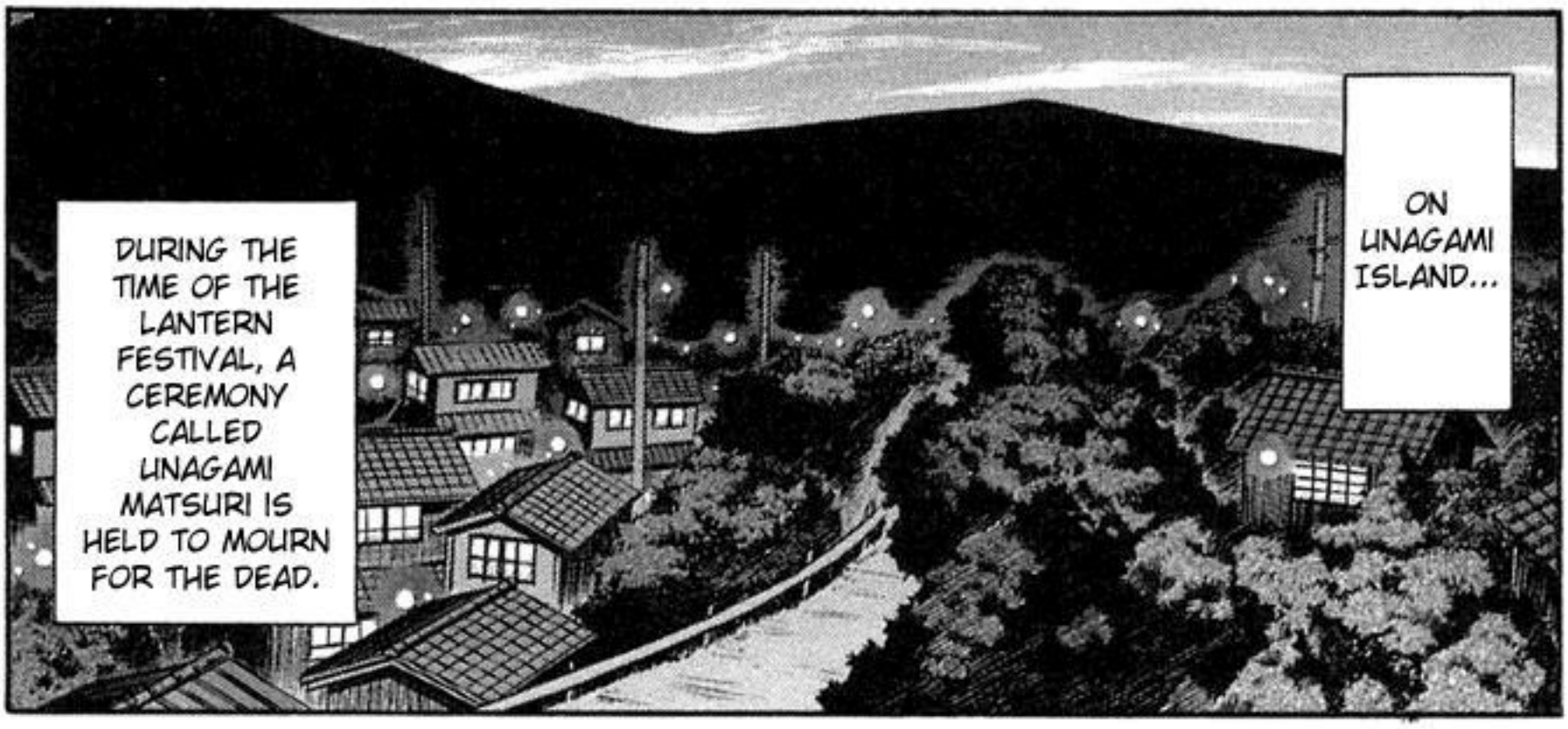
TEARS ...?

THOSE GOING TO BUY STUFF, PLEASE GET 3 PACKS OF OOLONG TEA...

OK ...

OYYYYY. WE'RE ABOUT TO COOK THE FOOD. COME HELP OUT.


SENSEI, WHERE ARE THE MATCHES ?
DIDN'T SOMEONE BRING THEM EARLIER? ...

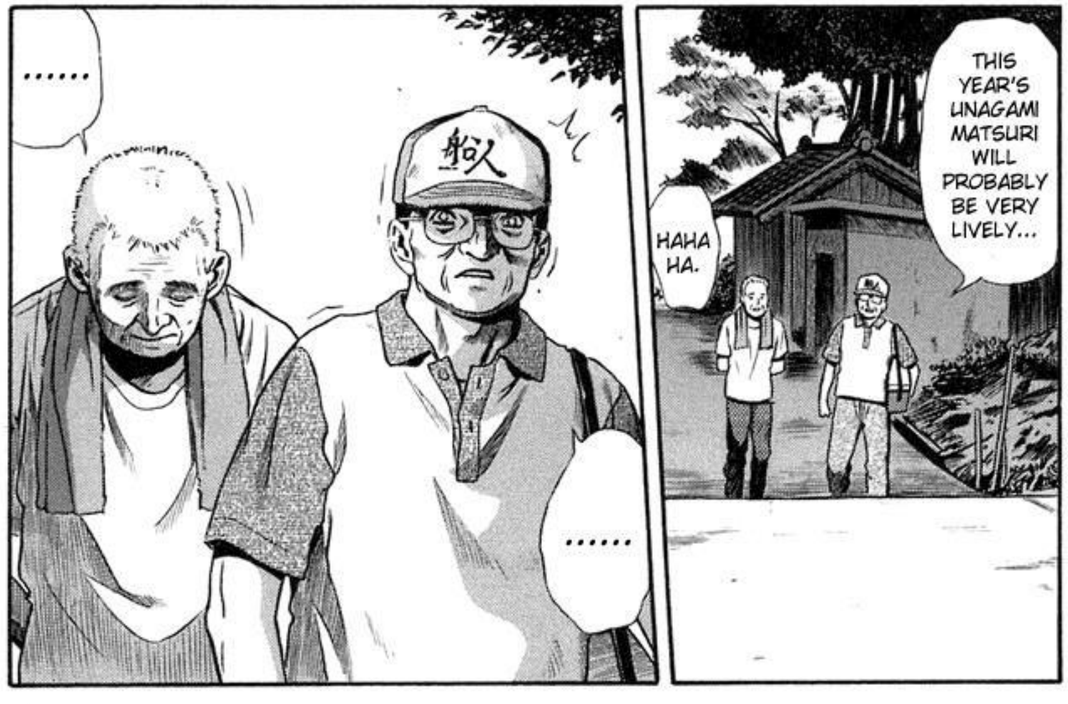

ON UNAGAMI ISLAND...
DURING THE TIME OF THE LANTERN FESTIVAL, A CEREMONY CALLED UNAGAMI MATSURI IS HELD TO MOURN FOR THE DEAD.


THE SOULS OF THE DEAD RISING FROM THE SEA AND THE EXIS-TENCE OF UNAGAMI-SAMA...
THE PEOPLE LIVING IN THE ISLAND ...

WHOLE-HEARTEDLY BELIEVE IN THESE...



.....



.....

HAHA HA.

THIS YEAR'S UNAGAMI MATSURI WILL PROBABLY BE VERY LIVELY...

ALSO...

THE FACT THAT THE UNAGAMI MATSURI IS TO BE HELD TOMOR-ROW,

HOW'S THE TASTE OF THE CURRY?

PASS IT BACK HERE.

NO WAY!

IS AN OMINOUS SIGN...

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

辛の章 CHAPTER 9 ◎ THE STRANGE OLD MAN

TO LATER HEAD FOR THE "OUDO SPRING" HIDDEN IN A CAVE NEAR THE PEAK OF THE MOUNTAIN...

...IT'S SAID...

THAT ON THIS ISLAND, DURING THE LANTERN FESTIVAL, THE DEAD TURN INTO UNAGAMI-SAMA AND RETURN HERE,

IT'S SAID THAT YOUR SOUL WILL GET PULLED OUT OF YOUR BODY.

ON THE DAY OF THE UNAGAMI FESTIVAL, IF YOU GET CAUGHT WANDERING AROUND...

AND DURING THE START OF THE YEAR, 22 PEOPLE GOT CAUGHT UP IN AN ACCIDENT IN THE OCEAN.

YOU SEE...IT'S JUST THAT TOMORROW IS THE DAY OF THE UNAGAMI FESTIVAL RIGHT?

ドキ

ドキ

ドキ

ATTACKER

SO TOMORROW IS THE DAY WHEN 22 OF UNAGAMI-SAMA'S MINIONS WILL APPEAR!!

KYA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA !!!!

キャア キャア

IS THAT FOR REAL ?...

DON'T TELL ME YOU INTENTIONALLY PLANNED THIS CLASS CAMP TO COINCIDE WITH THE UNAGAMI MATSURI!!

HEH HEH HEH ...

ACCORD-ING TO MY SIXTH SENSE...

SIXTH SENSE...?

IN THAT DIREC-TION... THERE ...?

?

BUBBLE : KYAAAAA!!!!

JUNKO!! BEHIND YOU!!

EH HH !?

OVER THERE!! OVER THERE!! OVER THERE!!

キャアアア


リーン
リーン
リーン
リーン


KYA! KYA!
WHERE? WHERE?
EH...? ...NO WAY
IS SOME-THING THERE?


THERE'S NOTHING HERE!

IS THIS JUST PART OF HER PLAN TO CREATE THE MOOD OF HER GHOST TOUR...

CREATING SUCH A BIG COMMOTION...

.....
.....

WHERE? WHERE?

EVEN THE KITSUNE-SAN DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING...

SHIZUKA... YOU'RE JUST MISTAKEN... LIKE YAMAGI...

SO, PICK A LOT!!

WE ALREADY PLANNED THIS...

EH... DO WE REALLY HAVE TO GO?

OK THEN...TO HELP CREATE THE MOOD, LET'S PLAY A CLASSIC GAME.

TIME TO GO ON A "TEST OF COURAGE"!

LOTTERY

ツーン

ツーン

ツーン

DON'T WALK SO QUICKLY !!!

JEEZ, LOOKS LIKE I DON'T HAVE ANY LUCK WITH LOTS, IF I END UP BEING STUCK WITH YOU.

DO YOU HAVE A PROBLEM WITH THAT...?

YOU'RE SO NOISY, I DON'T FEEL AFRAID AT ALL!!

OWOW, HEY THAT'S DANGER-OUS...

DON'T KICK ME WHILE WE'RE ON THE STEPS!

HEY!!

BO OO OO OO !!!

シュウウウ

コロ

コロ…

DON'T DRAG ME DOWN WITH YOU!!

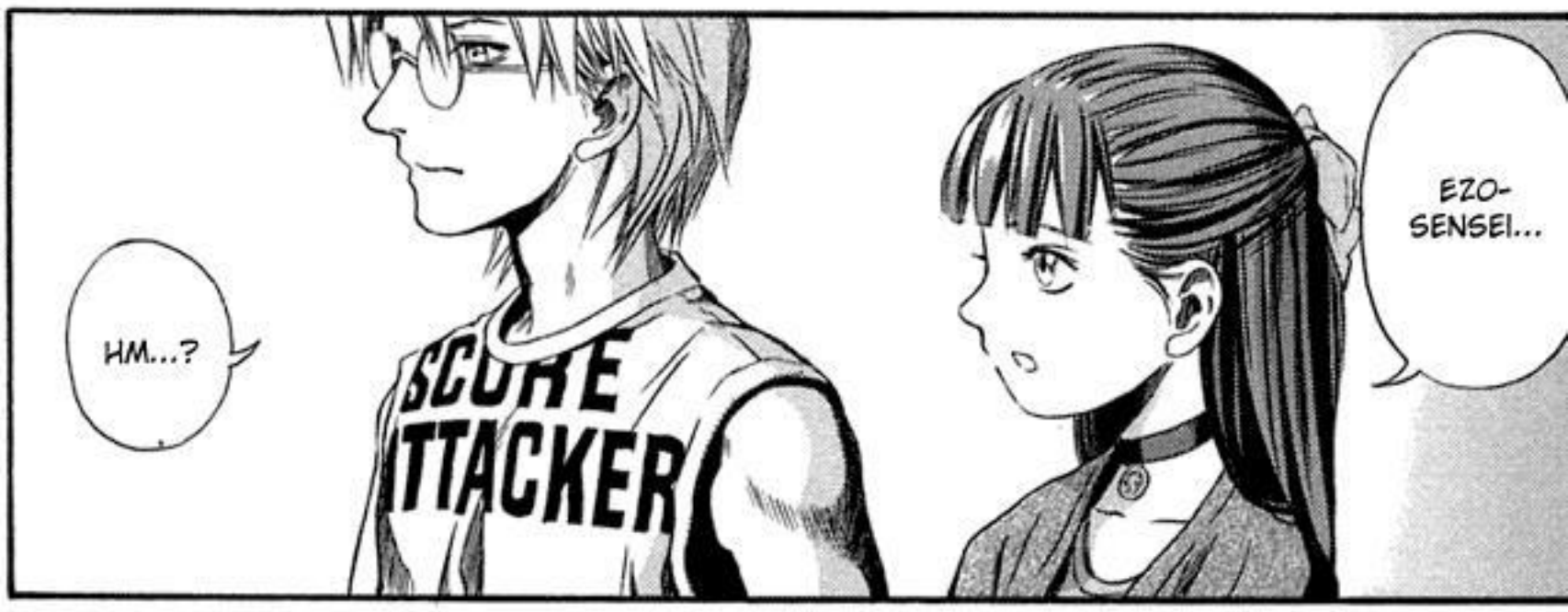
ひゃっ ひゃっ ひゃっ

WAAH WAAA …

うぎゃあああ!!

SFX : UGYAAAAA!!





.....
.....

I CAN'T FIGHT THE KENZOKU... CAN I?

ALL I CAN DO IS SEE THINGS IT SEEMS...

I....

I'M ALWAYS BEING SAVED BY YOUSUKE-KUN...

E-UMA...?

WELL....

E-UMA = PICTURE OF AN ANIMAL-LIKE THING.

KENZOKU ARE BORN FROM E-UMA USING A SPELL.

ANYONE CAN DEFEAT A KENZOKU IF THEY DESTROY THE CORE OF THE E-UMA.....

ONLY PEOPLE LIKE US...

BUT STILL, DON'T DO ANYTHING RASH!

THOSE E-UMA ARE DEEP INSIDE THE BODY OF A KENZOKU WHICH CAN ONLY BE REACHED BY PEOPLE WHO USE THE JINGI.

BO OO OO OO !!!!!!

.....
.....

KENZOKU WOULD BE REALLY CUTE IF THEY LOOKED LIKE THIS...

.....
.....

リーン
リーン

ヒョコ ヒョコ

BAA AAA!

SO HO-OOT !!

PHEW ....

GOOD WORK.

OF-COUR-SE!!

I'VE GOT A GOOD SIXTH SENSE SO I CAN SEE THEM.

リーン
リーン
リーン

BY THE WAY...

THAT THING YOU WERE SAYING EARLIER, IS IT TRUE?

AH... THAT...

ボタ

ボタ

ボタ

NO NO ... I MEAN THAT STUFF ABOUT UNAGAMI-SAMA.

WELL...I DON'T KNOW THAT MUCH...

THEN, WHAT DOES UNAGAMI-SAMA LOOK LIKE?

IT'S PROBABLY TRUE. IT'S FOLKLORE THAT HAS BEEN PASSED DOWN IN THE FOLKLORE CLUB...

.....?

BUBBLE : GYAAAAAAA!!!

LET'S GO BACK...

WE'RE PROBABLY TOO LOUD FOR THE RESIDENTS.

ドキ ドキ

WHAT A SHOCK.

WE...WE WERE JUST PLAYING A GAME HERE...

AH... WE'RE SORRY...

PLEASE EXCUSE US...

リーン リーン

.....
.....

ドドドキ

WHAT'S WITH THESE PEOPLE ...

DO THEY MAKE IT A HABIT OF SPYING ON OTHERS?

THEY'RE THE LOWEST!

THAT LAST SCREAM WAS REALLY LOUD.

THAT WAS SHIZUKA, WASN'T IT?

AH... THEY'RE BACK...

OH NO...WE WERE JUST SUR-PRISED...

AN OLD MAN WAS STAND-ING BY THE STAIRS.....

.....
.....

DO...DON'T SAY THINGS LIKE THAT!!

COULD THAT HAVE BEEN UNAGAMI-SAMA?

COULD IT HAVE BEEN UNAGAMI-SAMA...?

OOM PH!

IT'S SLIPPERY OVER THERE SO BE CAREFUL.

ARE YOU ALRIGHT?

SHIZUKA, YOU'RE SHIVERING ...

I'M OK...

AH... YEAH...

THAT MUST BE IT...

THAT DEFI-NITELY WAS UNAGAMI -SAMA.

NO DOUBT ABOUT IT...

THAT CORPSE-LIKE EXPRES-SION...

WHOA ... SLIP-PERY ...

.....?

ピシャ

ピシャ

ボタ

ボタ

THANK YO...

HE.. HERE I GO...

AAAA! MY CLOTHES !

299

ドカ

.....

.....



ハッ

ハッ

キャアアア

パチクリ…

……
……

299

チョロチョロ

ハァ…

ハァ…

THE OLD MAN...THAT OLD MAN... HE WAS THERE...

HEY, SHIZUKA, WHAT ARE YOU DOING!!

SERI-OUSLY ...?

ピチョン

?

?

I'M SURE I SAW...

NO IT WASN'T LIKE THAT....

WAS SOMEONE HANGING DOWN FROM THE BRIDGE?

IT WASN'T HUMAN!!

IT CAME OUT THROUGH THE CEILING!!

.....
.....

HEY YOU....

YOU'VE GOT A REALLY BAD HABIT OF LOOKING AT WEIRD THINGS, RIGHT...?

SAYING YOU HAVE SIXTH SENSE, THAT YOU CAN SEE WEIRD THINGS, GRABBING OTHER PEOPLE'S ATTENTION...

I ONLY HEARD BITS FROM OTHERS BUT DON'T YOU THINK YOU'VE LOST YOUR CREDIBILITY?

EH...?

IF JUNKO HAD FALLEN ONTO THE ROCKS, SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN BADLY HURT!!

HMPH! THIS GIRL...

IN ORDER TO ATTRACT ATTENTION, SHE'S BEEN TELLING A WHOLE BUNCH OF LIES...

COULD SHE HAVE SEEN A KENZOKU?

NO...A KENZOKU WOULDN'T BE IN THE FORM OF AN OLD MAN.

IF IT WAS A KENZOKU, SHE'D ALREADY BE DEAD!!

YOU-SUKE!!

YOU'RE GOING TOO FAR!!

I JUST DON'T BELIEVE IN GHOSTS!

HMPH.

HERE... WEAR THIS...

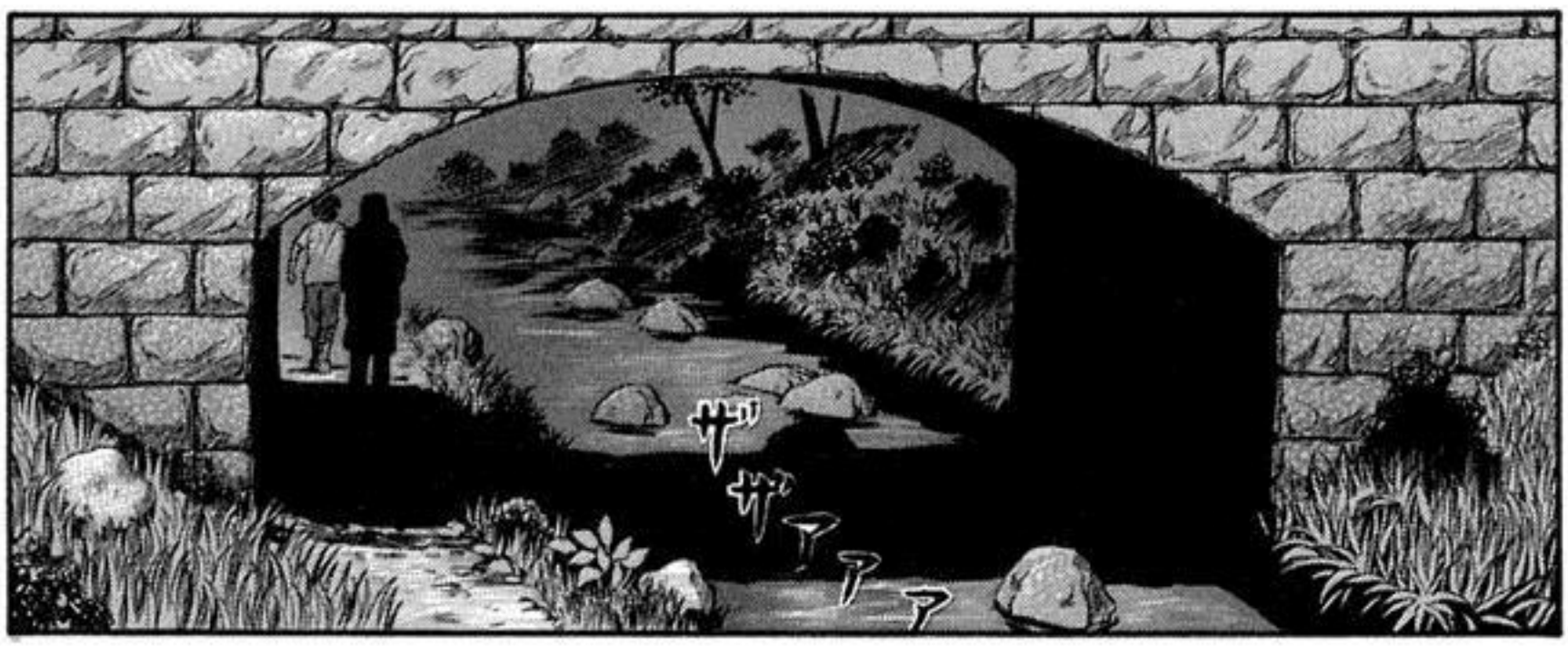
ハーイ

LET'S MOVE ON.

SCORE

.....


.....
.....


ザッ
ザッ
ア
ア
ア



ホ

ホ

ホ

ジャー

シャコ

シャコ

WHAT'S WRONG?

I CAN'T FIND SHIZUKA ANY-WHERE...

ミーン

ミーン

ミー

HEY HEY.

HAS ANYONE SEEN SHIZUKA?

SHE IS THAT KIND OF PERSON YOU KNOW...

COULD SHE HAVE GONE TO CONFIRM WHAT SHE SAW?...

YES!

DID YOU LOOK FOR HER?

.....
.....

EH?! ME?!

THAT'S LIKELY IT...

IT'S ALL YOU-SUKE'S FAULT!!

SHE DIDN'T MEAN TO PUSH JUNKO IN, AFTER ALL...

YEAH...

SHE'S PROBABLY FEELING REALLY HURT RIGHT NOW...

WE SHOULD ALL GO LOOK FOR HER...

I'LL GO WITH YOU....

I...I GOT IT ALREADY ...

YOU'RE THE CAUSE OF THIS SO MAKE SURE YOU SEARCH ALL THE WAY UP TO THE SUMMIT!

ベッ

しゃっ

WHEN WAS SHE LOOKING OUT FOR ANYONE...

IT'S PROBABLY, MY FAULT AS WELL...

IF I CAN CATCH THAT OLD MAN!...

HM...?

ムカ

THESE ISLANDERS ARE DEFINITELY TRYING TO SCARE US!

I NEED TO TAKE A WALK SO I CAN THINK!

HOW VEXING!!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING...

ARE YOU ALRIGHT ...?

ダラ

ダラ

ダラ

HE...HELP ME...

EH?

TRANS NOTE : OCHIGAMI, FALLEN GOD/DEITY

辛の章 CHAPTER 10 ◎ OCHIGAMI NISHIJIMA YUNA*

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

NORMALLY, THE PEOPLE ON THIS ISLAND DON'T LEAVE THEIR HOMES ON THE DAY OF THE UNAGAMI MATSURI.

IWAKI SHIZUKA?...

NO, I HAVEN'T SEEN A KID BY THAT NAME AROUND HERE...

?

EXCUSE ME, COULD I ASK ANOTHER QUESTION?

KID...?

I SEE... THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

THAT GIRL ISN'T A KID ANYMORE... SHE SHOULD STOP PLAYING AROUND AND JUST GO BACK TO CAMP...

.....
...!!

YESTERDAY, I SAW HER NEAR THE SWIMMING AREA BY THE SEA...SHE SEEMED RATHER STRANGE...

DO YOU KNOW A FEMALE GIRL, AROUND 12 OR 13 YEARS OLD, WITH SHORT HAIR AND A WIDE BROW?

I BELIEVE SHE HAS A MOLE UNDER HER EYE...

AN OCHI-GAMI...?

IT'S YUNA-CHAN...

IF SHE HASN'T GONE UP YET, THEN...

SHE MUST HAVE TURNED INTO AN OCHIGAMI...

YOU! NOTHING HAPPENED WHEN YOU MET THAT GIRL? WAS THERE NOTHING STRANGE WITH THAT GIRL'S APPEAR-ANCE?

NO...NOTHING SPECIAL...

ダラ ダラ…

PLEASE HELP ME...

ミーン ミーン

YOUR CLOTHES ARE ALL TORN TOO...

YOU'RE TOTALLY DRENCHED!

WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU?!

I..I MUST GO...

WA... WAIT...

UUH!!

EEHE...!!

OHE!!

WATER AND... MUD...?

WHAT IS THAT...?

ARE YOU OK!?

GEH!

GEH!

COULD IT BE THAT THE UNAGAMI MATSURI INVOLVES SOMETHING LIKE THIS...

COULD IT BE THAT THE ISLANDERS ARE GANGING UP TO PLAY A TRICK ON THE TOURISTS OR...?

WHAT'S WITH THIS KID...

HOME ...

IF I DON'T GO HOME...

WHAT'S YOUR NAME....?!

GET IT TOGE-THER!

I'LL HELP YOU BACK TO YOUR HOUSE!

WHERE DO YOU LIVE?!

THAT'S NOT IT!!

THIS IS NOT AN ACT!

THIS IS REALLY BAD!!

YOU GUYS MUST TAKE SHELTER IMMEDI-ATELY!!

LISTEN TO ME...

IF AN OCHIGAMI APPEARS, THAT MEANS THEY NEED ANOTHER SOUL...

AH... WAIT...

DON'T LEAVE YOUR SHELTER FOR TODAY!!

DON'T YOU GET IT!?

IF I DIDN'T HEAR THIS FROM YOU GUYS...

NISHI-JIMA-SAN IS IN DANGER ...

WHO KNOWS...

MMM

MMM

MMM

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN...?

WHAT....?

GOT IT!

THEN IT'S PROBABLY ALRIGHT FOR ME TO FIND THE NISHI-JIMA HOUSE.

NISHIJIMA YUNA?

FINALLY FOUND YOU...

ぬっ

!!

AN OCHIGAMI ISN'T SUP-POSED TO BE OUT OF THE WATER LIKE THIS...

BE OBEDI-ENT AND COME WITH US...

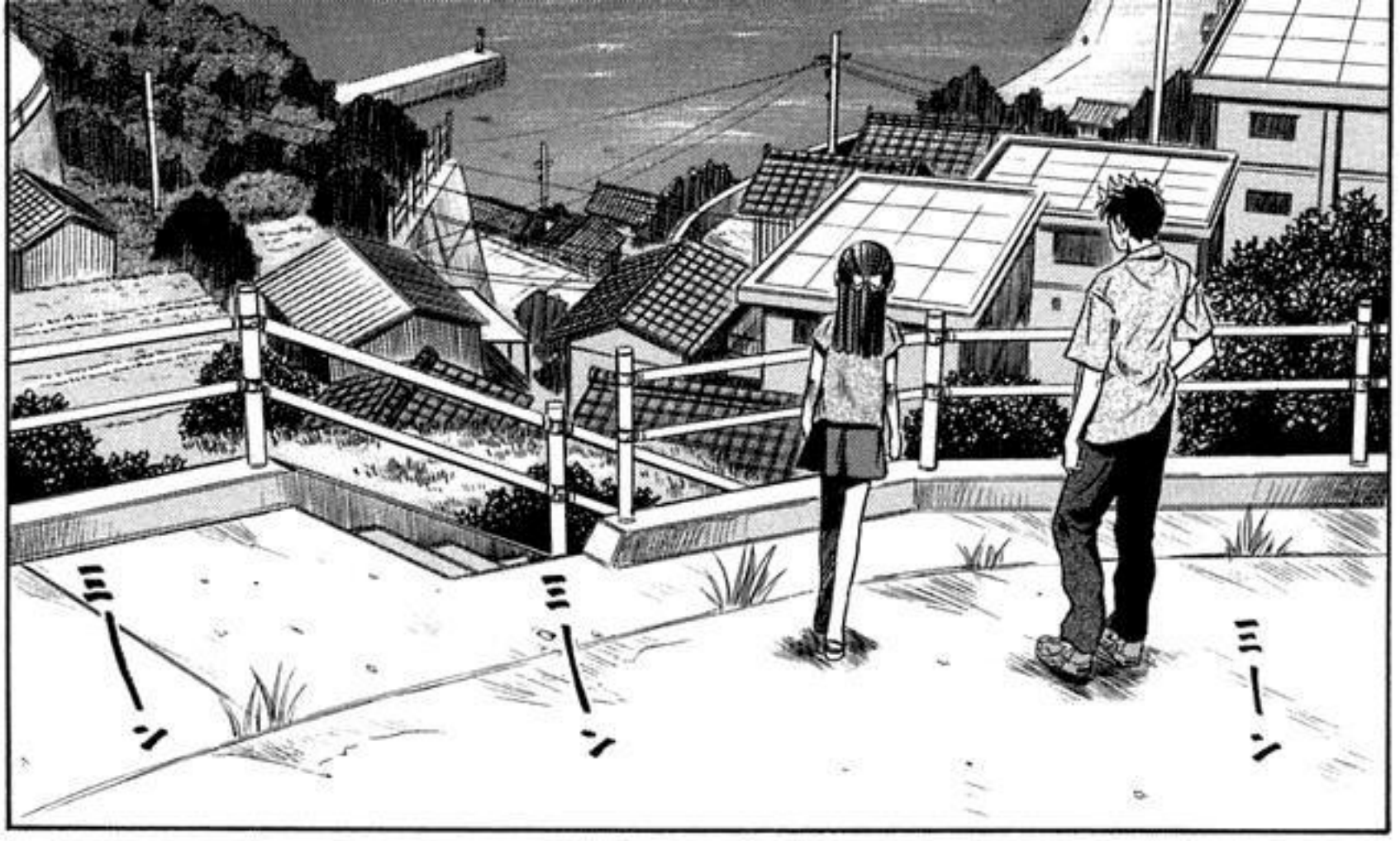
YOU... YOU'RE THE OLD MAN FROM YESTER-DAY!

KYA AAA

AA AAAA AAAA

IT'S A REAL MON-STER!!!

THIS ISN'T SOME KIND OF EVENT...




I WONDER WHAT WAS UP WITH THAT OLD MAN
SOMETHING ABOUT NEEDING A SOUL?...
WAS HE JUST OVERLY SUPERSTI-TIOUS OR WHAT?
BUT IF WHAT HE SAID IS TRUE...
WE MUST FIND SHIZUKA QUICKLY.
IT'LL BE ALL MY FAULT...
IF SOME-THING HAPPENS TO HER...


WHY WOULD IT BE YOUR FAULT?
SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN LIKE THAT.
SHE'S THE KIND TO TELL BIG STORIES AND LIE TO GET ATTENTION.

BEING ALONE IS THE BEST...

THEN, YOU WILL COME TO REALISE...

THAT YOU DON'T NEED TO BE DEPRESSED.

IS THAT SO...

I DON'T THINK THAT'S HOW IT IS...

.....

THAT WASN'T HOW SHE LOOKED....

I...

BECAUSE I HAVE THIS POWER TO SEE THINGS,

SINCE I WAS A CHILD, I'VE BEEN LOOKED AT WITH DOUBT AND DISTRUST.

THAT FACE SHIZUKA HAD...IT WAS THE SAME I USED TO WEAR AS A CHILD...

THE THINGS THAT HAPPENED RECENTLY MADE ME REALIZE...

THAT I CAN'T EVEN SAVE A SINGLE PERSON...

I'VE ALSO...

BEEN THINKING HOW POWERLESS I AM TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FROM THE KENZOKU...

THAT'S WHY I HAD TO DO SOMETHING THAT ONE TIME...

ヤレヤレ...

I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY YOU'RE THINKING LIKE THAT...

YOUR POWER IS REAL...

WHILE SHIZUKA'S IS FAKE.

ISN'T THIS JUST HER REAPING WHAT SHE SOWED?

BUT, IT SEEMS LIKE I LOST SHIZUKA'S TRUST BECAUSE OF IT...

I ONLY END UP HURTING PEOPLE EVEN MORE.

NO MATTER HOW HARD I TRY...

I CAN'T SAVE ANYONE WITH IT!!

WHAT'S THE MEANING OF REAL POWER?!

BECAUSE I ONLY... HAVE THE POWER TO SEE.

.....
.....

DON'T THINK SO NEGATIVELY...

IT ISN'T LIKE YOU.

THIS WHOLE THING HAPPENED BECAUSE I SPOKE TOO HARSHLY RIGHT?

IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU, YOMOGI.

.....
.....

エグ…

エグ…

エグ…

DON'T BLAME YOURSELF.

IN REALITY, I'M THE ONE WHO IS ALWAYS BEING SAVED BY YOU.

BECAUSE YOU WERE HERE...

I'M STILL ALIVE RIGHT NOW.

エグ…

.....
.....

SHANK-YU...

SH...

THERE'S STUFF HERE NORMAL PEOPLE CAN'T SEE, RIGHT?

NEXT TIME WHEN PEOPLE DOUBT YOU, I'LL BE BEHIND YOU ALL THE WAY.

ANYWAY, THIS WHOLE SHIZUKA THING IS ANNOYING.

LET'S JUST FORGET ABOUT ALL OF IT AND LOOK FOR HER.

THIS TIME, JUST BE YOURSELF...

THEN THERE WON'T BE ANY PROBLEMS AT ALL!

uuu ....

AH, ISN'T THAT YOUSUKE?

YEAH...

HEY!! YOU-SUKE!! DID YOU FIND HER!?

WE GOT NOTHING !!

HE SEEMS EXCITED ...

THERE DEFI-NITELY WAS SOME-THING THERE!

IT WAS PRETTY THIN THOUGH ...

HEY KITSUNE -SAN.

SHOULD I STOP THINKING ABOUT THE SHADOW I SAW YES-TERDAY?

THIN...?

THIS FORCE SEEMS TO BE GETTING STRONGER BY THE DAY.

MAYBE NORMAL PEOPLE WILL BE ABLE TO SEE IT TODAY.

THAT'S WHY YOMOGI ...!

CHEER UP!

YES THAT SEEMS TO BE THE CASE!

O..OK...

HM?

YOU MEAN ON THE DAY OF THE UNAGAMI MATSURI, EVEN NORMAL PEOPLE CAN SEE IT?

THEN WHAT WAS THAT I SAW!?

HAPPA

WHO KNOWS.

DUNNO.

きゃあああああ…

!!

COULD IT BE...

SHI-ZU-KA!?

WHAT!? THAT WAS...

A SCR-EAM?

YEP.

ﾀﾀﾀﾀ

ぬしゃ
ぬしゃ

HUH? WEREN'T YOU WITH YOMOGI?

EH? WHEN DID SHE...

?

GIRL!!

HAND OVER THE OCHI-GAMI!!

HEE-
!!!!!!!!
!!!!!

SHIZUKA!!

ﾀﾞﾀﾞﾀﾞ

ﾊｧﾊｧ…

YOMO-GI!?

LEAVE IT TO US!!

KI-TSU-NE-SAN!

COVER ME!!

GENKI ?!

CAN IT BE ...!!

UGH !!



YOMO-GI!?

IF YOU CONTINUE TO COVER THIS OCHI-GAMI...

YOU'D BEST REMEM-BER THIS!

WE WILL TAKE A SUBSTI-TUTE SOUL!

A SUBSTI-TUTE?

OUR FIRST WIN!

YOU DID IT! YOU DROVE HIM AWAY!

WHAT WAS THAT MONSTER ?!!

IT...ITS LOWER HALF....

DID YOU SEE IT!?

BE... BESIDES THAT...

WOW... WHAT KIND OF PERSON ...?

HEY YOMOGI! ARE YOU LISTEN-ING!?

YES !

.....
.....

IT'S DEFI-NITELY DAN-GEROUS HERE!!

IT WENT INTO HIDING...

SHIZUKA ...DIDN'T YOU NOTICE?

THIS GIRL IS...

HEY...CAN YOU STAND UP, YUNA-CHAN?

OH YEAH, HER NAME IS YUNA-CHAN...

EH? THAT KID...

ダラ
ダラ

SHE IS NO LONGER PART OF THIS WORLD....

AFTER TAKING A CLOSER LOOK, THIS GIRL HAS A WEIRD AURA...

I COULDN'T TELL YESTERDAY, BUT SHE REALLY DOES LOOK LIKE A SPIRIT...

SOME KIND OF SEAL HAS PROBABLY BEEN CAST ON THE UNAGAMI-SAMA...

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN...?

THEN WHAT IS THIS KID? AN UNA-GAMI-SAMA?

NO...PROBABLY IT'S SOMEONE WHO HAS REJECTED THE FATE OF AN UNAGAMI-SAMA, AN OCHIGAMA...

GUIDED BY THAT POWER, THE UNAGAMI-SAMA...

HEAD BACK TO THE UNDER-GROUND OUDO SPRING DURING THE TIME OF THE FESTIVAL...

BUT YUNA-CHAN IS DENYING HER OWN FATE... THUS TURNING INTO AN OCHIGAMI...

SHE PROBABLY HAS SOME UNFINISHED BUSINESS...

.....
.....

IF I DON'T GO BACK...

HOME...

THEN... LET'S GO ...

TO YOUR HOME...

AH...

.....
.....

CAN THEY TAKE JUST ANYONE'S?

ABOUT TAKING A SUBSTI-TUTE SOUL...

BUT WHAT THAT UNAGAMI-SAMA SAID...

IF WE DON'T HURRY...

WHAT ARE THESE...

WH...

KYAA AAAA !!!!

ARE THEY WHAT SHIZUKA WAS TALKING ABOUT!!

KENZOKU THAT TAKE THE FORM OF HUMANS.. .!?

WHAT IS THIS...

MON... MON... MON.... MONST...

WHAT DO YOU PEOPLE WANT!?

ONE GIRL HAS RUN AWAY ...

WE DON'T HAVE MUCH TIME...

NOW.... ANYONE WILL DO...

WE NEED ONE MORE PERSON....

ガク

ガク

ARE THESE.... UNAGAMI-SAMA...?

THE DEAD WHO RETURN DURING THE FESTI-VAL?...

ガ

KY
AA
AA
!!

ゴ

.....
.....

キャアアアア

HIE...

ゴオオオ

THIS IS THE WEAPON THAT WILL BURY YOU!!

CAN YOU SEE THIS JINGI!?

ゴオオ

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO BE EXTIN-GUISHED, GET OUT OF MY SIGHT!

グ゛グ゛グ゛

I STILL HAVE 20 MORE ARROWS TO USE!

WE ARE SHORT OF ANOTHER SOUL...

NOW WE MUST TAKE 2...

ゴゴゴ

ブブブブブ

WHAT!?

THAT'S A LIE...I ONLY HAVE 2 LEFT!!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

辛の章 CHAPTER 11 ◎ UNAGAMI AND OCHIGAMI

PROHIBITED FROM GOING OUT...?

TELL YOUR STUDENTS AS WELL! DON'T LEAVE TILL THE EVENING!!

PLEASE DO ME THIS FAVOR ...!!

... WHAT THE ...?

Bogey

Bogey

ザッ ザッ ザッ

ミーン ミーン ミーン

HONESTLY, I NEVER EXPECTED THINGS TO TURN OUT LIKE THIS...

YOU SHOULD BE GOING TO HEAVEN...

WHY ARE YOU HELPING ME...?

THEY WERE TARGETING ME...

IF THEY DON'T CATCH ME, THEY'LL TAKE SOMEONE ELSE'S SOUL AS A SACRIFICE.

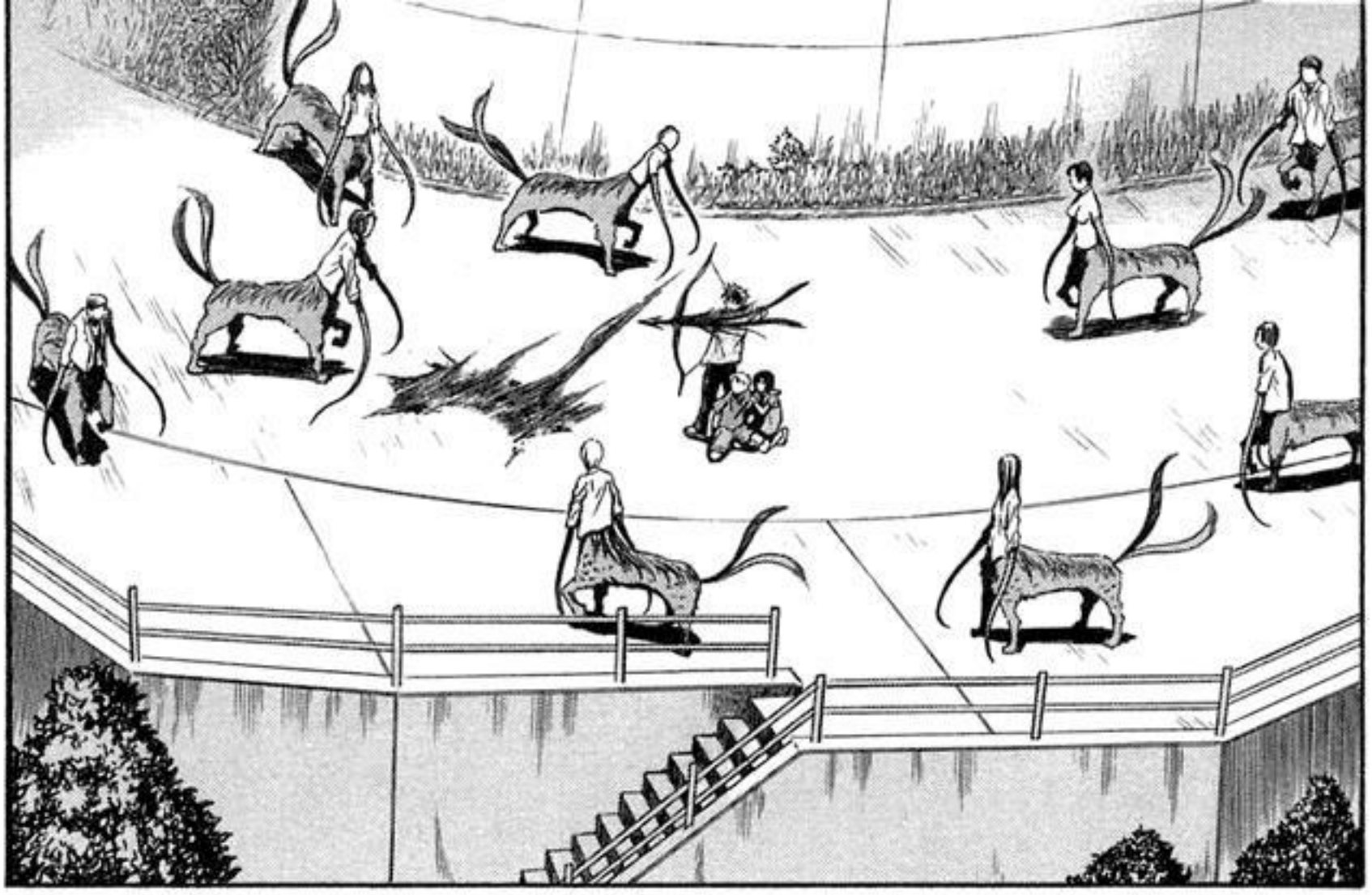
I WANT TO HELP GRANT YOU THIS LITTLE WISH...

IF IT'S JUST GOING BACK HOME...

BUT BECOMING AN OCHI-GAMI ...

AND DESPITE ALL THE SUFFERING... YOU STILL WANT TO ACCOMPLISH SOMETHING ...

TH...THANK YOU...




WHAT SHOULD I DO....
AND THERE'S ROUGHLY 10 ENEMIES REMAIN-ING...


2 ARROWS LEFT...

ANYONE.... ANYONE WILL DO!!

NOT ONE MUST BE MISSING FROM THE 22 SOULS...

WE NEED TO DEPART FROM THE OUDO SPRING SOON...

YOUR SOUL... GIVE UP YOUR SOUL!!

IF THIS IS A DREAM...I MUST HAVE AN AMAZING SENSE OF IMAGINATION!!

ギュゥゥゥ…

A DREAM... THIS IS A DREAM, ISN'T IT?

YOU GUYS ARE THE 8TH KENZOKU, AREN'T YOU?

I WON'T SHOW MERCY!!

YOU'LL EVEN HUNT THE SOULS OF THE LIVING?

LOOKS LIKE WE CAN'T AVOID A QUICK BATTLE...

EZO-SAN...!!

ALL RIGHT!!

IF WE HAVE SEIRYU'S SPEAR, WE WON'T RUN OUT OF AMMO!!

BUT THIS KEN-ZOKU...

IF WE KEEP DEFEATING IT, IT'LL BE LIKE STRANGLING OURSELVES!

サ"
"
サ"
"
サ"
"

タ"
"
タ"
"
タ"

WHERE SHOULD WE RUN TO!?

I DON'T KNOW...!!

WHEN DID WE GET SUR-ROUNDED BY THE UNAGAMI-SAMA...

DON'T GO THERE!!

OVER HERE!!

ALMOST THERE ...!!

GO DOWN THOSE STEPS...

ぬう...

AH!!

BEHIND US TOO...!!

WE WERE SO CLOSE...

NO WAY...

ジリ..

IF IT'S ONLY ONE ENEMY...

I CAN USE MY POWER ...!!

ビリ ビリ

GUO OOO !!!!

TAKE THE PATH BEHIND THE TEMPLE!!

OOO HH!!

EHH..? NO WAY....

IT'S A DEAD END!!

ハア

ハア

WHERE DOES THIS ROAD LEAD TO?

CAN'T WE OPEN THIS DOOR?

ゼ"エ

ゼ"エ

THIS IS THE DOOR THAT LEADS TO THE OUDO SPRING...

THAT'S THE PLACE THEY NEED TO GO TO.

ダラ

ダラ…

WHEN THE NIGHT COMES, THE FESTIVAL WILL START AND THE SHINTO HEAD PRIEST WILL OPEN THIS DOOR.

WE CAN'T WAIT TILL THEN!!

カチャ

NICE!!

IT'S OPEN!

ジャラ

ジャラ

ジャラ

WAIT...

THAT PLACE IS...

ゴゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴゴ

THAT MEANS THAT IF WE MANAGE TO FIND A SHELTER ...

ACTUALLY, I ALSO HEARD THAT THERE WAS A PROHIBITION FROM LEAVING THE HOUSE EARLIER...

THAT'S ONE WAY OF AVOIDING THIS...

THAT'S THE ONLY RULE WE HAVE TO FOLLOW IT SEEMS.

IN FAIRY TALES AND WHAT WE'VE HEARD SO FAR...

NO WAY... THAT'S IT...?

ANYTHING WOULD BE BETTER THAN THIS, RIGHT...?

DO YOU HAVE ... CONFI-DENCE IN THAT...?

WE'RE RUN-NING ...?

EH?

LET'S TRY ESCAP-ING...

THEN...

LET'S GO!!

TAICHI!!!
JUNKO!!

WHERE ARE WE RUNNING TO!?

JUST RUN TO THE NEAREST BUILD-ING!!

ANY-WHERE WILL DO!!

?

AH... HOLD ON.

I CAN'T SEE ANY-THING...

IT'S SO DARK...

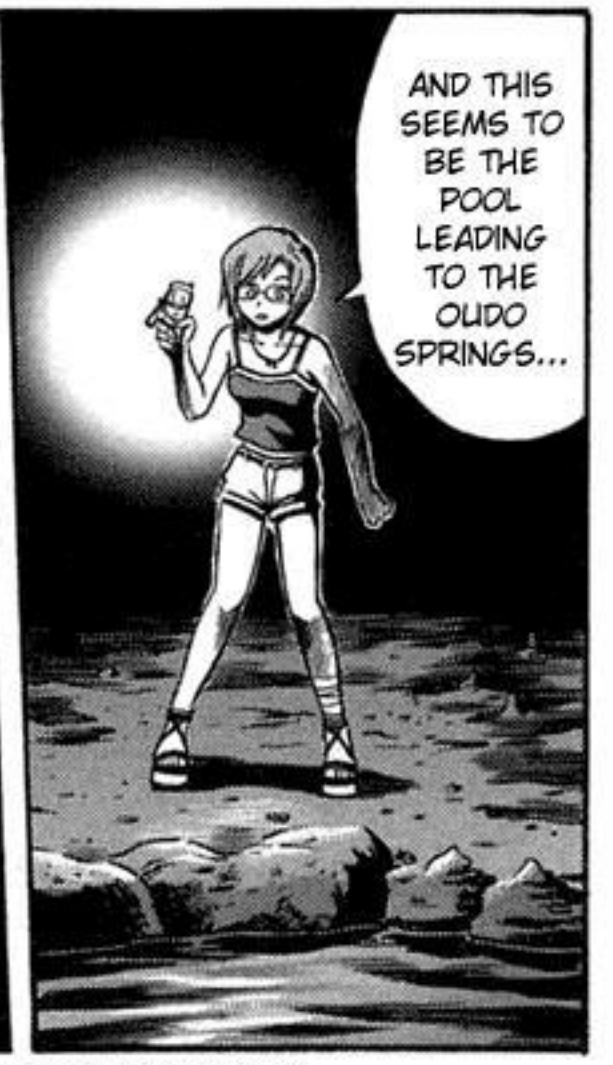
カチャ

OH.. THAT'S SMART.

!?







TRANS NOTE : BACK DOORS REFER TO THE PLACE WHERE DEMONS LIVE.



DON T TOUCH THAT ALTAR!!

THEY'RE HERE!!

FOUND YOU GIRL....

HURRY UP AND JOIN US.

AND THEN...TO GRANDMA.

TO GRANDMA ...

WAIT!

ON THIS DAY, I FINALLY GET TO MOVE FREELY!

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU ARE MUMBLING ABOUT?!

FROM THE STATURE OF AN OCHI-GAMI...

KI-TSU-NE-SAN!

COVER ME!!

THIS ONE IS...!!

THAT'S IMPOS-SIBLE!!

Gii!
-MO-
-YO-

NOOO
OOOOO
OOOOO
OOOOO
OOOO
OOO
OOO
!!!!!!

ゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴ

BUBBLE : NOOOOO!!!

HI...
HI...
HI...

HELP SHI-ZU-KA!!

HELP SHIZUKA ...

KI-TSU-NE-SAN...

KI-TSU-NE-SAN ...!!

AS I THOUGHT... I...

CAN'T DO ANYTHING BY MYSELF....

タッ
タッ
タッ
タッ
タッ
DON'T STOP !!
HUR-RY!!
GROWLLLL!!
GYAAAAAA!!
ガ
ガ
ガ
ガ
HELP !!
OPEN!! OPEN UP!!
LET GO OF TAI-CHI !!
DAMN YOUU UUUU !!!!

NO...

I...

NOT YET ...

I DON'T WANT TO DIE YET....

SHIZUKA ....

I'M SORRY...

FORGIVE ME...

THE ONE JUST BESIDE YOU...

THAT...

!?

カサ

YOMOGI ...

ON THAT ALTAR ...

?

I CAN'T FIGHT THE KENZOKU... CAN I?

KENZOKU ARE BORN FROM E-UMA USING A SPELL.

!!

ANYONE CAN DEFEAT A KENZOKU IF THEY DESTROY THE CORE OF THE E-UMA.....

ANYONE CAN DEFEAT A KENZOKU!!

ゴクリ…

DESTROY THE CORE OF THE E-UMA.....

THIS IS IT !!!!

HAPPA

THIS IS IT...!!

IQ

ナ

GYAA
AAAA
AAA
AAAA
AAA
AAA
AA
!!

GYA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA A!!

オオオオ

ゴオオオ

オオ

YUNA !?

HIII ...!!

HI...

!?

I'M VERY SORRY...

IT'S ALL MY FAULT...

YU-NA !!

WHY... YOU TOO!?

I LEFT THE HOUSE SECRETLY TO DO SOME-THING...

ON THE DAY OF THE ACCI-DENT...

P... PURSE...?

I JUST WANTED TO RETURN TO GRANDMA HER PURSE...

I...

I'M SORRY GRANDMA ...

I'LL JUST TAKE AN ADVANCE ON MY NEXT ALLOW-ANCE...

BUT...

I PLANNED TO RETURN THE MONEY AFTER THAT...

PHEW... I'M HOME.

ガタン

ビクッ

うながみじま
UNAGAMIJIMA

SO YOUNG TOO...

SHE WAS A GOOD GIRL...

I....I'M NOT A GOOD GIRL AT ALL!!

I HATE MYSELF !!

THEN, I BECAME AN OCHIGAMI AND JUST WANDERED ABOUT THE PORTS...

I OVERHEARD THE CONVER-SATIONS OF MANY PEOPLE...

I BEGAN TO WALK AROUND, HOLDING THIS PURSE...

I...

AS THE UNAGAMI MATSURI DREW NEARER, MY BODY BEGAN TO GRADUALLY GET HEAVIER...

IN THE END...

I WANTED TO RETURN GRANDMA'S PURSE...

AND APOLO-GISE...

YOU SUF-FERED SO MUCH...

AND TRIED SO HARD...

FOR SUCH A SMALL THING...

YUNA...

WHY DID YOU GO SO FAR!?

THE WAY I LOOK AT IT, YOU WERE A FOOL!!

WASN'T IT ALRIGHT TO JUST LEAVE IT AND GO!?

.....
.....

CAN'T JUST LOOK AT OTHER PEOPLE'S PROBLEMS LIKE THAT...

YOU...

!

オオオオオオ

WAI... YU..!

YUNA!

YUNA!!

ゴオオオオオ

YU-NA!!

ニュウウウ...

.....

.....

ウウ

チュウ

THAT'S MY FAVOR TO YOU.

YOUR BURDEN ...I'LL CARRY IT FOR YOU TILL THE END.

TO VANISH LIKE THAT...

WITH THAT KIND OF THINKING ...

THANK YOU ....

IT'S GONE...

ウ ウ ウ

シュ ウ ウ ウ

I'M SAVED...

ゼェ ゼェ ゼェ

WHO IN THE...

THE KENZOKU IS DEAD...?

ミーン ミーン ミーン ミーン

YOU ARE... YUNA-CHAN'S GRANDMA, RIGHT?

西島

I'M HERE TO DELIVER YUNA-CHAN'S LAST WISH...

ミーン

ミーン

THIS PURSE...IS THE LAST PROOF OF HER EXISTENCE.

VERY SPLENDID GIRL...

SHE WAS A VERY...

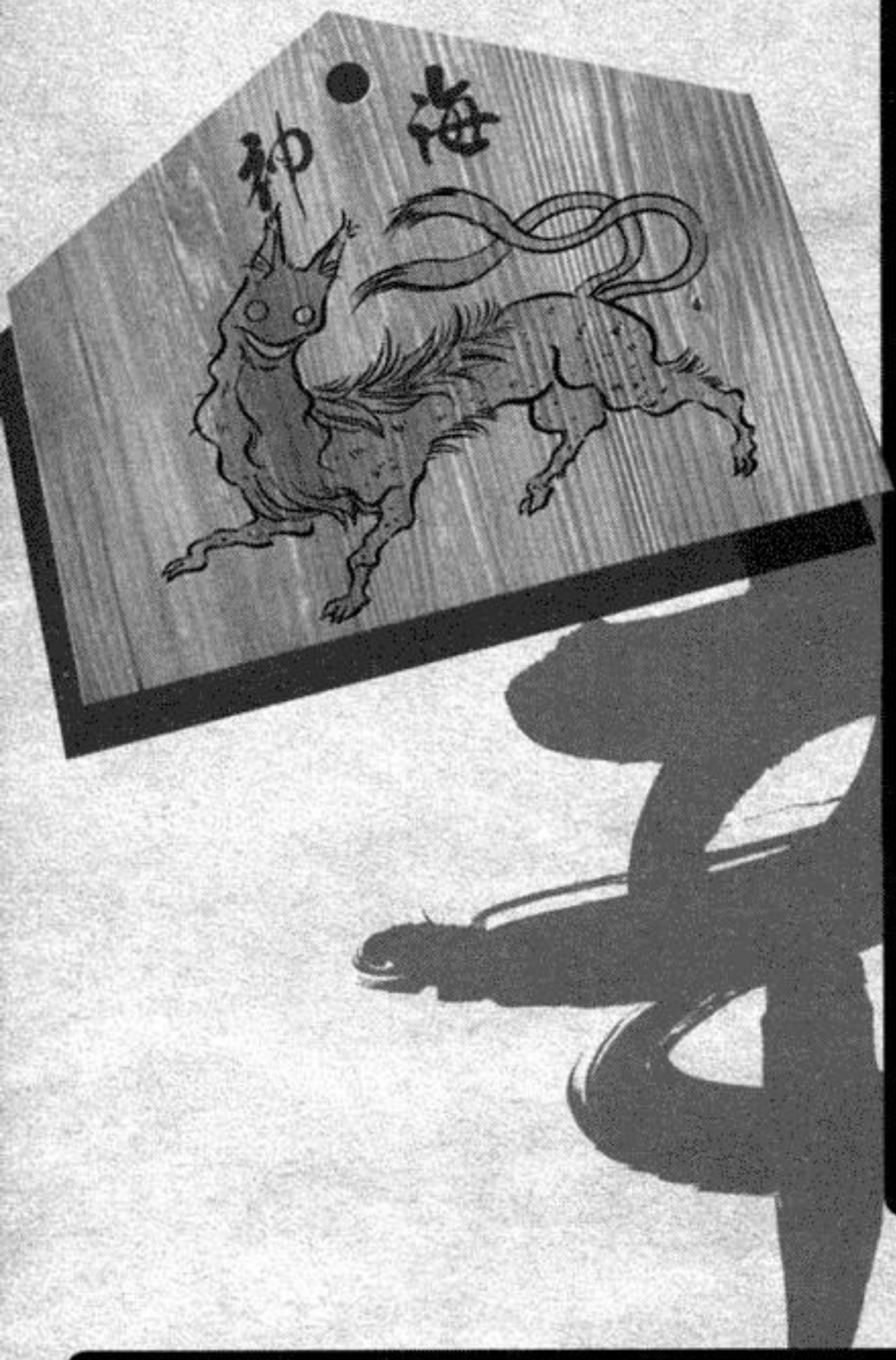



ボロ
ボロ
ボロ


ミーン
ミーン



眷族紹介



かのと
辛の眷族

神海

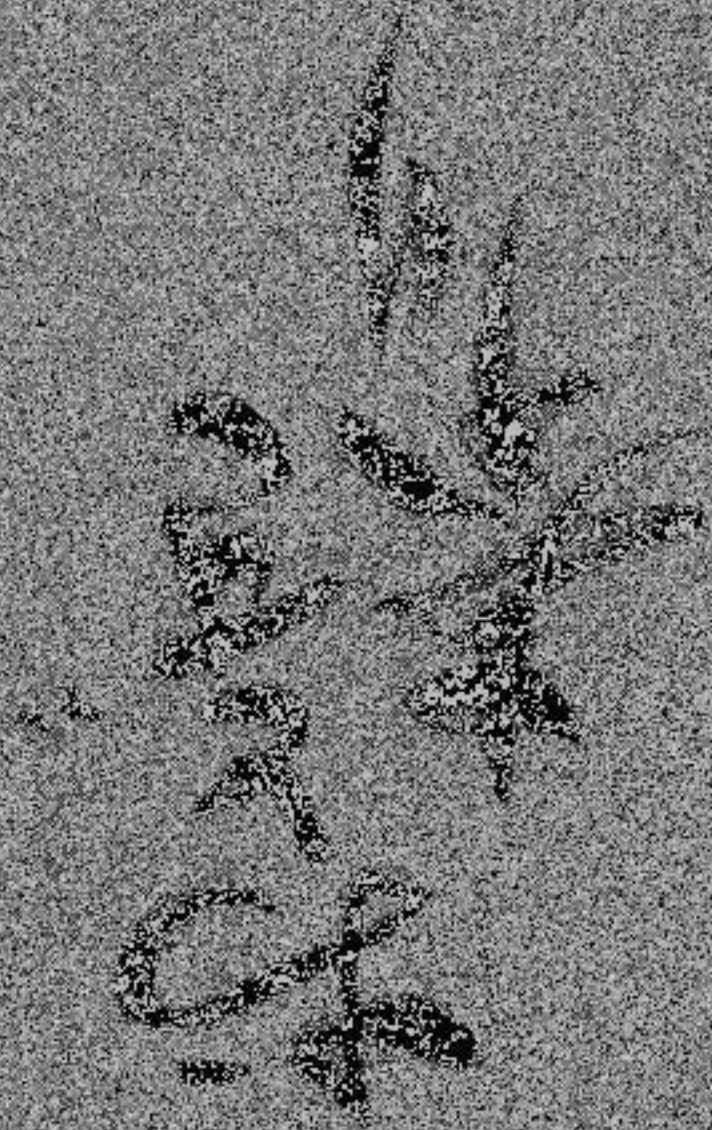
UNAGAMI

○辛(かのと)の眷族 『海神(うながみ)』
その年に海神島近海で死んだ者の魂をあの世に運ぶという、ほとんど無害ともいえる眷族。
しかし、極まれに死を受け入れない魂(落ち神)が現れ、海神の目を逃れて彷徨うため、海神は足りなくなった魂を手に入れるべく見境なく生きた人間を襲う、と海神島では伝わっている。
本来、眷族とは人間の肉体や魂を喰らうといわれるが、海神は古人の術によって弱い封印を受けていたため、年に一日だけしか活動できなくなってしまい、生きた魂を喰うのではなく、死んだ魂を黄泉へと運ぶという目的に変えられていた。
他の眷族が現代まで完全に眠ったままの封印状態なのに対し、海神だけ年に一日とはいえ現代まで生き長らえてきたのは、封印の弱さが原因と考えられる。
落ち神の出現があまりにもまれなため、海神によって魂を奪われるという事実は民話としての枠を出ることなく現代に語り継がれている。



落ち神　OCHIGAMI

海神島近海で死んだ者の魂は、海神によって黄泉へと導かれるが、その運命を断った魂(落ち神)は、自らの力で黄泉へと向かわなければならなくなる。
そして、宿る肉体がみつからないまま海神祭りの日を迎えてしまうと、魂は歩き回るための肉体を必要として土や海水で肉体を構成してしまう。
今年落ち神が生まれた要因として、年初めの沈没事故で多くの死者が出た事により瘴気があがった事が考えられるが、佑奈個人の精神力のようなものが作用した可能性も否定できない。



辛の章 CHAPTER 12 ◎ ANOTHER COMRADE



Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

ドキ
ドキ
ドキ
ドキ
A4
クリアファイル
クラスメイト
クラスメ
WHAT IS THIS ?!!!!

YEAH, I USED THE PHOTOS TAKEN DURING THE UNAGAMI ISLAND CAMP TO CREATE THESE.

WHAT ARE THESE?!! ARE THEY COMPOSITE PHOTO-GRAPHS?!

WOW!

APPEARENTLY, THAT ONE ON THE LEFT IS EZO....

EH!? THAT MANY!

ズシ..

TAICHI, YOU ASKED ME TO BRING ALL I HAD SO RETURN THEM SOON, OK?

IF YOU USE A GRAPHICS SOFTWARE, IT'S AN EASY TASK.

WELL... THERE ARE SOME THAT AREN'T VERY COMPAT-IBLE....

I CAN'T PUT SO MANY IN MY BAG!

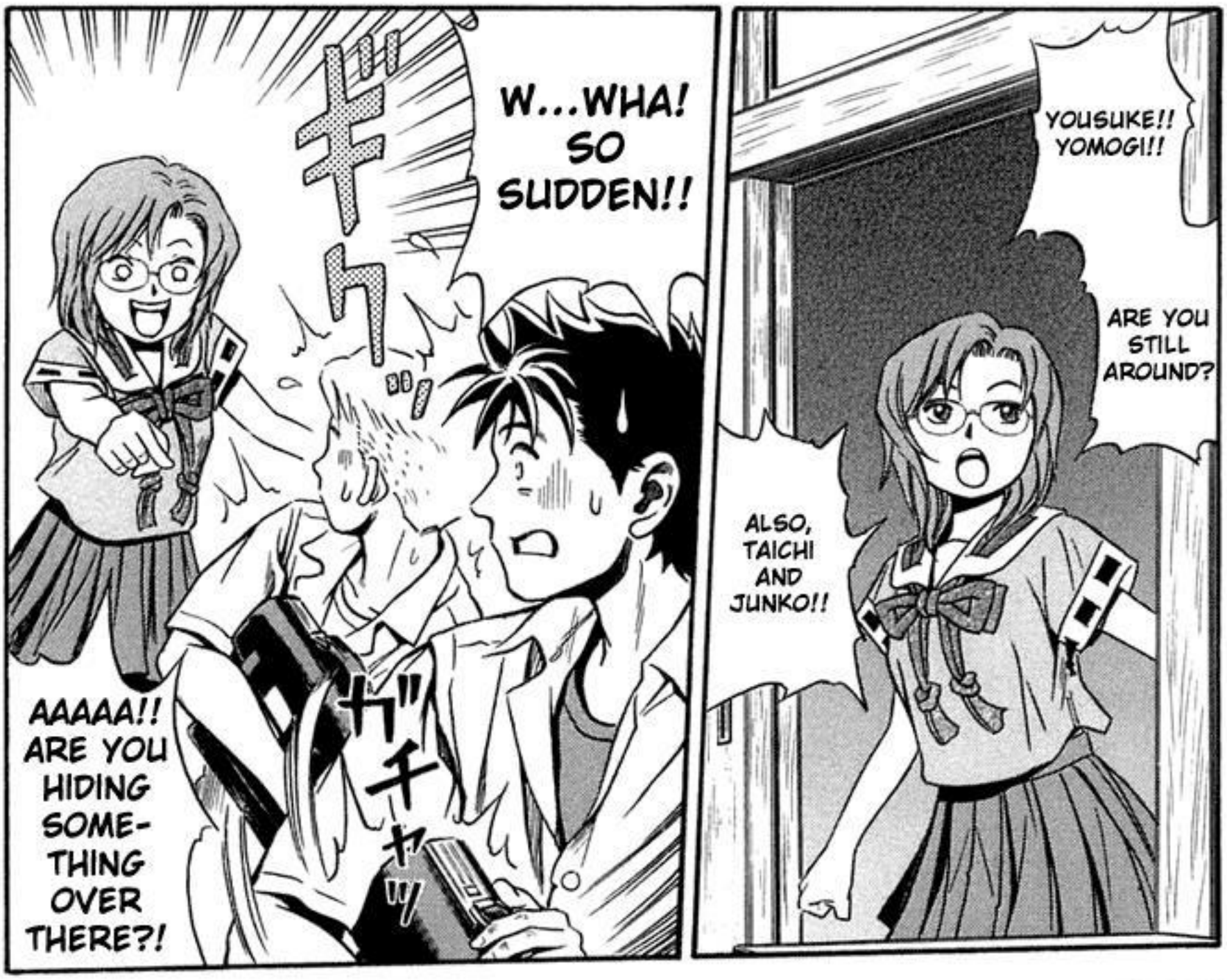
HEY WAIT! DON'T GET ME INVOLVED IN THIS!!

YOU-SUKE!! YOU TAKE HALF...

?

GEH!...

BUT THEY ARE FUNNY, AREN'T THEY?


YOUSUKE!! YOMOGI!!
ARE YOU STILL AROUND?
ALSO, TAICHI AND JUNKO!!
W...WHA! SO SUDDEN!!
AAAAA!! ARE YOU HIDING SOME-THING OVER THERE?!


SO.... SHIZUKA,
WHAT'S UP?
I'M SORRY ...I'LL STOP...
WHAT IS IT? SHOW ME SHOW ME!
WAAAAH!! STOP THAT....

HE'S PROBABLY GOING TO ASK US TO KEEP QUIET ON THIS MATTER.

SOMEHOW, I STILL FEEL LIKE I'M IN A DREAM....

OH YEAH. EZO-SENSEI...

HE WANTED TO EXPLAIN ABOUT THE MATTER AT UNAGAMI ISLAND IN OUR CLUB ROOM.

HE'LL BE A LITTLE LATE.

ガヤガヤ

AND... WHERE IS EZO-SAN?

I'M SORRY FOR THE TROUBLE, PRINCIPAL...

THIS IS SOMETHING I'VE BEEN WANTING TO LOOK AT.

ハハハ...

THIS IS THE POT THAT WAS HANDED DOWN IN MY FAMILY FOR GENERATIONS. PLEASE TAKE GOOD CARE OF IT.

SINCE IT'S AN ALL GIRLS CLUB, YOU GIRLS SHOULD KEEP IT CLEAN.

NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES I COME IN HERE ....THIS DOESN'T SEEM LIKE A CLUB ROOM AT ALL.

SHUT UP! I'M NOT THE ONLY ONE WHO MAKES THESE MESSES!

OK OK! I'M CLEANING IT UP!!

BUT, IT SEEMS MOST OF THIS STUFF IS YOURS, SHIZUKA.

SEEMS LIKE YOUKAI REALLY DO EXIST...

YEAH...

THEY WERE LIKE YOUKAI* OR SOME-THING...

I REALLY HAD A SHOCK AT UNAGAMI ISLAND...

* TRANS NOTE : ANYONE THAT WATCHES INUYASHA SHOULD KNOW THIS.*

NO WAY... PLEASE DON'T START SAYING WEIRD THINGS.

YOU MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SEE THEM BUT THERE'RE ALSO FOX YOUKAIS IN FRONT OF YOU.

THEY AREN'T THAT KIND OF YOUKAI OR SPIRITS BUT...

THERE ARE THINGS IN HERE NOW...

YOMOGI, IS IT REALLY ALRIGHT TO TALK ABOUT US?

FR-EE!!!!!!!

ワーイ

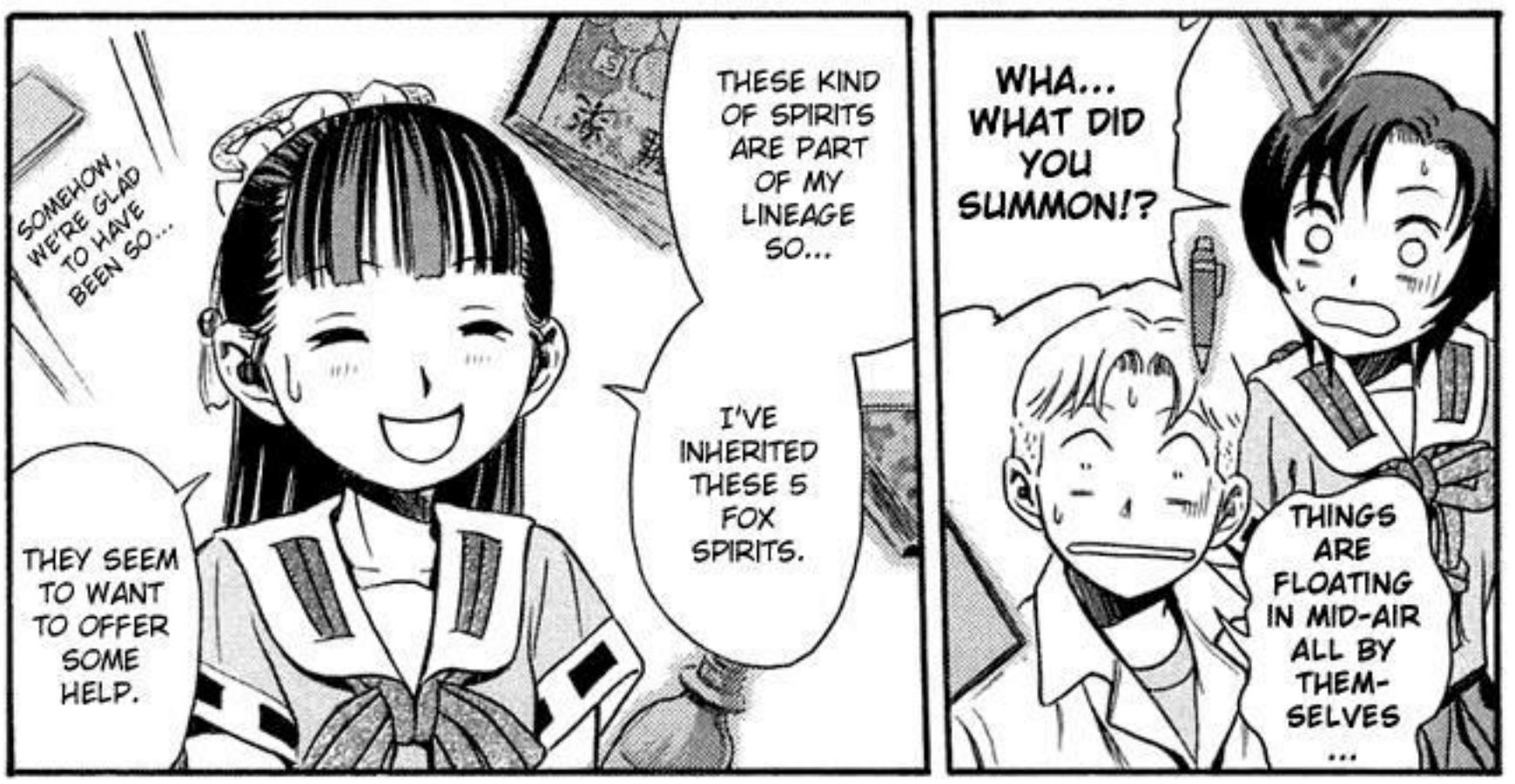
YAY!!!!

I'M LIFTING YOUR RESTRIC-TIONS FROM NOW ON!!

YEAH. THESE PEOPLE ARE SPECIAL.


KYA !!
KYA !!
HI EVERY-ONE!!
SO HAPPY !!!
YAH OOO !!


OK!
ROG-ER!
AS PROOF OF OUR FRIENDSHIP, LET'S HELP CLEAN UP THIS ROOM!!
EVERY-ONE!


SOMEHOW, WE'RE GLAD TO HAVE BEEN SO...
THESE KIND OF SPIRITS ARE PART OF MY LINEAGE SO...
I'VE INHERITED THESE 5 FOX SPIRITS.
THEY SEEM TO WANT TO OFFER SOME HELP.
WHA... WHAT DID YOU SUMMON!?
THINGS ARE FLOATING IN MID-AIR ALL BY THEM-SELVES ...

ドガガガ

BOOKS BELONG ON THE BOOK-SHELF!!

ドドドドド

FOOD PACKETS GO IN THE WASTE-BIN!!

UH!!

Z"!!

THIS BAG BLOCKING OUR WAY....!?

Z"

おもい…

THIS BAG BLOCKING OUR WAY...

EVERY-ONE....

.....

STOP!!!

RUN AWAY!!

KYA!

ドゥピュ

ドゥピュ

OOOHH ....MY TREA-SURE!!

THIS ONE'S EVEN HEAVIER!!

I'LL GET IT!!

WHAT IS IT YOU GUYS ARE HIDING ANYWAY!?

ガタン

KYAAAAA

LISTEN TO ME YOU DAMN FOX!!

THIS ISN'T FUNNY YOUSUKE-SAN!

ヒィィィ…

デ…デ…デ…デ…

IDI-
OTS
!!

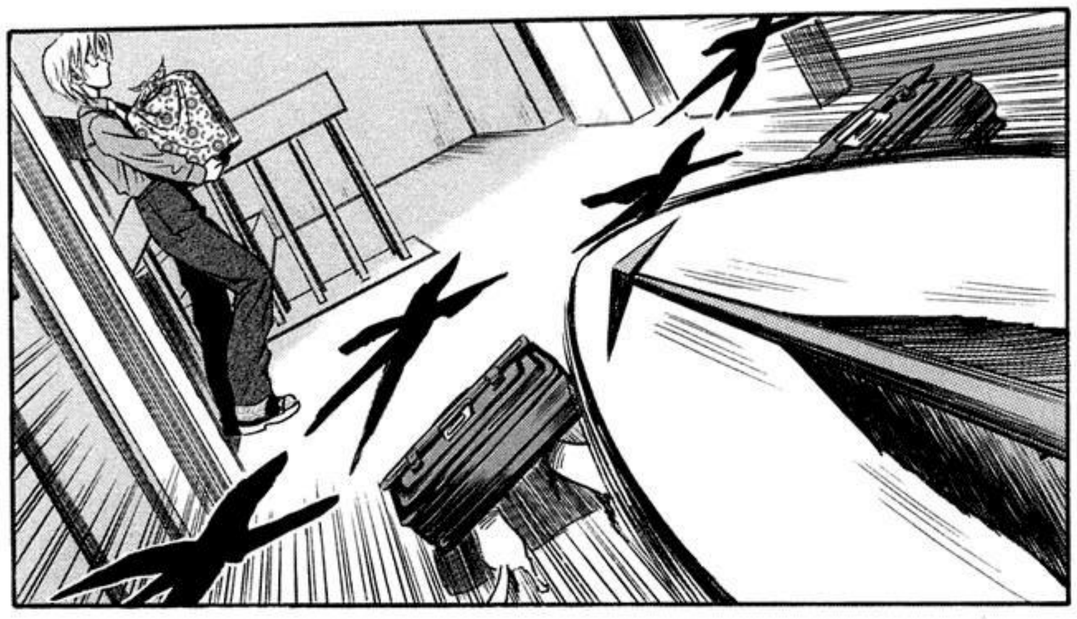
I'M NOT
MESSING
AROUND
!!

TAKE
THIS!!

KY
AA
AA
!!!


廊下を
走るな
生徒会
野球





HIIII!!

KYAAA !!

ヒィィ

ガァ

ムギュウ

ヒィィ

ガァ

ヒラ

ヒラ

...UH OH...

MAKING SO MUCH NOISE IN THE HALL-WAYS ....

RUN-NING AROUND ...

ポロ・

YOUSUKE ...

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING...

BREAKING ALL THE RULES...

SHOOTING AN ARROW ....

DON'T YOU UN-DER-STAND ?!!!

EZO-SAN, HE...

HE'S SNAP-PED!!

ボゴォォォ…

SO THE CAUSE OF THIS RUCKUS IS THE CONTENTS OF THESE BAGS...

I SEE...

ERO BOOK = EROTIC BOOK/PORNO

?!?

I'LL MAKE SURE THEY GET IT LATER....

IT'S DEFINITELY AN ERO* BOOK.

DON'T BRING THESE KINDS OF THINGS TO SCHOOL.

ハ～ィ…

民俗学部

ペラ…

プラ…

……

……

AFTERWARDS, EZO-SENSEI EXPLAINED THE WHOLE STORY OF THEIR PRESENT SITUATION TO SHIZUKA, JUNKO AND TAICHI.

THEY WERE TOLD ABOUT WHAT WE HAD EXPERI-ENCED...

ABOUT THE KENZOKU CALLING OUT TO MONSTERS AND ALL OF THE BATTLES THAT WERE FOUGHT.

AS WELL AS KITSUNE-SAN'S ABILITY TO "FIX AND TIDY UP THINGS"...

SEN-SEI.

THE POT IS FIXED.

NEXT IS THE WALL... THE WALL!

YOUSUKE-KUN'S "SUZAKU'S BOW" AND,

EZO-SENSEI'S "SEIRYU'S SPEAR"...

AND THE FEARFUL ADVANCEMENT OF THE KENZOKU...

INITIALLY THEY COULDN'T GRASP THE SITUATION,

AND WOULDN'T BELIEVE THE THINGS THEY WERE TOLD.

THEY STARTED TO ACCEPT THE SITUATION...

BUT BASED ON THEIR EXPERI-ENCES ON UNAGAMI ISLAND,

AND THE DESTRUCTION CAUSED BY THE JINGI...

ボゴォォ

IT WOULD BE UNSET-TLING IF WE START TO DOUBT EACH OTHER.

ALRIGHT? PROMISE NEVER TO TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.

THE EXISTENCE OF THE KENZOKU SHOULDN'T REACH THE POLICE...

AT THE VERY LEAST...

THE POLICE...

EZO-SENSEI AND YOUSUKE-KUN'S JINGI ARE...

SEIRYU AND SUZAKU, RIGHT?

SPEAKING OF WHICH...

IF WE REFER TO THE 4 GODS IN THE ONMYOU-DOU...

THERE'S STILL THE GENBU AND BYAKKO'S JINGI.

WHAT WEIRD PEOPLE ?!!

GEH... THERE ARE STILL MORE WEIRD PEOPLE AROUND!?

Pi

YEAH... MAYBE WE SHOULD TRY TO MEET.

I REMEMBER EZO-SENSEI SAYING SOMETHING ABOUT A COMRADE SOME TIME AGO.

THAT'S WHY THERE ARE 4 GODS IN ALL. DIDN'T YOU KNOW?

SEIRYU AND SUZAKU ARE THE GODS THAT PROTECT THE EAST AND SOUTH OF MIYAKONO TOWN...

NOT REALLY...

MIYAKONO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

THIS IS WHERE YOUR PARTNER IS?...

ISN'T IT STRANGE?

AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ...?

IBMG NOTE : I'M GUESSING, BUT THEY USED (KATAI) TO DESCRIBE THE PERSON, WHICH MEANS STRICT BUT ALSO MEANS HARD. GENBU SHIELD...HARD GET IT? NO IDEA IF IT'S MEANT TO BE A PUN OR NOT.

HMMM ...

THIS PERSON MUST BE A REALLY STRICT* TEACHER.

NATURALLY, THEY'RE A MASTER WITH IT...

YEAH, WE'RE GOING TO MEET THE ONE WHO RECEIVED GENBU'S SHIELD.

THIS PERSON HAD A JINGI FOR A MUCH LONGER TIME THAN US...

ゴクリ!!

IT MAY NOT EVEN BE A GUY IN THE FIRST PLACE.

YOU REALLY LIKE COOL GUYS HUH...

HE SHOULD BE REALLY COOL THEN, RIGHT?

A MASTER!


YOUR BAG. YOUR BAG.
BYE BYE!


CLUM-SY.
STU-PID.
OH NO!!


....!


SHE'S COMING...


DON'T TELL ME...
THAT SHE IS...?


EZO-SHEN-SHEI! SHORRY TO KEEP YOU WAI-TING!!


?

TRADE : EZO IS A PEDO!!!!

ペコリ

NISHE TO MEET YOU.

I'M GENBU'SH MIKAWA IRORI!

SHUZA-KU'S YOUSHUKE RIGHT?

ニヤリ

SHE'S JUST A KID!!

WHICH PART OF HER IS A MASTER?...

おまけ


I'LL TAKE THIS BAG!!
MY POSITION AS HEROINE HAS....
WHAT'S WITH HER...
SHAAAAAAAAFE!!
YAY!! I MANAGED TO MAKE IT INTO VOLUME 2!!

潤子と太一の宮古野案内

その2 [海神島]



●久保内の浜
海水浴場

潤子:海神島の海水浴場です。
田舎の海だからマジでキレイなんだよ!
素もぐりでもスキューバ気分が味合えま〜す!
太一:へ〜、スキューバやったことあるんだ〜。
潤子:んや、ないけどたぶんそんな感じ!
太一:オイオイ、適当な事言うなよ!



●運光寺

潤子:宮古野市の裏鬼門の方角を守るといわれている
運光寺です。
太一:裏鬼門の方角って?
潤子:左下らしいよ。
太一:左下ってなんだよ!
南西の方角だろ?
潤子:そう、ソレ!
太一:……(汗)。
潤子:海神祭りの時には、裏の「黄土の泉」のある門が
開かれるそうです!





●海神港

潤子:1日2便しかない定期連絡船が交通の主流です!
乗り遅れたらタイヘン〜!
太一:シャレになんね〜田舎だな…。
潤子:でもそのぶん海がキレイだよ?
おまけに急斜面に家が建ち並んでるから、道という道が階段なんだよネ!
太一:足腰がボロボロになるぜ…。
潤子:鍛えられてイイじゃない! 前向きに考えなさいよ、前向きに!!(怒)



●海神小学校跡

潤子:島がキャンプ客に開放している
無料宿泊施設です。
太一:どっから見ても崩れそうな廃校なんだけど。
潤子:贅沢言わないの! タダなんだヨ?
テントもいらないし水道もトイレもあるし
便利じゃない!
太一:でもいかにも何かが棲んでそうじゃない?
潤子:へ…変なこと言わないでヨ〜〜〜(汗)。

おとぎ奉り

おとぎ奉り スタッフ

作者
井上淳哉

アシスタント
伊東智也
石岡亜雅紗
今井靖
出原はる奈
太田一江
深澤圏絵
亀井奈緒美

タダ働き
油野敦
佐藤尚平
田中光一
森山大輔

題字
若林實山(東京書道院師範)

取材協力
一条神社宮司 川村公彦
高知県立中村中学校教頭 谷範浩
中村市立中村小学校校長 景平恒夫
中村商工会議所青年部会長 井上克彦

その他協力
田辺里花
西山重位
中島大介
山脇一臣
田高祐子



おとぎ奉り㊁

初版発行2003年6月10日
2版発行2004年1月15日

著　者　井上淳哉

発行者　横内正昭

発行所　ワニブックス
東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9
えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482
電話:03-5449-2711(代表)
振替:00160-1-157086

印刷所　大日本印刷

コード　ISBN4-8470-3448-1
printed in Japan 2003

装　幀　TRA GRAPHICS

編　集　岡崎　亨
岩崎政幸

©Junya Inoue

著者近影



本名：井上淳哉

生年月日：1971年10月18日生まれ

血液型：B型

星座：てんびん座

出身：高知県中村市

経歴：10年ほどTVゲーム業界で活動し、「おとぎ奉り」でマンガデビュー。

代表作：（アーケードゲーム）
「エスプレイド」「ぐわんげ」「ブロギアの嵐」
「BATSUGUN」

おとぎ奉り 参

井上淳哉

GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り 参

Oogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

9784847034619

1920979009004

ISBN4-8470-3461-9

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税









壬の章

四神の力を秘めた神器"家屋の守"を左手に宿したことにより、残り1年の寿命で全ての眷族を倒さなければならぬ宿命を負わされた高校生、騎河妖介。同じく神器"青龍の槍"を宿す蝦夷敦倫と"見鬼"の能力を持つよもぎたちを仲間に死闘を繰り広げるのであった!!





海神島の眷族"海神蝶"との激闘から間もなく、蝦夷に紹介された三人目の神器使いは、なんと生まれながらに神器"玄武の盾"を宿した小学生、真河いろりであった!!
小学生の神器使いに不安を抱く妖介――。だが、妖介の不安を余所に、第四の眷族"夜叉鶏"が白昼堂々学校に来襲してしまう――!?



井上淳哉：おとぎ奉り
©Junya Inoue
題字：谷林雲山（東京書道院師範）
装幀：トラグラフィックス／李 小兄

おとず奉り



おとぎ奉り　巻の参

壬の章

第十三話◎玄武　対　朱雀——〇三
第十四話◎夜叉鰐——三三
第十五話◎平和が崩れた日——六三
第十六話◎誰も信じぬ危機——一〇一
第十七話◎活路——一三九
第十八話◎夜叉鰐の最期——一七一
眷族紹介◎夜叉鰐——二〇七
澗子と太一の宮古野案内　その3——二〇八

前巻までのあらすじ

小京都として名高いK県宮古野市——。高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊し左手に四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を宿すことに！　突如、身に宿った神器にとまどう隙もなく、眷族“猫蜘蛛”に襲われた妖介は、神社の巫女で“見鬼”の能力者、よもぎと共に猫蜘蛛を辛くも退治。だが、市内で多発する猟奇殺人事件が、これら眷族と呼ばれるあやかしの仕業であり、神器は眷族を倒す武器だと知る。事件後、神器“青龍の槍”を操る蝦夷教諭に出会った妖介は、蝦夷に残り一年の寿命で全ての眷族を退治しなければならないことを告げられる。親友の太一や澗子、そして民族学部の静香など仲間も増えた一行は、ある日、蝦夷に第三の神器使いを紹介される。それは生まれながらに神器“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生、美河いろりであった!!　第三の神器使いは小学生という事実に、妖介は愕然とする——。

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

ISN'T THAT MASTER HERE ALREADY ?!

WELL !?

IBMG : THIS GIRL HAS AN SPEECH IMPEDAMENT. I SUFFERED TRANSLATING SO YOU ALL WILL AS WELL!!! MWAHAHAHAHA

YOUSHUKE-SHAN*! DO YOU JUDGE OTHERSH BY THEIR APPEARANSH?

THIS ONE'S ONLY A CHILD!

I'M SHOCKED ...

I THOUGHT YOU WOULD HAVE KNOWN BETTER THAN THAT..

WON'T SHE HAVE TROUBLE FIGHTING TOGETHER WITH US?

壬の章

CHAPTER 13 ◎ GENBU VS SUZAKU

ALRIGHT THEN...I CHALLENGE YOU TO A DUEL!!

EH?

THIH MIYAKONO ELEMENTARY SHCHOOL'SH COURTYARD WASH IN THE PAST WHERE ROKUJO'SH PALASH ONSH WASH.

TRACESH OF IT SHTILL EXISHT IN THE PEACH TREESH HERE.

IBMG : "HI" MEANS SUN/MALE ENERGY

IT'SH JUSH LIKE WHAT THE MOMO-TAROU DEMON EXTERMINA-TION ISH ABOUT.

IN THESH TREESH, THERE ISH A SHTRONG "HI*" ENERGY.

IT'SH A HIDDEN POWER THAT CAN NEGATE YOURIKI* AND JYAKI*.

MOMOTAROU A (POPULAR?) JAPANESE TALE
HTTP://WWW.MIDTESOL.ORG
/CLASSPROJECTS/PROJECT1/STORY6E.HTM

YOURIKI = ALLURING ENERGY
JYAKI = EVIL ENERGY

SO BECAUSE OF THIS BARRIER, ANY ATTACK MADE HERE WOULDN'T DESTROY THE SURROUNDING AT ALL.

I SEE....

ARE THOSE TWO GOING TO FIGHT?

HEY HEY, WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN?

THAT GUY'S ALWAYS BEEN STRONG IN FIGHTS...

WHO?...

ASSUMING YOUSUKE DOESN'T GO EASY...

HEY, WHO DO YOU THINK WILL WIN?

THIS WILL BE INTER-EST-ING...

A FIGHT AMONGST JINGI USERS.

HMMM... THEN IF YOUSUKE WINS,

I'LL TREAT YOU ALL TO TAKOYAKI AND THE TAKOBAR.

OH?! ♡

REALLY !?

OK! IT'S A DEAL!

DON'T LET UP YOU-SUKE !!

IT'S TAKO-YAKI! TAKO-YAKI!

THE MATCH ISH CON-CLUDED AFTER

YOUSHUKE-SHAN'S 3 SHUZAKU ARROWSH HAVE BEEN SHOT.

UNDER-SHTAND?

I GOT IT.

RELAX, I DON'T HAVE ANY INTEN-TION OF HITTING YOU DIRECTLY.

シュウウウウ.

YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO WIN,

WITH SHUCH HALF-HEARTED-NESH.

SO THAT'S GENBU'S SHIELD...

SINCE IT'S A SHIELD, EVEN IF MY ARROW HIT IT DIRECTLY, IT SHOULD ONLY GENERATE AN IMPACT...

HOW DO I GET THROUGH THAT DEFENSE...

ALSO, WHAT KIND OF ATTACK CAN THAT SHIELD GENERATE?

NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, IT ISN'T AN OFFENSIVE JINGI.

IN THAT CASE, I'LL JUST GO ON AN ALL OUT OFFEN-SIVE!!

MOTHER...

PROTECT ME...

SHUT UP!!

TAKOYAKI!
TAKOYAKI!
TAKOYAKI!
TAKOYAKI!
TAKOYAKI!

BEGIN !!


ヒュン


バ
ウンッ
I'LL WIN!!


WITH THE INITIATIVE...


ガラ
ガラ


UH!!

WE'RE DONE!!

!!


ウ
ウ


MO-
THER!!


ドン
ドン

GYAAA !!!!

ヒュー

アアアアア

THE BARRIER GENERATED BY THE TREES NEUTRALIZED THE STRAY ARROW...

ジュウウ

WHA... WHAT IS THIS?

ヒュー

ヒュー

I SEE...

SO IT REPELS IT LIKE THAT...

BUT WITH THIS, THERE'S ONLY 1 ARROW LEFT...

ゴクリ

RUSH!!

SHOULDN'T YOU TAKE THIS TIME TO GET UP?

SO WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

ANYHOW I WAS QUITE SUPRISED TO SEE THAT...

HO!?

ガラッ

OOOO OOH!

YOU-SUKE!!

THISH CAN REPEL ANY-THING CREATED BY NATURE...

THERE AIN'T A SHINGLE THING IN THISH WORLD THAT IT CANNOT.

DON'T LOOK DOWN ON "MOTHER"'SH POWER!

GENBU IS THE SHTRONGEST SHIELD!!

I'M NOT JOKING WHEN I SHAY...

YOU GOT TOO CLOSE !!!

THANKS FOR GIVING ME SUCH A THOROUGH EXPLAINATION.

BUT...

ガ"

"

!

ヌ・・ヌ

ヘ

ヘ

ヘ

IS SET-TLED !!!

THIS DUEL...

!?

THERE AIN'T ANYTHING THISH CAN'T REPEL !!!!

I ALREADY TOLD YOU!

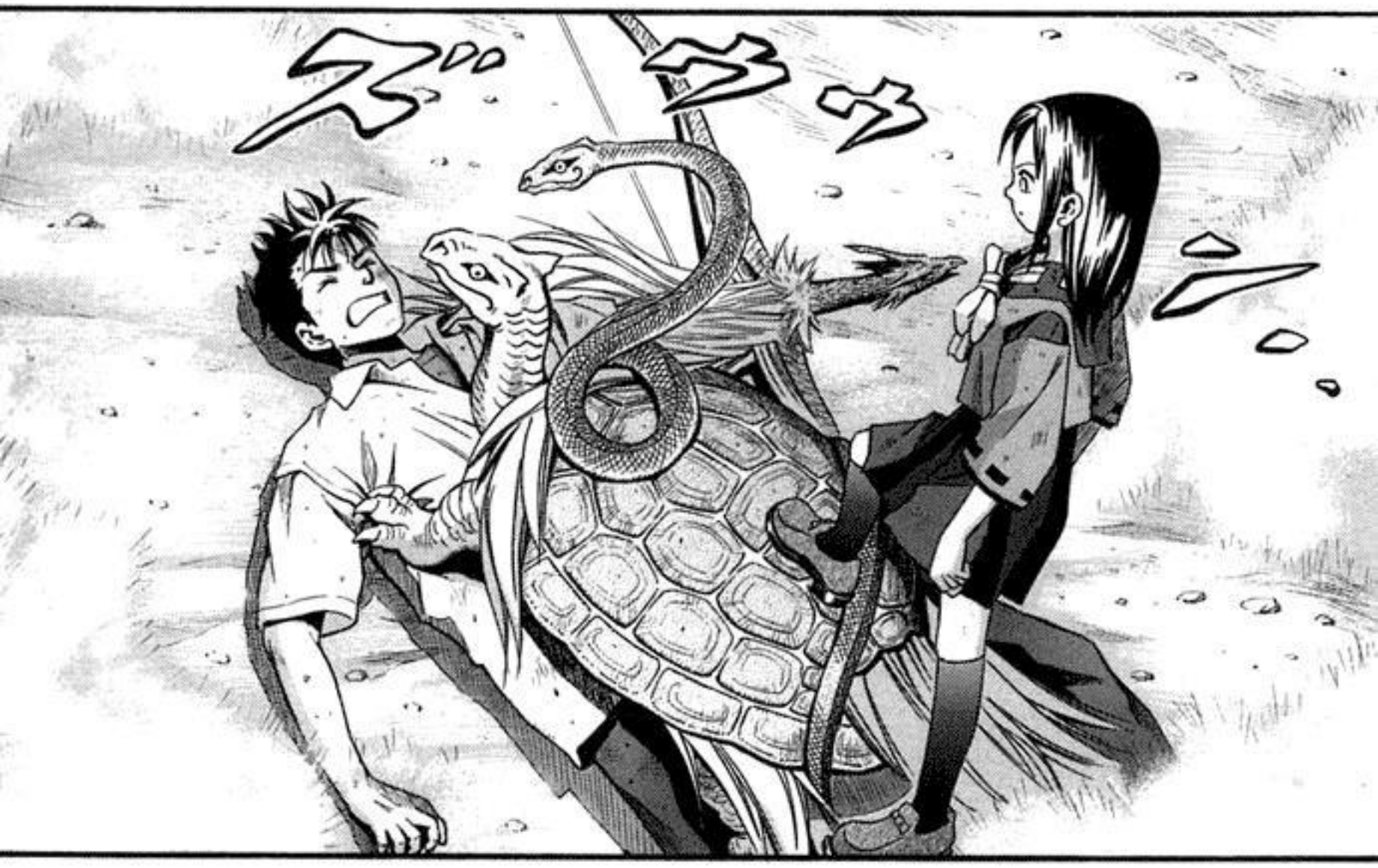
SHE'S NOT THERE!!

FROM ABOVE !?

YOU-SUKE !!

TOO LATE !!






A JINGI IS SHOMETHING THAT GIVESH YOU SHTRENGTH.
IT DOESHN'T DEPEND ON THE CARRIER'SH AT ALL.


TO REFLECT THE GROUND,
AND SPRING YOURSELF UP INTO THE AIR ....

I STILL DON'T BELIEVE I WAS DEFEATED BY A KID.

I LOST...

シュウウ

ううう...

YOU-SHUKE-SHAN!

IT'SH BECAUSH OF THAT ATTITUDE THAT YOU LOSH!

ん...

YOU HAVEN'T SHOT OUT YOUR LASH ARROW!!

ん"

ん"

わわ...

WELL...

YOU LOSH TODAY NOT ONLY BECAUSH OF THAT BUT FROM YOUR LACK OF EXPERIENSH! ASH WELL.

YOU CANNOT DO THINGSH HALF-HEART-EDLY!!

YOUR CON-FIDENSH WILL INCREASH AND YOUR FEARSH WILL DISHAP-PEAR.

DURING THE TIME WHEN THE JINGI ISH MATERIALIZED, THE HUMAN BODY GETSH A REMARKABLE BOOSHT.

BEFORE THE BATTLE ISH OVER, YOU ABSHOLUTELY MUSH NOT UNBIND YOUR JINGI!

HUH? WHY?

REMEM-BER THAT!!

UNBINDING YOUR JINGI WHILE IN BATTLE IS LIKE SHUICIDE!!

DEFE ATED

REALLY AN ELEMEN-TARY SCHOOL STUDENT ...?

ARE YOU....

THERE GOES THE TAKOYAKI...

AHHHH ....

HMPH ...

I WONDER IF HE REALLY WILL REMEMBER THAT...

BY THE WAY...

WHY DO YOU CALL YOUR JINGI, "MOTHER"?

YOUSHUKE-SHAN GAVE HISH "FUTURE" TO SHUZAKU...

IT'SH PROBABLY SHOMETHING DETRIMENTAL TO YOUR LIFEFORSH.

I WASH GIVEN GENBU EVEN BEFORE I WASH BORN.

WHEN I WASH ASHKED OF WHAT TO OFFER, I DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO REPLY WITH...

SHO...

おれは...

MOTHER BECAME MY JINGI!

ハハ～

SHO THAT I WOULDN'T BE LONELY.

YO! YOUSUKE? YOU ALRIGHT?

I GUESS COM-PARA-TIVELY NONE OF US,

ARE ADULTS AS WELL...

SOMETIME AFTER THAT....

AROUND AUTUMN...

A NEW SHADOW HAS STARTED TO MAKE IT'S MOVE....

ガサッ！


グルルルル…

CHAPTER 14 ◎ SHARK DEMON

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits :
Tradedaemon
Proofs :
Dead^Meat

KYAA AA!!

ドカ

コケ!!

ガラ

MIT-SUHIRO, COME HERE FOR A BIT!!

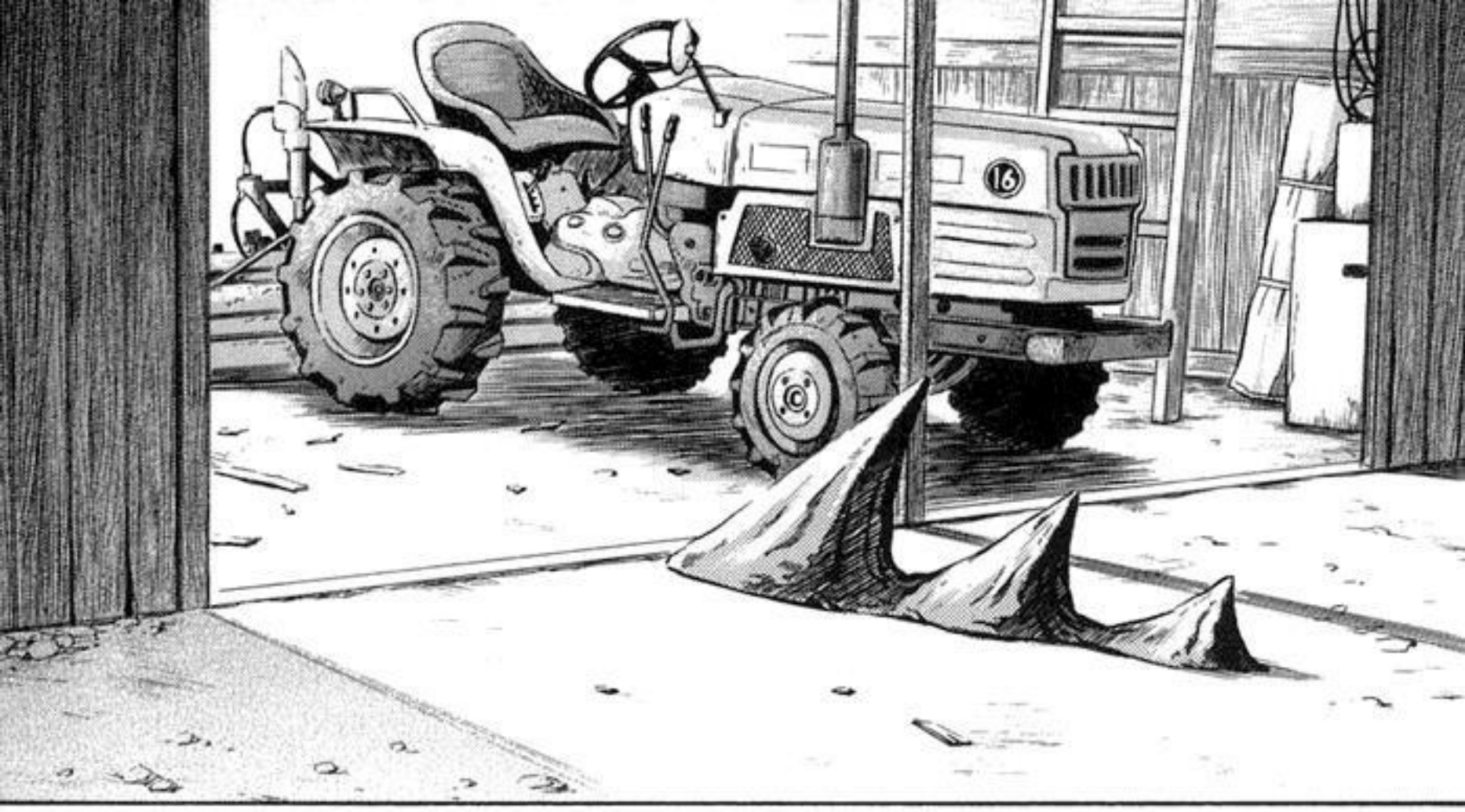
THERE'S SOME-THING IN THE BARN!!

HUUUUH?

HM!?

ガラ

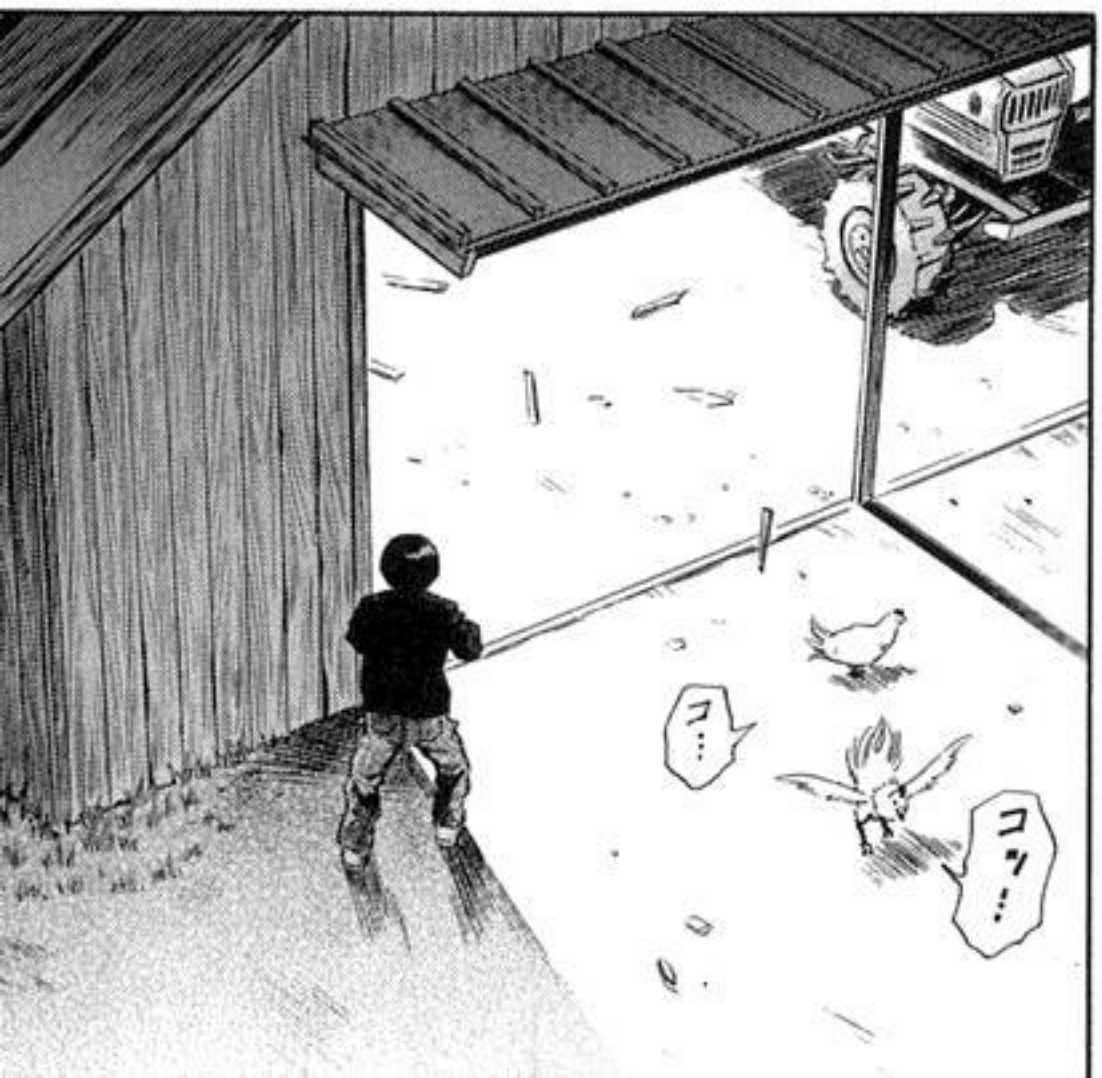
WHAT IS IT, MOM!?






ガラガラ


ズサッ


コッ…
コッ!!


WHAT WAS THAT!?

コロ

コロ

コロ

MOM.... WHAT WAS IT?

Uwa uwa!!

コロ

Uwaaa aaaaa aaaaa aaaaa aaa!!

ヨチ

ぬう

ハァ
ハァ

ガッ

Hi...
Hi....
Hiiiiii
iiiii!!!

Pi
Pi
Pi
Pi

……
!!
……

IS THIS OUR SUSPECT?

WE CAN'T REALLY BASE ANYTHING ON THIS...

RUMORS OF IT HAVING A CONNECTION TO JULY'S "SHINTO SHRINE MURDER" HAVE STARTED TO SURFACE.

ALRIGHT THEN...PLEASE CONTINUE TO WORK ON THIS CASE...

TODOROKI-KUN.

ムスッ…

…..YES SIR....

ボリ ボリ ボリ

ARE YOU DISSATISFIED ABOUT SOMETHING?

ビッ

NO SIR!! NOT AT ALL!!

2 PEOPLE HAVE ALREADY.

I WANT YOU...

TO GET ME SCIEN-TIFIC PROOF...

OF THIS MATTER.

THAT IS ALL...

YOU ARE DIS-MISSED.

UNDER-STOOD!

PLEASE PUT ON YOUR TIE PROPERLY IN THE POLICE STATION.

ALSO, TODOROKI-KUN...

DAMN THAT BASTARD !!

DAMN IT!!

THIS ISN'T THE X-FILES!

BAH, I THOUGHT I WAS DONE WITH THIS KIND OF STUFF!

THIS CASE...IT'S LIKE HANDLING SOMETHING FROM THE OCCULT.

TODOROKI-SAN!! THE WITNESS FROM THE JULY MURDER CASE!! HE'S WAITING IN THIS ROOM!!

OH... AL-RIGHT!

OH... SORRY TO KEEP YOU WAITING ...

COULD YOU TAKE A LOOK AT THESE PHOTOS?

DI....DID IT APPEAR AGAIN...?

IS IT THE SAME AS THIS ONE?

THE MONSTER YOU SAW IN JULY...

THIS WAS FROM LAST NIGHT'S MURDER...

I'M REQUESTING THAT YOU INVESTIGATE THE FACT THAT THERE MIGHT BE ANOTHER KIND OF MONSTER THAN THE ONE AT THAT TIME!

ガタ-

THIS IS NOT IT!!

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MURDER IS VERY SIMILAR TO YOURS...

LOOKS LIKE HE'S DOING THE SAME THING ONE AFTER ANOTHER...

THIS TOWN... THIS TOWN...

THIS IS DIFFERENT FROM THE ONE THAT KILLED THE CHIEF!

WHY HAS THIS TOWN BECOME A HOME TO SUCH MON-STERS?!!

WHA...?

WHAT DO YOU THINK?

2ああ年

キーン

コーン

県立宮古野高等学校

ANOTHER KENZOKU?

SCARY ...

NANAMINE SEEMS PRETTY FAR FROM HERE.

POSSIBLE ...

大そう 28日

理科室

しずかパリポン3巻かりていきまーす

早く返してテ！ ちひろ

BASED ON THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MURDER, IT COULD BE THE WORK OF THE 9TH KENZOKU.

SENSEI, ISN'T THAT NEAR WHERE YOU LIVE?

DON'T FORGET TO LOCK THE DOORS AND WATCH OUT.

EVEN IF YOU GET KILLED BY A KENZOKU, DOESN'T YOUR SOUL JUST LEAVE YOUR BODY LIKE WHEN YOU NORMALLY DIE?

NO...I MEAN...

BUT TO DIE LIKE THAT...

IT'S SO SAD...

AMONGST THE RANKING OF WAYS TO DIE...

ISN'T THIS THE WORST ONE TO CHOOSE FROM?

HE'S IN THE BACK GARDEN,

GETTING RELENT-LESSLY WORKED OVER BY IRORI-SENSEI...

EH? SPEAKING OF WHICH, WHERE IS YOUSUKE?

IS THIS WHAT YOU'RE ALWAYS PREOCCU-PIED WITH?

HUH? YOU GUYS NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT IT BEFORE?

WHAT KINDA RANKING IS THAT!?

AH, IF YOU ARE WON-DERING ABOUT YOUSUKE,

HE DISAP-PEARED RIGHT AFTER CLASS.

ビュオオオオ

ビス

……

I'VE BEEN ASHKED BY EZHO-SHENSHEI TO DISHCI-PLINE AND TRAIN YOU!!

IT'S TOUGH, IRORI...

AT LEASH TRY TO REFLECT IT OFF MY SHIELD !!

IDIOT! WHERE ARE YOU AIMING ?!

DAMN ...

IT GOES TOTALLY WIDE AT 20 METERS...

OUCH !!

ビシッ

バシ

SO ASH YOUR SHENPAI, I'LL MAKE SHURE TO PUNISH YOU!!

HUH? IS THAT SO...

BUT...IT'SH WEIRD...

ウーウーウー

BUT SHOME-HOW, IT DOESHN'T SHEEM TO BE THE CASHE WITH YOU...

HURRY AND GET BETTER WITH IT, OK?

BASHED ON WHAT I HEARD...

SHUZAKU'SH BOW ISH SHUPPOSHED TO NEVER MISSH...

THAT'SH TRUE...

BUT IT'S SLOW WHEN I CAN ONLY PRACTICE 3 SHOTS EVERY 2 HOURS...

THAT'SH DANGER-OUSH...

WHAT IF I PRACTICE FROM THE WINDOW AFTER EVERY CLASS?...

I HAVE TO SHOOT JUST BY USING MY INSTINCTS...

THERE ISN'T ANYTHING FOR ME TO AIM WITH...

AND I CAN'T SEE WITH ALL THESE FEATHERS IN THE WAY.

WHAT IF I STARTING TO TAKE ARCHERY CLASSES?

IT'SH PROBABLY A DIFFERENT SHENSATION THAN JUST NORMAL ARCHERY....

YEAH...

はあ

SHIGH....WE HAVE MUCH TO ACCOM-PLISH...

BUT I ALREADY SHOT 2 SETS OF 3...

EH... ALREADY? WHY DON'T WE PRACTISH SHOME MORE?

WELL... SHALL WE END IT HERE..?

AND IF WE WAIT ANOTHER 2 HOURS, IT'LL BE DARK.

カァ～

カァ～

KIDS SHOULD BE HOME BY THEN!

I DON'T WANT TO GO BACK...

TO THAT KIND OF HOUSHE...

.....

EH?

YOU HAVE A FOUL MOUTH ...

.....

I'M SORRY... YOU MOTHER ISN'T AROUND ANYMORE, RIGHT?

THERE'SH A BITCH TRYING TO SHTAND IN FOR HER AT THE MOMENT...

KYAA!

PEOPLE WILL GET WORRIED IF YOU THINK LIKE THAT.

COME ON! COME ON!

ANYHOW ...

KYYAAAA LET ME GO! PLEASHE SHIR!

SHE'S STILL AN 11 YEAR OLD CHILD AFTER ALL...

AS I THOUGHT ...

ISN'T ALL THIS TOO TOUGH ON HER...?

ブロロロ

IT'S ALREADY AUTUMN...

THE SUN SETS REALLY EARLY THESE DAYS....

WHAT HAP-PENED? AN ACCI-DENT...?

HM...?

WHAT HAP-PENED HERE?!

ドドド

ドドド

EXCUSE ME!!

ブルブル

!!

ドドド

ドドド

ドドド

ゴオオオオ

ガシャーン

Kya aaaa aaaa !!!!!!

WHAT HAPPENED OBAA-SAN!?

H.. HEL.... HELP ME...!!

SO IT WAS A KENZOKU !!

F''

F''

F''

IS IT GONE...?

I CAN'T TELL WHERE IT WENT...

A MO.... MON-STER!!

IT COMES FROM THE GROUND !!

FROM THE GROUND ....!?

ドド

ズ…

ア、

ア

ズ…

ズ…

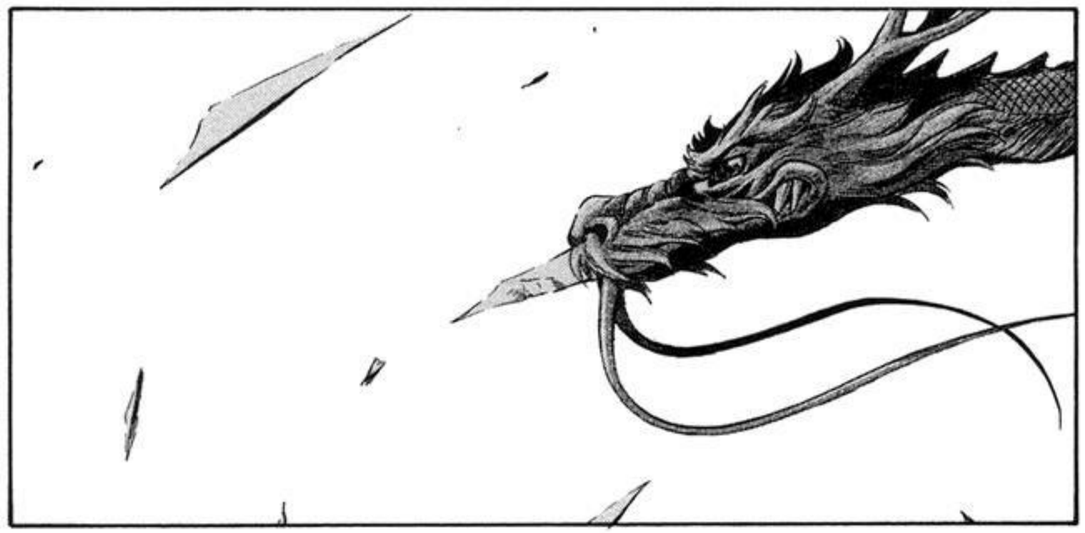
ズ…

ズ…

THERE
!!

ズシャ





ゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

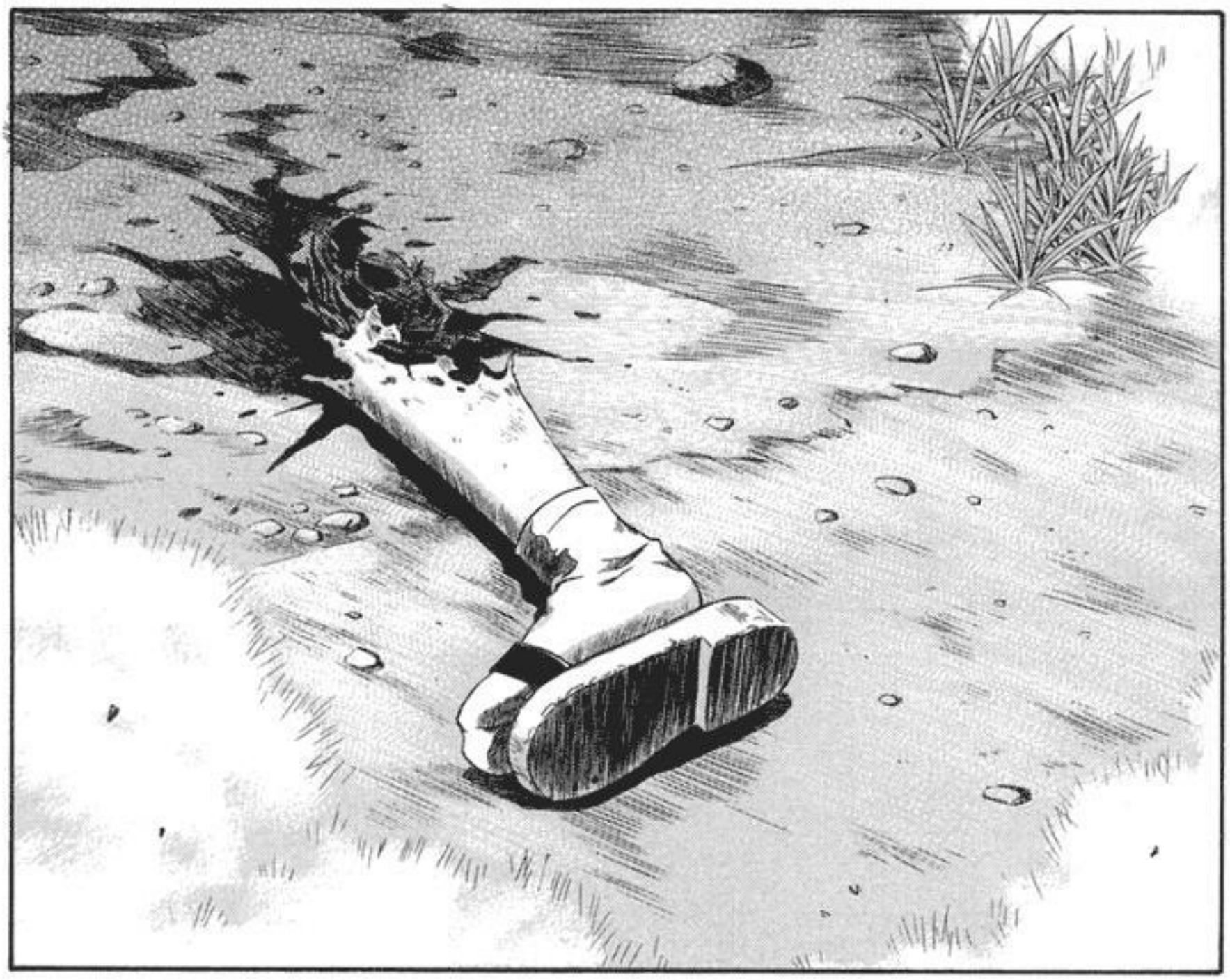
BENEATH THE GROUND!!

IT TRAVELS...

ARE YOU ALRIGHT !?

... OBAA-SAN!!

OBA-SA....?




DAMN
IT!!!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : lbmg
Edits :
Tradedaemon
Proofs :
Dead^Meat

CHAPTER 15 ◎THE DAY WHEN PEACE CRUMBLES

WHAT !?

TODO-ROKI-SAN!

THE MONSTER APPEARED AGAIN!!

警視庁 宮古野警

OK! I'M HEADING THERE NOW!!

LIKE YESTER-DAY, IT AP-PEARED IN THE NANA-MINE DIS-TRICT!!

ANOTHER PERSON WAS KILLED ...!!

HE DIDN'T WASH HIS HANDS ...

ドカ ドカ ドカ

THERE'S A VEHICLE ON SITE!

ONLY A LEG OF THE VICTIM WAS FOUND BUT ON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLE, WE WERE ABLE TO DISCERN HER IDEN-TITY.

THE TEETH MARK'S FROM YESTERDAY'S MURDER AND THE ONE FROM JULY'S MURDER,

SEEMS TO BE DIFFER-ENT.

OOMORI'S TESTIMONY WAS CORRECT AFTER ALL.

WELL...

SO WHAT'S NEXT AFTER A CAT!?

A DOG!?

A MOUSE !?

YES!

REA-LLY?

ファン

ファン

POSI-TIVE!!

ARE YOU SURE!?

IT'S DEEP IN THE MOUN-TAINS, RIGHT?

ブロロ..

A SHARK ?!...

EZO-SAN!! DID YOU REALLY FIGHT A KENZOKU LAST NIGHT!?

...I WAS PROBABLY SAVED BECAUSE OF HER...

YEAH...

THE VICTIM WAS KILLED RIGHT BEFORE MY EYES...

HOWEVER, IT'S SKIN IS REALLY HARD.

HUMAN-FACED FISH?...

THE ENEMY THIS TIME IS A HUMAN-FACED FISH WHO CAN MOVE FREELY BENEATH THE GROUND.

ARE YOU ALRIGHT SENSEI!?

YOUR JINGI BROKE !?

I THOUGHT I COULD BEHEAD IT WITH SEIRYU'S SPEAR...

BUT IT'S BLADE GOT BROKEN INSTEAD.

IS IT A LIZARD'S TAIL!?

DON'T SCARE US LIKE THAT!!

IT GREW BACK.

HOW WOULD YOU KNOW THAT?

HOWEVER, I NOTICED SOME-THING...

バラバラ

ALSO THIS...

THE KENZOKU ARE BORN TO DESTROY MIYAKONO TOWN...

THAT THING IS UNQUES-TIONABLY APPROACH-ING HERE

YOU-SUKE!!

SHOW US WHERE YOU FIRST FOUGHT THE NEKO-GUMO.

THIS IS A MAP OF THE CURRENT MIYAKONO...

宮古野高等学校

枯松公園

THE GARDEN IN THE BACK-YARD OF THE SCHOOL.

DESCENDED AT THIS HIGH SCHOOL'S CAMPUS.

宮古野高等学校

枯松公園

YES...

AND THE SECOND KENZOKU, KAGEROU,

KIMON = DEMON'S GATE

IF WE REFER TO THE ONMYO-DOU, THE NORTHEAST.

CAN BE SAID TO BE THE "KIMON"*.

北

西

東

南

文

宮古野京

BOTH OF THEM CAME FROM THE NORTHEAST...

KIMON MEANING THAT ALL DISASTERS COME FROM IT...SO YOU COULD CALL THAT DIRECTION, AN INAUSPICIOUS DIRECTION.

AH....I KNOW OF IT.

IT'S THE PLACE WHERE ABENO SEIMEI* ONCE PROTECTED RIGHT?

ABENO SEIMEI = AN EXTREMELY FAMOUS ONMYODOU PRACTITIONER. ONIKIRI JYUZO HAS HIM AS A CHARACTER.

SO...WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?

DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND!?

THIS MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL IS IN THE PATH OF THE KENZOKU'S MOVEMENT!!

SERIOUSLY!?

IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING SOON...

WE WON'T HAVE ANY MORE CLASSES...

FOUL FOUL!

LOOK WHERE YOU'RE HITTING !!

KATSU-HIKO-KUN!!

OK!!

OI, KATSU-HIKO!

BRING THE BALL BACK!

I'M SORRY I'M SORRY.

PLEASE THROW IT OVER HERE!!

THE BALL FLEW IN HERE. THATS'S DANGEROUS YOU KNOW!!

ミニ

SHOULD I REALLY DO THAT?

JUST GIVE HIM THE BALL BACK.

OK HERE IT COMES.

ポロ

ぐっ


吉古野

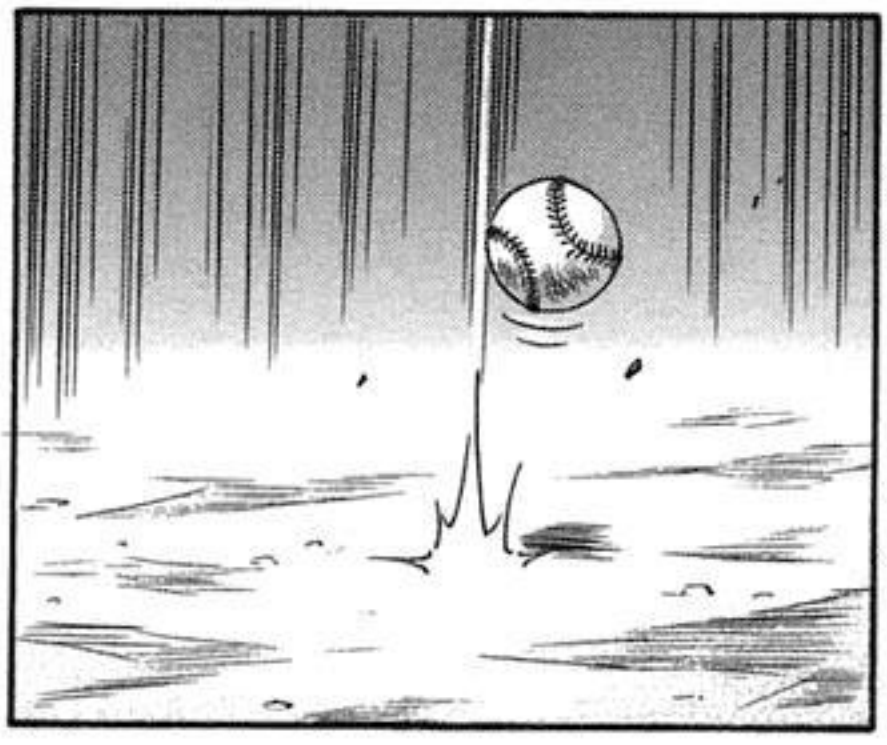
FROM THIS POINT ON...



MIYAKONO TOWN'S PEACE...



CRUMBLED...



KYA
A!!!

UWAA
AAAA
AA!!

KYA
AAA
AA!!

IT CAME FROM THE CAMPUS !!

WHAT THE!?

ギャアアアアアア

ア ア ア ア

KYA AA!! !!

RUN! HEY, HURRY UP!!!

WHAT WAS THAT !!

HE'S EATING HIM!!

IS THAT IT?!

SEI-RYU !!

YOU-SUKE!! BACK ME UP!

EH? WAI...

HEY! EZO-SAN!!

WE'RE GOING TOO!!

CAN I REALLY HIT IT FROM THIS FAR AWAY?

BACK HIM UP ....!?

ギャアア

キャアアア

ワアアア



YA
!!!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

ヒィィィ

AS I THOUGHT, IT HAD NO EFFECT...

BUT...!!

SE....
SENSEI
....

NOOOOO
OOOOOO
OOOOOO
OOOOO
OOOO!!!

KA-
TSU-
HI-
RO-
KUN!!

H...
HEL...
P...



YOU-SUKE !?

IF I USE THE SHOCKWAVE FROM SHOOTING INTO THE HORIZON...

NO MATTER HOW INACCURATE I AM, I CAN STILL BE OF SOME HELP.

IT STOPPED!! IT LET GO OF THE STUDENT !!!

GRO-WL...

ブロロ

YAH !!!

GYOOO

ARE YOU AL-RIGHT !?

ズオオ…

WATCH OUT!!

HWAAA! IT'S COMING !!

IT'S CHAS-ING YOU!!

HURRY! GET INSIDE!!

UWAAA AAAAAA A!!!

KYAA AAA!

ゴオオ

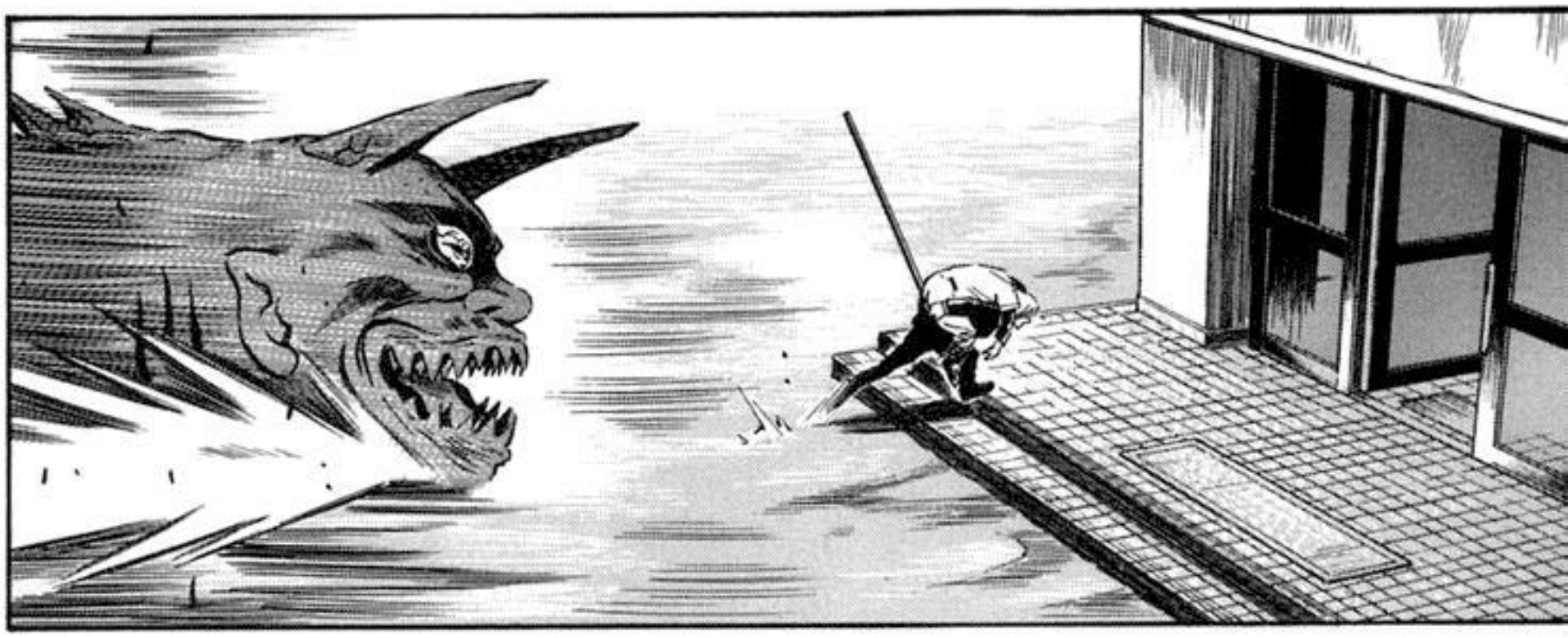
HURRY UP!!!!

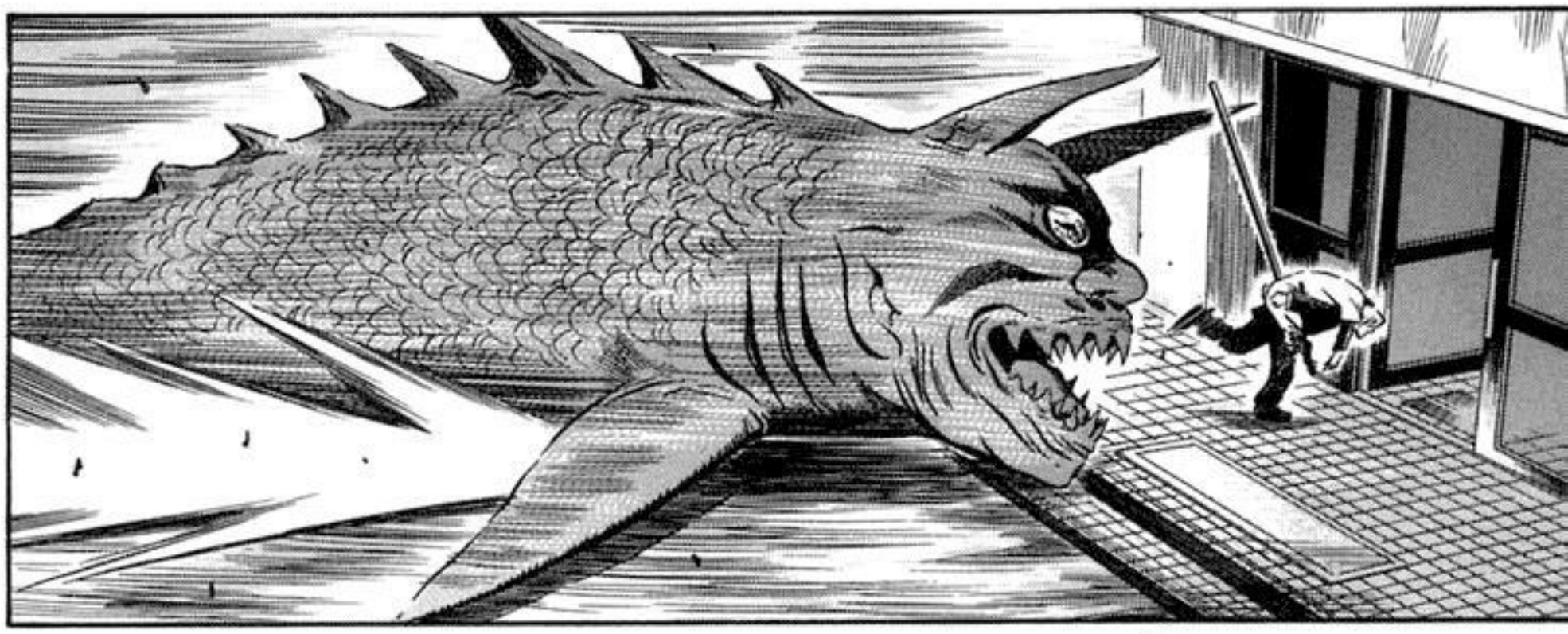
ゴゴゴ

ユラ

EZO-SAN! HURRY UP!!


ア






KYA
AAA
!!

YOU MA-DE IT!!

IT'S DIVING AGAIN!!

I GOT IT!

HURRY, STOP THE BLEED-ING!!

SENSEI!! KATSU-HIRO-KUN...

HE'S NOT BREATH-ING!!

IT CAN ONLY MOVE WHILST BENEATH THE GROUND !!

NO ONE LEAVE THE SCHOOL BUILD-ING!!

WHAT !?

HIS HEART PROBABLY STOPPED DUE THE BLOOD LOSS AND SHOCK...

ハア ハア ハア

YOU GUYS DO IT!!

EH? ME!?

I DON'T KNOW CPR!!

DOESN'T ANYONE KNOW!?

....MAYBE WE SHOULD PERFORM CPR...?

THAT'S IT!!

HURRY, SOMEONE DO IT!!

WHAT ARE YOU ALL DOING !!

STOP ARGU-ING!!

CHECK FOR HIS HEART-BEAT...

CHECK IF HE IS CON-SCIOUS...

MAKE SURE HIS RESPIRA-TORY TRACT IS CLEAR...

ゴク！

宮古

HUUUUUUU

1

2

3

4

5

MASSAGE HIS HEART!

SURVIVE

HUUUU

CHECK HIS HEART-BEAT....

NONE...

HUUU

1

2

3

4

5

DON'T DIE!!

HUUU

1

2

3

4

5

ドッ

ドッ

HUUU

1

2

3

……

……

……

GEH!!

GEH!!

I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THE SPACE TO SAY THAT CPR IS VERY IMPORTANT AND EVERY INDIVIDUAL SHOULD AT LEAST KNOW THE BASICS OF IT. YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN YOU NEED IT AND IN INSTANCES LIKE THIS, A SECOND COULD EASILY TELL THE DIFFERENCE OF LIFE AND DEATH.

HE'S BACK!!

USE THE 2ND STAIRS DOWN THE CORRI-DOR!!

HURRY! CARRY HIM TO THE INFIR-MARY!!

DON'T TAKE A STEP OUT OF THE BUILD-ING!!

TELL THE WHOLE SCHOOL !!

1-2H
1-3H
1-4H
SURVIVE

NO ONE...

WILL DIE BEFORE MY EYES AGAIN!!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

CHAPTER 16 ◎ AN UNBELIEVABLE CRISIS

THE KENZOKU HAS APPEARED IN MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL...

AND THIS IS ONLY THE PROLOGUE OF WHAT IS HAPPENING TO MIYAKONO TOWN.

BECAUSE OF AN EMERGENCY THAT HAS ARISEN, IT IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TO BE OUTDOORS.

ATTENTION EVERYONE, PLEASE TAKE REFUGE IN ANY BUILDING IMMEDIATELY.

I REPEAT.

WHAT'S WITH THIS ANNOUNCEMENT?

ESPECIALLY THE AREAS AROUND THE SCHOOL COURTYARD. PLEASE AVOID AREAS WITHOUT PAVEMENTS, AND STAY CLEAR OF PLAIN GROUND.

BECAUSE OF AN EMERGENCY THAT HAS ARISEN, IT IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TO BE OUTDOORS.

ATTENTION, PLEASE TAKE REFUGE IN ANY BUILDING IMMEDIATELY.

SO DON'T GO OUTSIDE!!

IT'S NOT A JOKE!!

OI! THIS ANNOUNCEMENT!

ALL STUDENTS, PLEASE RETURN TO YOUR CLASS-ROOMS IMMEDIATELY.

?

EH? WHAT'S HAPPENING?

.....?

ガ！

BECAUSE OF AN EMERGENCY, IT IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TO BE OUT... DOORS.....

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, EZO-SENSEI?

I DON'T HAVE TIME TO GIVE A FULL EXPLA-NATION!!

GETTING PEOPLE TO SHELTER IS TOP PRIOR-ITY!!

DON'T YOU THINK SUCH A MOVE REQUIRES A CLEAR, PROPER EXPLANATION?

IS THERE A TEACHER THAT WOULD JUST TELL THE STU-DENTS OF THE WHOLE SCHOOL TO TAKE REFUGE WITHOUT A REASON ?!!!!

.....

HOW IN THE WORLD SHOULD I SAY THIS...?!

DID YOU GUYS FORGET ABOUT ME?

OH YOUSUKE! HELP US OUT HERE!!

HEY, TAICHI !!!

NO ONE...

CAN EVEN SEE IT...

NO ONE BELIEVES US!!

THEY'RE JUST IGNORING US AND HEADING OUT!!

EVEN IF I DO THAT...

CAN'T YOU DO ANY-THING?!!

USE YOUR JINGI OR SOME-THING!!

LET US THR-OUGH!!

DIDN'T YOU HEAR? IT'S DAN-GEROUS OUTSIDE !!

HEY, HURRY AND MOVE IT! YOU'RE BLOCKING OUR WAY HOME!

HEY TAICHI...

NOW THAT I THINK OF IT...

THIS THING MOVES IN THE GROUND ...

THAT MEANS THAT IT ONLY NEEDS THE GROUND RIGHT?

IN THE BUILD-INGS...

AND ALSO ON THE PAVEMENTS OF THE STREET...?

DOESN'T THAT MEAN IT'S SAFER OUTSIDE!?

WHAT!?

WAIT!!

IF THEY JUST TRAVEL ON THE PAVEMENTS, THEN WE DON'T NEED TO STOP THEM RIGHT?

I SEE... !!

REALLY SUCH A PLACE IN THIS SCHOOL...?

IS THERE....

THE SCHOOL GATE...

THE BICYCLE LOT...

C BLOCK

POOL

THE GYM...

THE COURT-YARD...

B BLOCK

GYMNASIUM

A BLOCK

I'M QUITE SURE THAT THE WHOLE SCHOOL'S CIRCUM-FERENCE IS JUST PLAIN GROUND.

ARE YOU SERIOUS!?

AR...

TRAPPED IN THE SCHOOL ?!

WHAT KIND OF RURAL SCHOOL IS THIS?!!

THEN... ALL OF US ARE...

YOU...

GO AND PRESS THE MICRO-PHONE SWITCH...

I WANT THE WHOLE SCHOOL TO HEAR THIS CONVERSA-TION.

I WILL EXPLAIN EVERYTHING THEN.

I UNDER-STAND.... EVERY-ONE...

ピおーん

POWER

ポチ

EVEN NOW, THE METHOD OF THE MURDER IS STILL UNCLEAR.

I'M SURE EVERYONE HAS HEARD OF THE JULY MURDERS...

AND HAVE COVERED EVERY-THING UP NICELY.

THE POLICE ARE STILL DOING THEIR INVESTIGATION,

ALTHOUGH IT'S BEEN DECIDED THAT IT WAS THE WORK OF WILD ANIMALS,

FROM THE NEWS AND TV SHOWS,

WOULD LIKE TO SAY THIS!!

AND AS A RESEAR-CHER OF FOLK-LORE...

AS A HISTORY TEACHER ...

BUT I, RYUICHI EZO...

THIS IS THE WORK,

OF THE YOUKAI CALLED KENZOKU!!

GYA-HA-HAHA HAHA AHAH AHA!!

I DOUBT YOU WILL BELIEVE ME.

BUT JUST BY THESE WORDS,

STOP THIS RIDICU-LOUS BROAD-CAST NOW!

AND NOW A KENZOKU HAS APPEARED ON THE SCHOOL GROUNDS!

ミャアア

I WILL SHOW YOU PROOF.

?

SO...

HO!!!

THIS IS THE MOST EFFEC-TIVE WAY!!

GIVE US A LOUD SCREAM !!

BECAUSE SOMEONE BROKE THE SEAL!!

BECAUSE SOMEONE RIPPED THE THREADS OF FATE!!

WHAT DID YOU DO EZO-SENSEI !!

UWA AAA!

KYA AAA!

HAS ABANDONED THE IMPORTANT PROTECTION OF THE GODS!!

BECAUSE THE MODERN MAN,

HOW DISILLUSIONING!!

WHAT? IS EZO-SENSEI A DANGEROUS PERSON?

THE KENZOKU IS TARGETING SOMEONE!!

EH!?

IN THE COURTYARD!!

テ"

テ"

テ"

YOMOGI!!

IT'S BAD! IT'S BAD!!

IT'S NO GOOD!!

JUST WITH THIS BROADCAST...






HA HA HA!
THERE ISN'T ANYTHING HERE.
REALLY, EZO-CHAN IS SO WRAPPED UP IN HIS OCCULT WORLD.




HURRY!!
HEY, YOU THREE!!
YOU'RE IN DANGER! RUN!!

WHAT'S SO DANGEROUS?

CAN YOU EVEN SEE THIS YOUKAI?

HA HA HA...

NO GOOD!!

YOUSUKE-KUN AND EZO-SENSEI AREN'T HERE NOW!!

ONLY ME...

YO-MO-GI!!

SHE'S BEING RECK-LESS AGAIN!!

ONLY I CAN DO THIS!!

HUH ...?


WATCH OUT!!

IN THE COURT-YARD!!

HEY, LOOK AT THAT!!

TO PUNISH MAN WHO DOESN'T PROTECT FATE...

YOUKAI DO EXIST!!

HURRY HURRY !!

IT HAS RE-VIVED!!

キャアアアア

うわあ

WATCH OUT YOMOGI!!

JUMP AWAY!!

カッ

KYAAAAAAAAAA!!

UH!!!!

I DON'T HAVE ANY JINGI...

BUT I HAVE THESE KITSUNE-SAN!

THE KITSUNE-SAN CAN READ THE KENZOKU'S MOVE-MENTS!

EVEN I CAN FIGHT IT!!

BUT...

ガ

ガシャ

ゴゴゴ

I'M SCARED !!!

HURRY, DO SOME-THING!!!

WE DON'T HAVE THE KEY TO OPEN THAT WINDOW!!

……!!

!!

SHE JUMP-ED!?

THAT'S RECK-LESS ...!!

オオオ

GO GO GO !!!

WOW !!

ズズズ

ハア ハア

アアアア

KYA AA !!!

OW !!

バキッ

バキン

バキ

!!

バキ

バ

ビッ

ビッ

ビッ

NOO OOO OOO OOO O!!!

KYAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA A!!!!

ゴナナナ…

ハァハァ

OW!!

ズキン

NO!! STOP IT!!

UWA! THIS IS BAD!!

MOVE !!

HEY SURUGA... THIS IS THE THIRD STOREY...

THIS HEIGHT IS NOTHING!!

WITH THIS JINGI OUT...

HR AA AA !!

NO WAY !!

IYAA AAA !!!!

EAT THIS !!

?

ガシッ

GA AA AA !!!

ドオ

WHAT THE!?

EVEN SUZAKU'S ARROW ...!?

GU AH!

ドガン

HO!!

GU!!

YOU-SUKE-KUN!!

KUAH!!

ARE YOU ALRIGHT YOUSUKE-KUN!?

OW OW OW...

AS LONG AS I HAVE THIS JINGI OUT...

MY SENSES ARE HEIGHT-ENED AND I DON'T FEEL ANY FEAR.

YOMOGI, LISTEN...

DAMN IT...MY BODY'S ALL NUMB...I CAN'T MOVE...

OK...?

YOMOGI ....?

NOTHING WILL PHASE ME.

NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, I CAN STILL KEEP CALM.

THAT IS WHAT I CAN DO WITH THIS JINGI.

THAT IS...MY LAST TASK...

SO RUN AWAY WHILE I'M BEING EATEN!!

THERE ISN'T ANYTHING MORE I CAN DO...

AT LEAST, I WANT MY DEATH TO BE A MEANING-FUL ONE...

I SHOT OUT MY LAST ARROW...

AND I CAN'T MOVE...

.....!!

.....

YOUSUKE-KUN... YOU...

YOU-SUKE-KUN...

LOOKS LIKE I DIDN'T EVEN REACH MY ONE YEAR LIMIT.

IDIOT!!

YOU'VE ALWAYS GIVEN ME ENCOUR-AGEMENT RIGHT!?

YOU'VE NEVER GIVEN UP BEFORE !!!!

DON'T SAY SUCH THINGS !!!!!

STAND UP!!

STAND UP!!

LET'S BOTH RUN AWAY!!

NOOOOO
OOOOO
OOOO
!!!!!

ブ
ス
ブ
ス
GA....
GYAAAAAAAAAA!!!
ガッ
!?













*IBMG NOTE :
MOMO MEANS PEACH*

IBMG NOTE : OK I MADE A BOO BOO....IT'S PRONOUNCED WITH THE ON-READING "YOU" .... SO INSTEAD OF HI WE HAVE YOU....(BOTH ENGLISH WORDS...BUT PRONOUNCED TOTALLY DIFFERENT...WTF)

IT'S CANCELLING THE KENZOKU'S "IN" ENERGY....*

THE PEACHES "YOU" ENERGY....*

IBMG NOTE : "YOU" IS YANG/POSITIVE ENERGY "IN" IS YIN/NEGATIVE ENERGY

THE KENZOKU HAS APPEARED IN MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL...

十の章 CHAPTER 17 ◎ ESCAPE PLAN

IT STARTED TO ATTACK THE STUDENTS, ONE AFTER ANOTHER...

BUT IN THE MIDST OF AN ATTACK, YOMOGI, IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE STUDENTS,

RISKED HER OWN LIFE TO OPPOSE THE KENZOKU.

TO THE PEOPLE THAT WERE WITNESSING THIS RESCUE SCENE,

THIS WAS A VERY ADMIRABLE ACT...

WHISTLE
WHISTLE

WOW, YOU GUYS ARE AMAZING !!

GREAT JOB!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

CHAPTER 17 ◎ ESCAPE PLAN

I DON'T THINK YOU WILL BELIEVE ME BUT...

PLEASE LISTEN TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY...

I AM... MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL'S PRINCIPAL, KASUGAI.

IS THIS THE MIYAKONO POLICE DEPARTMENT?

ACTUALLY...

ONE OF MY STUDENTS HAVE ALREADY BEEN SERI-OUSLY INJURED!

PLEASE BELIEVE ME!!

A MONSTER?

WHAT !?

.....

A MONSTER AT MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL!?

SEEMS LIKE...

THIS HAS REALLY BECOME THE X-FILES.

カァ

カァ

IT'S A BLOOD-RED EVENING SKY...

DON'T SAY SUCH OMINOUS THINGS...

.....!!

....!!

LOOK! SOME PATROL CARS ARE COMING IN!

HAS THIS BECOME A POLICE MATTER?!

MOVE!! MOVE!!

SECURE ALL THE GATES!

I'LL SEE WHETHER THESE RUMORS OF MONSTERS IS REALLY TRUE...

WITH MY OWN EYES!!

LOCATE THE TARGET !!!

ズズ…

DETEC-TIVE TODO-ROKI! OVER THERE!

UNLESS...

HAVE SHARK TEETH MARKS LEFT BEHIND.

THIS TIME, THE VICTIM, DESPITE BEING ON LAND...

BE ON YOUR GUARD!

THE TARGET IS SIGHTED IN THE COURT-YARD AHEAD!!

ドゴォ

EVERYONE! GET OUT OF FIRING RANGE!

ガシャア

……!!

ブロロロ

HI...
HI...!!

ブロロ

ブロ

ガシャ

ガシャ

ガシャ

.....!!

ドドドドド

THIS IS TODO-ROKI!!

REQUEST-ING IMMEDIATE BACKUP!

ガシャ

UWAAAAA!!!!

THE MON-STER REALLY EXISTS!!

WE CAN'T HANDLE THIS!!

WHOA !!

REPORT !!

REPORT YOUR CURRENT SITUA-TION!

CALM DOWN!

SITUA-TION?

I'M UPSIDE DOWN AND WAITING TO GET EATEN !!!

HURRY AND SEND SOME FUCKING PEOPLE, YOU DAMN IDIOT!!

.....
.....

H"

SU-
ZA-
KU
!!

HEY,
YOU-
SUKE!!

I GOT IT....

IT'S ABOUT
TIME....

YOU
RECHARGED
...

AL-
RIGHT!!
2
ARROWS
!!

HOOO OOOO !!!

EVEN I CAN HIT IT!!

FROM THIS RANGE ...

OK!!

.....!!?

ドゴ

ズ"
ズ"
ズ"

DON'T MOVE!!

HEY...!!

ズ"
ズ"
ズ"

HE....HEY IDIOT!

HIT!!

HIT!!

DON'T MISS!!

GYA AAA !!!!

YOU DID IT YOU-SUKE!

.....

GY AA AA !!!

DETEC-TIVE TODO-ROKI!!

CHANGED ...!?

THE FLIGHT PATH....

ギリリ..

?

UNLESS ...?

ヒュー

SHIFFF

HIT!!

HIT!!

DID YOU SEE THAT YOMOGI!! I FOUND OUT HOW TO SHOOT SUZAKU'S BOW!!

AMAZING !!

AS I THOUGHT !!

YOUSUKE-KUN, DON'T TELL ME...?

THAT'S NICE AND ALL BUT...

ARE YOU SURE YOU HAVE ENOUGH ARROWS LEFT?

ACTUALLY I WAS SUPPOSED TO AIM ONLY AFTER I SHOT...

NO MATTER HOW I AIMED, I'VE ALWAYS MISSED...

SO YOU GUYS ARE HERE...

EZO-SEN-SEI !!

OH NO!! I'M OUT AGAIN!

IDIOT!

I'VE PER-FECTED THE USE OF SUZA-KU'S BOW!!

I CAN NOW DO A 100% HIT!

HEY EZO-SENSEI, LISTEN TO THIS!!

THE PEACH TREES ARE EFFEC-TIVE AGAINST IT!

CAN'T WE USE THEM TO DEFEAT THE KENZOKU?

WHAT'S WITH THAT WEAK REAC-TION!!

EZO-SENSEI, PLEASE LISTEN!

IS THAT SO...GOOD JOB...

NOW YOU CAN'T CALL ME CLUMSY ANYMORE !!

JUST NOW, WHEN WE WERE TARGETED BY THE KENZOKU,

BY CHANCE, WE WERE NEAR A PEACH TREE, AND...

THE PEACH TREES ...?

IF WE USE THIS STRONG "YOU" ENERGY...

AND THEN HIT THE KENZOKU HARD ENOUGH, THEN MAYBE...

YEAH, BUT IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO DRAW IT TO AN AREA LIKE THAT...

I SEE...

THEN MAYBE WE CAN USE THE COURTYARD OF MIYAKONO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL...

IF THAT'S THE CASE...

OH RIGHT!! THAT PEACH GARDEN!!

BUT THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IS QUITE A DISTANCE FROM HERE...HOW DO WE...

ISN'T THERE A VERY SUITABLE PERSON FOR THAT?

Pi

IT'S EZO...

IRORI... WHERE ARE YOU NOW?

Pi

HELLO?

I'M SHUP-POSHED TO PRACTISH WISH YOU-SHUKE-SHAN, SHO,

I'M JUSHT WAITING AT THE THE SHCHOOL.

ISH YOU-SHUKE-SHAN COMING HERE ANY TIME SHOON?

ANOTHER KENZOKU HAS APPEARED !!

LISTEN CARE-FULLY TO WHAT I'M ABOUT TO SAY.

ALL RIGHT!!

I WANT TO USE YOU AS BAIT.

IRORI....

ゴクッ

BUT IF WE USE THE BARRIERS FORMED BY THE PEACH GARDEN IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, WE COULD PROBABLY DEFEAT IT!!

OUR JINGI ARE INEFFECTIVE AGAINST IT...

HEY YOU!!

ARE YOU PLANNING ON GETTING IRORI TO LURE THAT THING ALONE!?

THAT'S WHY, I NEED YOU TO LURE IT THERE USING GENBU'S SHIELD.

CAN YOU DO IT?

BUT SHE'S ALSO THE MOST PROFICIENT WITH HER JINGI!

THAT GIRL'S ONLY 11 YEARS OLD!!

THAT GIRL... SHE....

WE AREN'T THINKING LIKE ADULTS HERE!!

SHE ONLY THINKS THAT SHE'S STRONG!!

YOU...

YOU-SUKE !!

IF YOU ARE A JINGI USER, YOU SHOULD KNOW WE NEED TO PUT THE MISSION ABOVE ALL ELSE!!

MANY LIVES ARE IN DANGER NOW!

ARE YOU EVEN HUMAN ?!!!

ゲッ

SURVIVE

THANKSH FOR WORRYING.

I'LL...BE ALRIGHT.

I'LL DO IT!!

CON-SIDER IT DONE!

ALL I NEED TO DO ISH TO DRIVE THE KENZOKU INTO THE PEACH GARDEN, RIGHT?

!!

CALL DISCON-NECTED

IRORI!! HEY!!

DON'T DO ANY-THING STUPI...

YOU LIKE... I'M SURE YOU REAL-IZED IT TOO.

THERE IS SOMETHING THAT WE ARE LACKING...

WHICH MAKES ONE STRONG...

.....

ドオオオ。

朝日パン

TRADE NOTE : OMG....IF THAT'S HOW FAR THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IS, THEY'RE COMPLETE LOSERS.....

THAT EXPLOSION CAME FROM THE ELEMEN-TARY SCHOOL ...!?

WH... WHAT IS THAT...!?

ドォォォォン

WOW...

IS THAT WHAT THAT EXPLOSION IS...?

IT'S IRORI...

SHE PROBABLY USED HER SHIELD TO MAKE THAT LOUD NOISE TO LURE IT THERE.

ズズズズズ

?

GROWLL!!

IT'S THERE !!!!

TH... THAT'S TOO QUICK!!

YOU-SUKE!!

IT'S HEADING FOR IRORI!!

IF WE DON'T HURRY ...

ALL WE ARE...

IN THE END...

EZO-SENSEI ...!!

ARE IDIOTS!!

ゴオオ...

ギーン

SHO, YOU'VE COME...

ドゴォ

SO NOW THAT YOUR "FUCKING BOSS" IS HERE AS BACKUP...

CAN YOU CLEARLY EXPLAIN YOUR SITUATION?

ERR... WELL...

ABOUT THAT... PLEASE EXCUSE MY RUDENESS!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

TODOROKI-KUN....

WHAT THE...?

....?

AC... ACTUALLY THERE WAS A....

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Emmy-chan
Proofs : Dead^Meat



CHAPTER 18 ◎ SHARK DEMON'S END

IRORI....

I'M COMING SO....

DON'T DO ANYTHING RASH BY YOURSELF!!

ゴゴゴゴ

中庭

THISH ISH THE ONLY ENTRANSH TO THE COURTYARD'SH PEACH GARDEN

中庭

RIGHT INTO THE PEACH GARDEN'SH BARRIER

WHEN THE MONSHER ATTACKSH, I'LL USH GENBU'SH SHIELD AND REFLECT IT...

THE PEACH TREESH IN THE GARDEN...

SHTARTED TO RUSHTLE...

JUSHT LIKE EZO-SHENSHEI SHAID...

THE MOMENT THE KENZOKU ARRIVED...

(HOOM)

LET'SH GO!!

Gyaaaaaa!!

ゴロゴロゴロ

キャアアアアア!!

SCREAM BUBBLE : KYAAAAA!!

OH NYO....

OWOWOW....

Gr...
Growl

I'M TOO LIGHT!!

I'LL GET PUSHED BACK...!!

THAT PLACE HAS 20 TIMES THAT STRENGTH!!

JUST ONE TREE WAS ABLE TO HOLD BACK THE KENZOKU RIGHT?

IF WE DO IT PROPERLY, IT'S INSTANT DEATH!!

STOP DOUBTING ME!

THAT PLACE HAS OVER 20 PEACH TREES!

EZO-SAN!! WILL WE DEFINITELY BE ABLE TO WIN USING THE PEACH GARDEN!?




COME ON!


THISH TIME I'LL MAKE SHURE I HAVE FULL SHUPPORT...



KYAA!!

ガラガラ

KYAAAA!!

ズゥゥゥゥン

ガヤヤ

IT'SH RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE ENTRANSH!!

ガラ

SO CLOSH! JUSH A BIT MORE....!

ベちゃっ

OUCH!!

AH...

I CAN'T MOVE IT...!?

OH NYO... MY BODY...

バチ

バチ

JUSHT ONE MORE PUSH!!

THISH ISH A GOOD CHANSH!!

OH NYO IT'SH RUNNING AWAY!!

JUSH ONE MORE BUT ...

WHY CAN'T I MOVE?

AM I ALL DRAINED OUT?

MOM-MIE!!

MOMMIE DO SHOME-THING!!



EVERYONE'SH EFFORTSH WILL BE FOR NOTHING...

IF I RUN NOW...

I ALWAYSH HAVE MOMMIE WITH ME...

OH YEAH...

*TRADE NOTE : OK OK, FLAMETHROWER GIRL DOESN'T ACTUALLY SAY THAT, THE JAPANESE WAS SOMETHING ABOUT SHOOTING A BULLET IF I REMEMBER FROM MY CONVO WITH THE TRANSLATOR, BUT WE COULDN'T THINK OF ANYTHING MORE FITTING WITH THE SAME IMPACK... SO THERE. IT'S FUNNY THOUGH, ISN'T IT.

MOMMIE ...

KAME-KAMEHA" !!!

ドゴ

NOW!!

HOW'SH THISH ?!!!!

ドゴ

ドゴ

ドゴ

バキ バキ バキ

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ…

IT GOT SHTOPPED BY THE PILLAR!

NYO WAY....

NYO MATTER HOW MANY TIMESH I HAVE TO DO IT...

I'LL PUSH YOU IN!!

!!

KYAA-
AA!!

GIII!!

NISH! ONE MORE!!

GROWWLLL!!

SAME DEAL.

KAME-KAMEHA*!!

ハア ハア

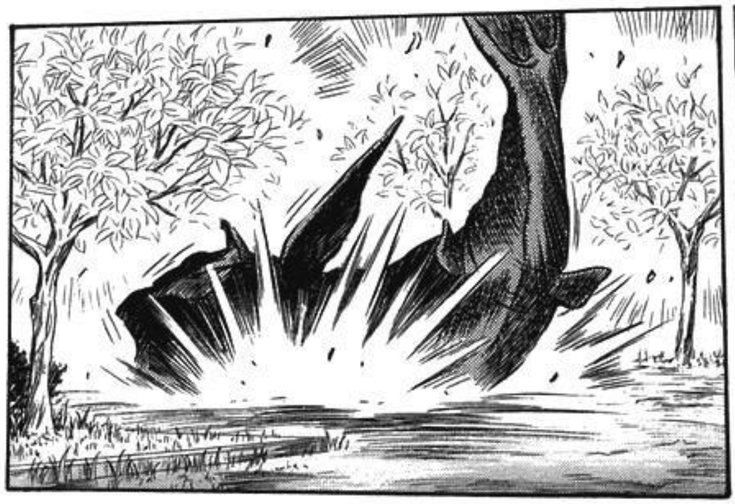
MOMMIE ONE MORE TIME!!

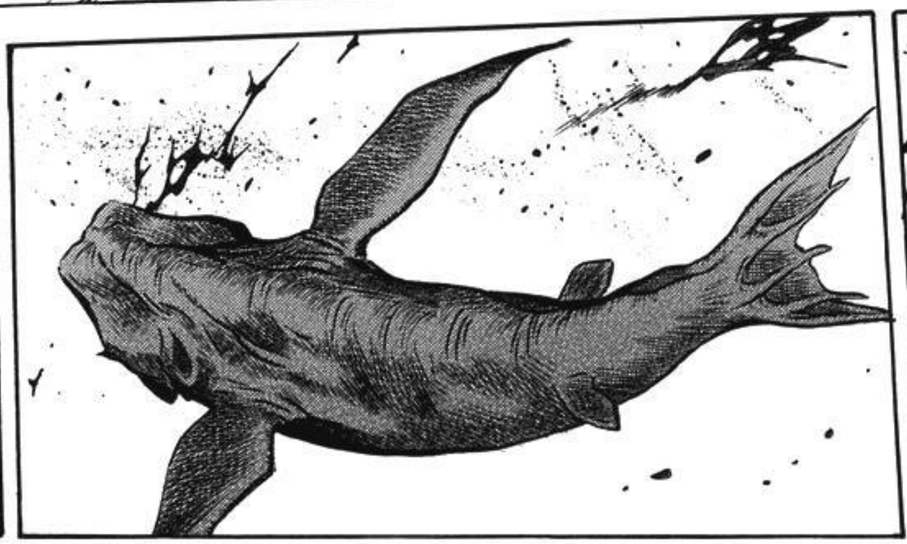


WITH THISH...

PREPARE YOURSHELF!!

HIYAAA AAAAA AAA AA !!!!





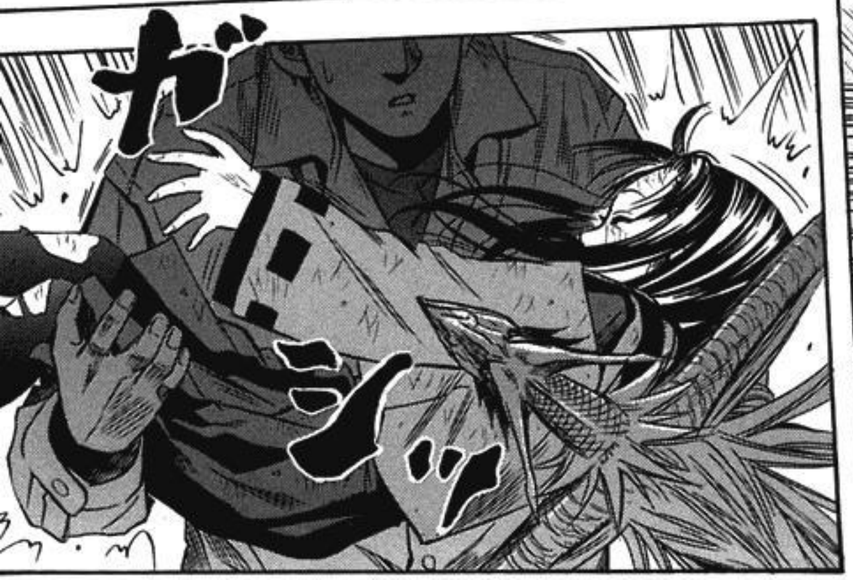












SHAFE...

IT'S CUTTING THROUGH THAT TOUGH HIDE...

WITH THIS, IT'S SURELY THE END FOR THE KENZOKU...

THIS... IS THE POWER OF THE PEACHES' BARRIER...

UH... UHHHH...

IRORI... ARE YOU ALRIGHT...?

BUT SHE'S JUST A... KID...

IRORI DID THIS BY... HERSELF?

IDIOT....

DOING EVERYTHING BY YOURSELF...

YOUSHUKE-SHAN...

THANKSH.

DID YOU SHEE? WHAT I DID?

THISH ISH WHERE I BELONG...

CAN YOU STAND?

THANK GOOD-NESSH...

BUT...

I'M NOT LONELY ANYMORE.

MOMMIE....

YOU DID GOOD.

HE HE HE....

EZO-
SHENSHEI!!

IT'S
STILL
ALIVE!?

HOOO!!

IT'SH RUNNING AWAY!!

OH NYO!!

OH...

THAT'SH IT'SH E-UMA!"

THAT'SH ...

HUH.....!?

SEE PREVIOUS CHAPTERS FOR EXPLAINATION.

MY ARROWS AREN'T RECHARGED YE...

WA.... WAIT....

YOUSUKE!! DON'T LET IT RUN!!

!!

WHAT TIMING...

YOUSUKE-SHAN!!

"DEBO-CHIN" !!

THE E-UMA IS AT THE "DEBO-CHIN"!!

DAMN YOU! STOP THERE!!

THE FOREHEAD YOUSUKE!!

MAKE SURE YOU SHOOT THROUGH IT!!

ドドド

WHERE IS IT!?

DEBO... WHAT??

CONTROL OF SUZAKU RIGHT!?

YOU'VE MASTERED

WILL DEFINITELY HIT IT!!

YEAH.

SUZAKU'S BOW...

MONSTER!!

YOU CAN'T RUN ...

ｶﾝｶﾝｶﾝ

HIT!!

HIT!!

HIT!!

HIT!!

HIT!!

HIT

IT

!!!!

GYA

AAAA

AAAA

AA

AA

AAAA

AAAA

!!!!!

ボ

ボ

ボ

....

THIS IS REALLY THE END OF IT?

YES.. FOR SURE THIS TIME

IS IT DEAD?

SHENSHEI IS THE PHEASHANT.

IF WE FOLLOW THE CHAR-ACTERS IN THE STORY...

I'M THE DOG.

A BIRD, DRAGON AND TURTLE, RIGHT?

NYO NYO!

DEMON EXTERMI-NATION IN THE PEACH GARDEN....

WE'RE JUST LIKE MOMO-TAROU'SH* GROUP!

SEE CH13 FOR DETAILS.

IS THIS THE CHEEKY MOUTH TALKING? HUH?

UGAUGAU!

AND YOUSUKE IS THE MONKEY!!

Kyaaaa

WHAT DID YOU SAY?

HEY, YOU GUYS OVER THERE!!

!!

IF YOU DON'T MIND...

WOULD YOU PLEASE EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED HERE?

UGA...

眷族紹介



みずのえ
壬の眷族

夜叉

YAKSA WANI

頭が鬼、体が魚、牙は蛇。土の中をまるで水中のように自在に泳ぐことの出来る眷族…、
それが夜叉蛇である。
性質は肉食で極めて獰猛、見かけた獲物を即座に喰い殺す最も凶暴な眷族といえる。
蛇などの大型肉食動物同様、顎の力が弱いので獲物を噛み切る事はできない。鋭い牙で獲物をしっかり咥え込み、振り回してちぎってから喰らうという習性を持つ。
または獲物を咥えて地面に潜り込み、地面に沈む事のない獲物の体を引きちぎって喰らう事もある。
夜叉蛇はなぜか土の中だけしか泳ぐことが出来ず、コンクリートや木材や金属部分は障害になってしまう。
小石や草程度なら問題なさそうである…。



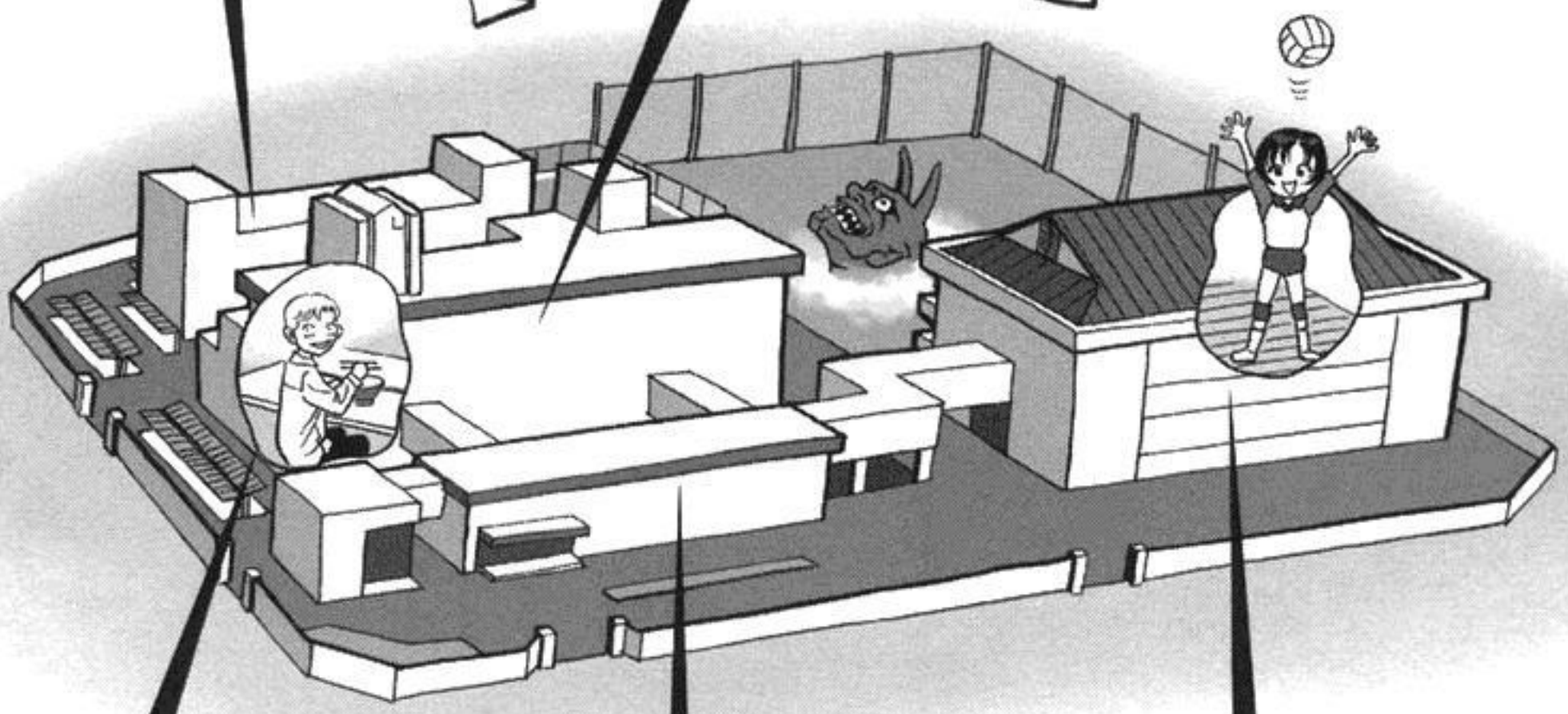
桃の木　MOMONOKI

桃の木や柿の木には、強い陽の属性があり、古来より鬼打ちや厄払いの儀式などに多く用いられている。
宮古野小学校はその昔、宮古野京の御所があった場所で、その名残として中庭には現在も桃園が残されている。眷族など強い陰の気を持ったモノに対して桃の強い陽の気は、激しく反発し弱い方は打ち消されてしまう。
宮古野小学校は、宮古野市で最も安全な場所と言えるかもしれない…。

潤子と太一の宮古野案内

その3
［宮古野高校］

県立宮古野高等学校



C棟



潤子：化学室とか家庭科室とか、実習室がメインの棟です。民俗学部の部室もここの3Fにあります。
太一：静香の私物の山だったけどな…。
潤子：最近は女の方がだらしないっていう人もいるからね～。気をつけよう…。

B棟



潤子：全校生徒がこの棟で 勉強しています
太一：4Fが1年、3Fが2年、んで一番職員室に近い2Fが3年。
潤子：なんで3年が先生に近いわけ?
太一：進学とか進路とか、いろいろ行き来するのに楽がしたいんじゃねーか？　先生の方が…。
潤子：なるほどね…。

食堂



太一：「安い！　早い！」がとりえ！　美味いかどうかは人それぞれ！
潤子：3限目の休み時間のうちに食券を買っておくと、お昼に並ばずにご飯にありつけるのよネ！
太一：まさに裏技！　てゆーかもはや常套手段！　3・4限目が体育だった日には、昼休みは無いものと思え！

A棟



潤子：職員室やら事務室やら、大人の人達の棟です。
太一：コワイからあんまり近寄らないけとな…
潤子：いろいろとやましい事をしてる人が、よくそういう事言うのよネ～。
太一：ギク…。

体育館



太一：なかなか立派！　県下では3番目に大きな体育館らしいゼ。
潤子：でもそのかわりに校庭が狭くなってるヨ?
太一：オレたちはバレー部だから、体育館が広いことは嬉ってもないことだ。由奥に第2校庭もあるからいーんだよ。
潤子：外の人、カワイソ…。

おとぎ奉り

おとぎ奉り スタッフ

作者
井上淳哉

アシスタント
伊東智也
西川和昭
今井靖
出原はる奈
石岡亜雅紗
深澤圏絵
鈴木啓代
赤石典子
太田一江

題字
若林實山（東京書道院師範）

京都弁監修
株式会社ボークス　大倉憲久

取材協力
高知県立中村高等学校
中村市立中村小学校
中村商工会議所青年部会長 井上克彦
秋葉病院看護士　加藤みどり

お手伝い
佐藤竜太郎
鈴木雄一
佐藤尚平
坂本勇二
田辺里花
福永順子
田高祐子
田中真美
中島大介



おとぎ奉り㊂
初版発行2004年1月10日

著　者　井上淳哉

発行者　横内正昭

発行所　ワニブックス
東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9
えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482
電話:03-5449-2711(代表)
振替:00160-1-157086

印刷所　大日本印刷

コード　ISBN4-8470-3461-9
printed in Japan 2004

装　幀　TRA GRAPHICS

編　集　岩崎政幸

©Junya Inoue

著者近影（光学迷彩）



本名：井上淳哉

生年月日：１９７１年１０月１８日生まれ

血液型：B型

星座：てんびん座

出身：高知県中村市

経歴：アーケードゲーム業界に10年ほど身を置いたのち、『おとぎ奉り』で漫画家デビュー。

代表作：『エスプレイド』『ぐわんげ』『ブロギアの扉』

ペット：猫（ネオ♂1才）



GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

四

井上淳哉

ワニブックス

9784847034763

ISBN4-8470-3476-7

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税

癸の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器"朱雀の弓"を左手に宿したことにより、残り１年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた高校生・駿河妖介。同じく神器"青龍の槍"を宿す瑠美敦瑞と"見鬼"の能力者・よもぎ、そして新たに加わった小学生にして神器"玄武の盾"の使い手のいろり達と共に、眷族との激しい戦いを続けていく!!

学校を襲った第四の眷族"夜叉姫"を倒した妖介達。だが白昼堂々の死闘は、遂に警察の知る処となってしまう！　そして、クリスマスも間近に迫った宮古野市を賑わす青龍川で起きた謎の変死事件。その殺害現場に、妖介のかつての後輩・健二は遊び仲間の覚を置き去りにしてしまう……。





井上淳哉：おとぎ奉り
©Junya Inoue
題字：谷林雪山（東京書道院師範）
装幀：トラグラフィックス／李　小兄

おとぎ奉り



Izumo no Ayuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : Dead^Meat

おとぎ奉り　巻の四

癸の章
第十九話◎かっぱ？——〇三
第二十話◎ケンジと覚——三一
第二十一話◎覚醒——五九
第二十二話◎復讐——八七
第二十三話◎瀞主の力——一一五
第二十四話◎能力の代償——一四三
眷族紹介◎瀞主——一七五
閑話休題
第二十五話◎眷族狩り——一七七
潤子と太一と静香の陰陽道教室　その1——一九九

前巻までのあらすじ

いにしえの宮古野京の時代より、四神によって霊的に守護されたK県宮古野市——。
高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊してしまい、残り一年の寿命と引き替えに四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿すことに!

突如、身に宿った神器の力にとまどう妖介。だが時を同じくして市内では、この世ならざる存在“眷族”による猟奇殺人事件が多発していた……。神器の謎を探る妖介は、六条神社の巫女で“見鬼”の能力者の因幡よもぎに出会うが、そこで“眷族”に襲われてしまう。神器の力でからくも眷族を退治した、妖介とよもぎ。事件後、神器“青龍の槍”を操る蝦夷教諭に邂逅した妖介は、一年以内に街を襲う眷族全てを退治しなければならないことを告げられる。

親友の太一や潤子、静香などの仲間の協力を得て、第二、第三の眷族を倒してゆく一行。だが、新たに加わった“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生・美河いろりとの連携攻撃による第四の眷族退治は、遂に警察の知る処となってしまった——。

バラ バラ バラ

高 知 県

癸の章 CHAPTER 19 ◎ KAPPA?

DON'T LET ANY-THING DESCEND FROM THERE!!

SUR-ROUND THE BASE ON THE SOUTH SIDE!!

TRANS-MISSION FROM THE CHOPPER !!

POLICE

POLICE

THE SUZAKU KID WAS SPOTTED AT THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE MOUN-TAIN!!

MARK THE SU-ZAKU FROM THAT DIS-TANCE!!

TELL THE CHOPPER TO WAIT FOR FURTHER ORDERS IN THE AIR!!

バラ

JA6763

バラ

バラ

冬の章

CHAPTER 19 ◎ KAPPA?

CARELESS.

ドドド

ドド

CHOPPER DOWN!! CHOPPER DOWN!!

DUMB ASS!! YOU'RE GOING TOO FAR!!

BOYS

I FOUND YOU!!


ドドド


COOL

I'LL SHOW NO MER-SHI!
YOU-SHUKE-SHAN!!

OH YEAH!!

ギュウウ

OTTO !!

GAWOO

ウン

HUH ?

ギュウン

SHO PERSH-ISHT-ENT!!

YOU CAN'T RUN FROM THAT IRORI!!

BOYS

BOYS

ドゴ

ドドドド

IF YOU DON'T HURRY, THE ARROW YOU SHOT AT IRORI WILL FALL TO THE GROUND,

AND THEN YOU'LL HAVE 2 OPPONENTS TO DEAL WITH...

WHAT'S WRONG?

CAN'T SHOOT YOUR LAST ARROW SO EASILY?

YOU HAVE NOWHERE TO RUN.

EVEN IF YOU SHOOT YOUR ARROW NOW,

SEIRYUU WILL JUST STRIKE IT DOWN.

YOU STILL LACK FULL UNDER-STANDING OF THE CHARAC-TERISTICS OF YOUR JINGI.

IT WAS CHECKMATE THE MOMENT YOU WERE DISCOVERED BY THE CHOPPER.

YOU-SHUKE-SHAN!!

.....

TAKE THIS!!

I...I LOST...

GUO !!

ウウウ

ズボァッ

I ALREADY SAID I LOST....

YOUSHUKE CAPTURED!!

EXERCISE COM-PLETED! EXERCISE COM-PLETED!

高知県警察

HMM? YOUSUKE GOT CAPTURED AGAIN...

バタ バタ バタ

IT'S BEEN 2 MONTHS SINCE THAT INCI-DENT.

WE TOLD THE POLICE EVERY-THING,

BUT NATU-RALLY, THEY REFUSED TO BELIEVE US.

HOWEVER, VARIOUS PHOTO-GRAPHS AS WELL AS OLD ARTI-CLES PROVED OUR STORY.

THIS IS TO BE KEPT SECRET FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD...

SO THIS HAS BECOME OUR KENZOKU COUNTER-MEASURES...

ズズッ

バタ バタ バタ

SO, IN ORDER TO FIGHT THE KENZOKU,

WE JOINED FORCES WITH THE POLICE.

OH... IT'S THE CHOP-PER.

WELL.... LET'S JUST CONTINUE AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS...

THIS ALSO SERVES AS TRAINING FOR THAT BOY...

高知

WE DON'T KNOW HOW EFFECTIVE IT WILL BE, BUT...

WE NEED TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THESE INVISIBLE THINGS THEY CALL "JINGI".

UP UNTIL NOW,

I HAVEN'T BELIEVED WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT MY "1 YEAR LIFESPAN"...

HEY, EZO-SAN...

BUT RECENTLY I CAN'T HELP BUT THINK ABOUT IT.

YOU OFFERED YOUR "FUTURE" TO SUZAKU.

THAT MEANS TO SAY YOU'VE SURELY SHORTENED YOUR LIFE WITH THAT.

PLEASE TELL ME!!

DO I REALLY ONLY HAVE ANOTHER HALF YEAR TO LIVE!?

WINTER
SPRING
SUMMER
AUTUMN
水
土
木
火
金
壬 9TH
癸 10TH
甲 1ST
乙 2ND
丙 3RD
丁 4TH
戊 5TH
己 6TH
庚 7TH
辛 8TH
戊 5TH
己 6TH
THERE ARE 10 KENZOKU IN ALL.
THEY EXIST THROUGH-OUT THE YEAR...
I DON'T FEEL LIKE DOING THIS...
WHAT'S WAITING FOR ME WHEN I DEFEAT ALL THE KENZOKU IS... DEATH...
SO IN ORDER TO DEFEAT THE KENZOKU, SUZAKU HAS...
WELL...
THISH ISH ONLY WHAT'SH WRITTEN IN HISHTORY BUT...
GIVEN YOU A DEFERMENT OF 1 YEAR.
SHEEMS THAT THE THING YOU OFFERED WILL BE RETURNED BACK TO YOU!
IF YOU DEFEAT ALL THE KENZOKU,

MID CIRCLE (N-WATER NE-EARTH E-WOOD SE-EARTH S-FIRE SW-EARTH W-GOLD NW-EARTH)

>.< NO! HE'S SUPPOSE TO DIE!

RETURNED TO ME!?

REALLY ...?

BOYS

BUT IT'LL NEVER END...

IF WE KEEP THINKING LIKE THAT...

GAWOO

THAT'S JUST AN ASSUMP-TION!!

THERE ARE STILL MANY THINGS WE DON'T KNOW!!

NO ONE...

KNOWS WHAT WE SHOULD...

BELIEVE...

THAT IS WHY WE FIGHT...

NOT FOR ANYONE BUT OURSELVES.

THIS IS THE CURSE...

OF MIYAKONO TOWN.

IF WE CAN'T DEFEAT ALL THE KENZOKU IN A YEAR...I DIE...

THAT'S ROUGH...

BOYS

COOL BOYS

ANOTHER HALF YEAR...

IT'S LIKE FIGHTING FOR MY SURVIVAL.

ALRIGHT ...

I UNDER-STAND ...

HEY EZO-SAN.

DON'T TELL TAICHI AND THE REST ABOUT THIS.

IT REALLY IS A CURSE...

DAMN...

AH...I'M ALRIGHT.

EH, YOUSUKE-KUN?

YOU HURT YOUR LEG?

NO NO IT WON'T HEAL PROPERLY LIKE THIS.

HEY, GOOD JOB.

HEY GUYS.

O... OK...

I'LL APPLY SOME MEDI-CINE FOR YOU SO SIT DOWN!!

ガサゴソ

THESE ARE MY TRUE FEELINGS...

THERE IT IS.

I WANT TO PROTECT YAMAGI AND THE REST...

OHH, YEAH HE IS!!

YOUSUKE IS LOOKING AT YOMOGI SO INTENTLY!!

IT ISN'T JUST FOR MYSELF ...

SHUT UP! IT'S NOT LIKE THAT!!

UH... EVEN THE KITSUNE ...

YO!! LADY-KILLER

WHISTLE *WHISTLE*

WHISTLE *WHISTLE*

BOO BOO

RIGHT? RIGHT?

YOU'VE FALLEN FOR YOMOGI, HAVEN'T YOU?

THAT I...

LIKE YO-MO-GI ...?

ドキン

COOL

WAIT...

COULD IT BE JUST THAT...?

ミーン
ウウ
ウウ
HEY, DID YOU ALL HEAR ABOUT THIS RUMOR?
お好み処
飢
田
TEL・0880・3
450
うえた焼 400
WHAT'S THAT?
KAPPA?
ジュウウ…
ジュウウ
THEY SAW A KAPPA AT SEIRYUU'S RIVER!!
IT'S ACTUALLY A COMMON FOLK-LORE...
THE KAPPA OF SEIRYUU RIVER, RIGHT?
YANYA
ANOTHER KENZOKU...?
コネコネ
A MONSTER THAT ATTACKS THE EYES.
BUT AGAIN, IT'S JUST ANOTHER RUMOR.
ミーン
ウウ…

WHAT KIND OF FOLK-LORE...?

I'LL JUST HAVE TO SPLIT IT LIKE THIS.

カッ カッ

ジュウウ...

ジュウウ...

YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT MUCH SINCE YOU LIVE HERE!

ガーン

GEH... THERE'S NO SPACE FOR ME TO COOK THIS.

FOLK-LORE?

IN THE BANKS OF SEIRYU RIVER...

THERE IS A NEST OF KAPPAS.

WHEN THE CHILDREN WENT THERE TO PLAY...

THE KAPPA...

ARE YOU THE MISCHIEVOUS MONKS?

BUT WHEN THEY LOOKED BACK, NO ONE WAS THERE...

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN ...?

WAS ASKED TO THEM!

ジュウウ

THE KIDS WHO WERE ALREADY FRIGHTENED AND ABOUT TO RETURN HOME,

ONCE AGAIN...

TO THE KIDS PLAYING IN THE RIVER,

THEY THOUGHT IT WAS JUST THEIR IMAGINATION BUT...

ARE YOU THE MISCHIEVOUS MONKS?

IT'S PROBABLY A JOKE....

HERE YOU GO. 3 PACKETS IS 600,000 YEN.*

ガーン

WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU LOOK BACK?

OBA-SAN, 3 PACKETS OF MAYONNAISE PLEASE.

BUT YOU CAN'T DO IT A 2ND TIME.

IF YOU LOOK BACK A 2ND TIME YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO RETURN HOME.

ゴクリ

THE KIDS WHO LOOKED BACK...

HAD THEIR EYEBALLS EATEN...

うえたゴッドマックス スペシャル焼き 450

WHAT? WHAT?

WHAT KIND OF STORY IS THAT?

……

IS THAT TRUE?

KYAA AAAA AA!!

ビクッ

TODAY...

RECENTLY THE FISH WEREN'T BITING BUT...

ALL RIGHT! I GOT A BIG ONE.

ARE YOU THE MIS-CHIE-VOUS MONKS?

MUST BE MY IMAG-INATION...

ガァァァ

?

ARE YOU THE MISCHIE-VOUS MONKS?

WHO'S THERE !?

WH... WH.... WHO ARE YOU!?

ガササ

ARE YOU THE MIS-CHIE-VOUS MONKS?

ガササ

WH...

WH...

WH...

ガ"

ARE YOU THE ONE?



癸の章 CHAPTER 20 ◎ KENJI AND SATORU

YESTERDAY, IN THE VICINITY OF SEIRYUU RIVER'S MOUTH,

THE BODY OF SELF-EMPLOYED NAKAGAWA TAKAYUKI-SAN, AGE 58, WAS FOUND.

THE BODY WHICH WAS FOUND,

HAD ITS EYES GOUGED OUT BY WHAT SEEMED TO BE AN EDGED TOOL.

POLICE HAVE SAID INVESTIGA-TIONS ARE...

CHAPTER 20 ◎ KENJI AND SATORU

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Tradedaemon
Proofs : AmberEyez

YOUSUKE!!

YOU'VE TAKEN A LIKING TO YOMOGI, HAVEN'T YOU?

.....

WELL... THAT'S TRUE...

EVER SINCE YOMOGI TRANS-FERRED HERE...

HAVEN'T WE SEEN BOTH OF YOU TOGETHER A LOT?

WHY SUCH A SUDDEN QUES-TION!?

YOU GET SO NERVOUS WHEN THIS SUBJECT COMES UP...

BUT THAT'S BECAUSE WE'RE ALWAYS FIGHTING TOGETHER...

SHIZUKA IS PLANNING A CHRISTMAS PARTY ON THE 24TH.

YOU'RE COMING TOO, RIGHT?

クリスマス謝恩セール

YEAH... WHY?

BUT YOU'VE NOTICED IT, RIGHT?

I WONDER ...

ユ゛゛゛

UWAA AA!!

YOMOGI ALSO SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN INVITED...

IT'S A CHANCE FOR YOU ISN'T IT?

MAKE SURE YOU COME!

ボタ…

ボタ

u..
uuuu
…

FOR SHOWING SUCH HESITATION IN HANDING THIS OVER,

AND YET, STILL PREACHING YOUR RIGHTS TO ME.

THIS IS WHAT YOU GET...

WHAT THE HELL YOU LOOKING AT! BASTARDS!!

KENJI....

Y... YES...

LET'S GO!!

HEY, ARE YOU GUYS ALRIGHT...?

BOYS

.....

YOUR SCHOOL'S THE OTHER WAY!!

OI KENJI!! WHERE ARE YOU GOING?

WHERE I GO IS MY BUSI-NESS!!

DON'T TRY TO ACT LIKE MY OLDER BROTHER !!

BOY!

THAT GUY.... HE'S CHANGED...

.....

COOL

BAH!

I'M INVITING YOMOGI LATER, OOOOK?

BOYS METSUBUSHI COOL

B-304
2-6H

県立 宮古野高等学校

キーン コーン

THEN YOUSUKE AND TAICHI... ARE COMING!

YOMOGI!

I'M HOLDING A CHRISTMAS PARTY ON THE 24TH...

YOU'RE NERVOUS AGAIN...

WHY DID SHE SAY THAT TO ME...

THE 24TH...?

YE... YEAH...

WE EVEN MADE PLANS FOR YOU.

ARE YOU GOING ON A DATE WITH A BOY-FRIEND?

HMMM...? PLANS ON THE NIGHT OF THE EVE...

OH...

I'M SORRY, I'M BUSY ON THAT DAY...

I'LL PASS.

ウリウリ

ヨク..

!?

HE WAS A SENPAI AT MY PREVIOUS SCHOOL...

WE ARE SUP-POSED...TO BE SPENDING CHRISTMAS TOGETHER...

EH...R... REALLY...?

YOU HAVE A BOY-FRIEND...?


ガチャ



WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY ANY-THING ABOUT IT TILL NOW?!!

THIS ISN'T SOME-THING YOU SHOULD HIDE!!

I...I'M SORRY...

I HOPE YOUSUKE DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING...

そおお…

FOR HER TO HAVE A BOY-FRIEND...

ISN'T STRANGE AT ALL...

FROM HER PREVI-OUS SCHOOL ...

FRIEND... TILL NOW...

CLASS-MATE...

THAT'S ALL I AM TO HER....

I....

WHA...

WHAT'S THIS...!?

THIS FEELING ...!!

……

……

……

……

……

……

ANYTHING AROUND ME...

I CAN'T HEAR...

SORRY...

I'M GOING HOME...

YO.. YOUSUKE ...

ガタ

THINK WOULD HAPPEN ...

WHAT DID I...

I DIDN'T EVEN DO ANY-THING...

MYSELF...

ONLY THINKING OF...

ヒュウウ。。

HE HAD HIS EYES GOUGED OUT, RIGHT?

OOHH... SCARY...

OH YEAH, YESTERDAY THEY FOUND A BODY NEAR THE RIVER MOUTH.

OH...I KNOW I KNOW.

UUU.... COLD....

TORONUSHI IS A YOUKAI THAT'S SAID TO LIVE DEEP IN SEIRYU'S RIVER.

THAT'S PROBABLY THE "TORO-NUSHI"!

HUH?

THE TORO-NUSHI IS A KAPPA-LIKE YOUKAI THAT...

TAKES THE EYEBALLS OF HUMANS WHO ENTER IN THE RIVER AND EATS THEM.

IT'S TIME!!

KURO-KAWA SATORU'S YOUKAI LEGENDS !!!!

ARE YOU TRYING TO TELL US THAT THIS KAPPA IS THE MUR-DERER?

SO?

IF YOU FIND IT, IT'S GONNA BE A GREAT ACHIEVEMENT RIGHT?

ALL RIGHT THEN...

GO NOW AND SEARCH FOR IT IN THE RIVER.

HOW OLD ARE YOU SATORU-CHAN?!

GYAA-HAHA-HAHAHA HAHA!!

BU...BUT AFTER IT EATS THE EYES...

ガァァァ

ME...?

EH...?

THAT GUY REALLY WENT.

IS HE STUPID?

SEEMS COLD...

I WAS GETTING TIRED OF HIM AND HIS GOODY-TWO-SHOES ANYWAY.

LET'S GO LET'S GO!!

WELL, LET'S TAKE THIS CHANCE AND LEAVE HIM BEHIND.

NICE IDEA!!

HUH...? WHERE DID EVERYONE GO...

AS I THOUGHT, THERE'S NOTHING HERE...

THEY LEFT ME BEHIND...

AGAIN ....

ク"...

.....

YOU WEREN'T AS UNKIND BEFORE...

KENJI ....

WHY HAVE YOU CHANGED SO MUCH...

COME TO THINK OF IT...

THIS RIVER...

WAS MUCH MORE...

BEAUTI-FUL BEFORE ...

EVERY-
THING
CHANGES
...

HM...?

ヒュウウウ

COUNTRY CLUB MIYAKONO

BLOOD ...?

.....

WHAT THE...!?

THIS MUCH BLOOD...

ARE YOU THE MISCHIEVOUS MONKS?

DON'T TELL ME THIS IS...

THE MURDER SITE!?

ヒュウゥゥ

OH NO!!

IF YOU TURN YOUR HEAD TWICE TO ITS CALL,

ACCORDING TO FOLKLORE, IT WILL EAT YOUR EYEBALLS...

THE TORO-NUSHI...

AS I THOUGHT, THE TORO-NUSHI REALLY IS HERE...

ジャブ

ジャブ

バシッ

IF I TURN ONCE MORE...

.....!!

HOME..!!

I SHOULD HURRY HOME...

川

I'LL BE SAVED!!

ACCORD-ING TO FOLK-LORE...

IF I MANAGE TO REACH HOME...

OH! YOU SUR-PRISED ME!!

MOM!!

I'M SA...!?

ガチャ

ALL RIGHT!! I'M HERE...

EH... !?

OH SATORU-CHAN, THAT BOY BEHIND YOU...

IS THAT YOUR FRIEND?

TRADO : GAWD THAT THING'S FREAKY.....

I UNCONSCIOUSLY TURNED...!!

OH N...!!

ENTERED MY HOUSE YET...

AND I HAVEN'T...

ARE YOU THE MISCHIEVOUS MONKS?

IBMG : WTF HE CHEATED....HE TURNED THEN HE ASKED!!

ARE YOU THE ONE?

!!!

ドゴ

KYA AAA AAA !!!!!!

UW AA AA A!!

WAS YOUSUKE THAT DOWN?

WELL HE WAS NERVOUS ABOUT THE WHOLE THING...

WE WERE ALL TRICKED HUH, ABOUT YOMOGI ...

THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO.

LOOKS LIKE WE HAVE TO CHANGE OUR "YOUSUKE MATCHMAKING" PLAN...

057

!! MATCH HIM UP WITH THE KAPPO! AND THEN TELL HIM TO TURN HIS HEAD TWICE!

ピチャ…
ピチャ…

OK!!

BYE BYE

SO LET'S MEET ALONG THE SHOPPING MALL AT THE BYPASS*!

WE STILL HAVE SOME SHOPPING TO DO FOR THAT DAY...

BYPASS SEEMS TO BE SOME ROAD OR STREET.

ビチャ…

ゲシ…!

ビシャアアア

U.. UUUU ....

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Ruroni
Proofs : AmberEyez

CHAPTER 21 ◎ AWAKENING

ブッ
ブッ

ヴォ
入口ガ
ガッチャ♪ガッチャ
WEL-COME!

THANK YOU FOR VISITING..

..OUR MALL TODAY.

YOMOGI SHOULD BE ON A DATE WITH HER BOYFRIEND HUH..

HOW NICE...

BUT IT WAS BORING SO WE BROKE UP.

SPEAKING OF WHICH, DO YOU HAVE A BOYFRIEND SHIZUKA?

WHEN I WAS A FIRST YEAR...

SEEMS LIKE I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO'S STILL A KID...

YO... WE'RE HERE.

OH, THE KIDS ARE HERE!!!

ガチャー

WHAT THE?!

I THOUGHT THERE WERE NOISHY PEOPLE HERE.

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT...?

ガーリ ガーリ

IT'S BE-CAUSE WE'RE ALL LIKE KIDS HERE.

OW OW OW

THANKSH! I WASH JUSH ABOUT TO HAVE DINNER WITH OBA-SHAN.

THERE IS A KID RIGHT HERE!

OH IRORI, YOU LOOK SO CUTE.

SHPEAKING OF WHICH, YOUSHUKE-SHAN, DID YOU HEAR?

EZO-SHENSHEI WENT TO CHOKYO.

TRADO : THIS DISGUISTS ME FOR SOME REASON...

SHO IT WASH YOUSHUKE -SHAN AND THE RESH...?

IRORI!

HE'SH BEEN CALLED UP FORMALLY BY THE GOVERNMENT TO DISCUSSH..

...THE KENZOKU COUNCHER MEASHURESH.

HMMM....

HMM...FOR WHAT..?

ALSHO...

...PROBABLY TO DISCUSSH ABOUT THE EXICHENSH..

..OF THE 4TH PERSHON, THE "BYAKKO".

SO THEN THE WHOLE OF JAPAN ...

NO... THE WHOLE WORLD WILL...

...KNOW OF THE KENZOKU'S EXISTENCE.

..WAS BUILT OVER WHERE BYAKKO'S SHRINE WAS.

THISH SHOPPING MALL..

!?

IN PLACE OF A MAIN SCHREECH, WE NOW HAVE THE BYPASSH...

THE PLACE WHERE BYAKKO WAS PLACED WASH PROBABLY BUILCH OVER...

IN THE MAIN SCHREECH TO THE WESHT, THERE'SH BYAKKO...

GRAND Maze

バイパス

IT SEEMS THAT ONLY THE FOR-MER SHINTO PRIEST WAS GIVEN THACH KNOWL-EDGE...

THACH... WE DON'CH KNOW...

THEN, WHERE IS BYAKKO'S SHRINE...?

CURSE YOU IBMG, HER CUTENESS IS SO GONE. >.> MAY SHE DIE IN A VOILENT DEATH BY A PEDO.

WE WON'CH BE ABLE TO FIND CHACH OUCH NOW...

WHERE ISH THE DEICHY HELD NOW...

WHECHER ICH WASH MOVED...

WHECHER ICH WASH DEMOL-ISHED...

DO...DON'CH WORRY ABOUCH ICH! I'M HERE!

WE'LL JUSCH BEACH CHEM WICH 3 PEOPLE!

WE DON'CH EVEN KNOW IF BYAKKO'S JINGI USER EXISHH...

BUCH ICH SHEEMSH CHACH ICH'SH POWER IS DISHEAPPEAR-ING.

BIE BIE!

OK I'M GOING!

IRORI, CAN YOU HURRY AND LET'S GO?

AH...OH NYO... OH NYO...

RECENTLY, I DON'T SEEM TO CARE ABOUT THE CURRENT EVENTS...

AREN'T WASHIO AND UMEDA COMING?

WHO ISN'T HERE YET?

SOMEHOW ...

.....

BOYS

HM...?

ISN'T THAT KENJI...?

HEY YOUSUKE...

OVER THERE.

I'M NOT A...

I'M STILL THINK-ING ABOUT THAT...

COOL

FROM THE BOUTIQUE ...

HE LOOKS LIKE HE'S GOING TO SHOPLIFT...

HE'S AP-PROACHING US...

.....

BOYS

HE'S OUT FROM THE SHOP...

PAUL M

PAUL MA

.....

.....

化粧室

ボコボコ

SEEMS LIKE...

..WE CAUGHT HIM RED-HANDED...

N...NO GOOD?

I'LL TAKE THIS!

WHY DID YOU STEAL SUCH WORTH-LESS STUFF!

LOOK AT THIS!!

WOW... GREAT ...

YO KENJI... HOW DID IT GO?

MANGA OR CDS WOULD BE SO MUCH BETTER...

I GOT...

THIS!

WHAT IS IT GOMI....?

OI! KENJI!

AMAZING! PRETENDING TO TRY THE CLOTHES AND TAKING IT.

ISN'T THAT LIKE $150...

ISN'T THAT PAUL MAXIM?

IT...IT'S REALLY WEIRD!!

JUST FOL-LOW ME!!

WHERE DID HE GO? HE DIDN'T EVEN CONTACT ME FOR A WEEK...

SA-TORU'S HERE!?

営業時間の

GRAND MAZE

GRAND X'MAS

Fresh

THAT'S REALLY WEIRD...

WEARING SUCH A WORN-OUT UNIFORM...

青森 りんご

ゴク…

WHA...HE'S STEALING IN THE OPEN!!

ア…ん…

GROSS....

THAT'S NOT WHAT'S WRONG IDIOT!

YOU HAVEN'T CALLED ME FOR A WEEK...

WHERE THE HELL YOU BEEN?

OI SA-TORU!

PEOPLE ...

ROAD ...

RIVER ...

EVERY-ONE...

CHANGED ...

?

I WANT TO EAT EYE-BALLS...

EY...

EYEBALLS ...

...SAY SOME-THING!!

HEY, YOU STINK!

GUH... IT SMELLS!

HI

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING IDIOT!

EYEBALLS ....

YOUR EYE-BALLS...


ガシッ
ガシッ

LET ME GO, SATORU!

WAS HE THIS STRONG?!

WHA...!?

WHAT'S WITH THIS STEAM!?

ARE YOU THE MISCHIEVOUS...

MONKS..?

IT'S HOT!!

OW !!

OW

OW

IN FRONT OF M...

HEY SATORU !!

GOMI!!

DON'T PLAY GAMES...

!!

!!

** DO YOU NEED TO ASK?**


ドン


ビ〜ン


ゴク…


ニュウウウ

KYAAAA AAAAAA AA!!!

GOMI !!

ウアアアアFres

キアアアアアア

神宮古野水

HI

HIIIIII.....

ピク

ピク

ガク

ガク

ブル

ブル

ブル

YOU'RE ...

CRAZY ...

ARE YOU THE MISCHIEVOUS MONKS?...

GYAH!!!

HII... MURD-ER!!

YO-TSUYA !!

SA-TORU'S GONE IN-SANE!!

THIS IS BAD...I CAN'T RUN...

ARE YOU THE MIS-CHIE-VOUS..

MONKS..?

ゴッ

プラス 4

¥300


YES YOU ARE!!


HIIIIII MONSTER !!
AAAAHH !!!
RU...RUN AWAY!!
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT!?

ヒタ

ヒタ

ヒタ

GYAH!!

UWAAA!!

SO THIS IS THE 10TH KENZOKU.

OF ALL DAYS TO APPEAR...

ハア ハア ハア

YOU-SUKE!!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Ruroni
Proofs : AmberEyez

CHAPTER 22 ◎ REVENGE


YOU-SUKE!!


WE'LL BE KILLED IF WE DON'T RUN!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT!?
BOYS


SO THIS IS...


THE 10TH KENZOKU ...
AN EYE-BALL EATING KAPPA...

LET'S END IT NOW!!

WHAT A SLOW-WITTED KENZOKU...

フフー

フフー

HERE'S MY CHANCE....

KYA AAA !!!

MAZE

ココ！！
ココ！！

KYAA AAAA

S...SO FAST!!

UWAAA AAAA

WA... WAIT FOR ME!!

MOVE !!

LET'S RUN!!

SHAA AAA!!

HII!?

ブシャ

GYAA AAAA !!!

MITSUI !!

キャアアア

IS THERE A REASON TO THAT?

WHY DID HE SPE-CIFICALLY TARGET HIM?

THI... THIS ISN'T A JOKE!!

THAT GUY IS ONE OF YOU?!

OW OW OW

SATORU....

HE SUD-DENLY...

OI! KENJI !!

WHAT'S HAP-PEN-ING!?

THIS MEANS...

THAT A KENZOKU POS-SESSED A HUMAN?!

LET ME GO!! IF I DON'T RUN HE'LL KILL ME TOO...!!

WAIT!! STAY NEAR ME!!

キャアアア!

AND THEN ATTACKS KENJI AND HIS GANG...

HE WANTS TO KILL ALL OF US...

SATORU IS TAKING REVENGE ...

HUUU !!

DON'T FOOL AROUND BAS-TARD!! I'LL BE KILLED!!

YOU...

BOYS

UNGH !!

IF YOU VALUE YOUR LIFE THEN LISTEN TO ME.

KEN-ZOKU ....?

DON'T UN-DERESTI-MATE THE KENZOKU!!

SEEMS REALLY NOISY AT THE BACK...

WHAT? ANOTHER GANGSTER BRAWL?

TWO CUS-TOMERS COMING IN.

WELCOME!

BAA..

ON CHRISHMASH TAA...

ダ"

ダ"ン

ダ"ン

ダッ

ダッ

ダッ

ドオ"

SHAA AAA !!!

ドオ"ン

HII!!

NOOOOO OOOOOO OOOOOO OOOOOO OOOOOO !!!!!!!

I WON'T, LET YOU!

GIIIIII

KU!!

GUOO OOOO !!!

TAKE THIS !!

MU ?!

EDITOR : WTF?!



DAMN
!!

IT'S
BURN-
ING!?

H...

GYA AAA AA!

ﾘﾝｶﾘﾝｶﾘﾝｶ

HOT!! HOT!! HOT!! HOT!!

ドゴ

アクアペット アニメ

プカ
パチ
パチ
HUH...?
プカ
プカ
IT FELT LIKE MY HAND WAS MELTING...
ハア
ハア
プカ
プカ
プカ
プカ
プカ
WHAT'S HAPPENING...?!
WH...


X'mas
NOOO OOOO !!
GRAND X'MAS


シュウウ
ウウウ
ガタ
WE DIDN'T HAVE ANY ILL FEELINGS TOWARDS YOU....
KUROKAWA ...FORGIVE US....
WE HAD NO IDEA THAT YOU HATED US SO MUCH!!


ワキ
シュウウウ
KURO-KAWA!!
ウウ
シュウウウ

I...I'LL OFFER MY-SELF TO YOU...

FORGIVE ME...

DIDN'T YOU USE TO SAY YOU LIKED ME?

OH YEAH....

.....

KURO-KAWA!!

THE BEAUTI-FUL....

RIVER...

KA.... WA....

KURO....

HAS BE-COME BLACK WITH DIRT!!

TRANS NOTE : PLAY ON WORDS. KUROKAWA (SURNAME OF SATORU). KURO MEANS BLACK, KAWA MEANS RIVER

.....!

GYAAA AAA!!

MAZE

ゴトン

ドチュ

化粧室

NINOMIYA !!

HE'LL COME KILL ME TOO!!

THERE'S NO DOUBT!!

I'M THE ONE...

HE PROB-ABLY HATES MOST..!!

うわあ

キャア

DoGoNo

KENJI! OVER HERE!!

DON'T SEPA-RATE FROM ME!!

KENJI!!

UWA AAA

HII!!

HYA AAA

YAAA AAA HHH HHH! !

DAMN !!

KYAAA AA!!!

KYA AA AA !!

UWAA AA!!

HYAA AAAA !!


4000
!!!


ドッ
KYAA
!!




UNGH
!!


ARE YOU AL-RIGHT!?
WAAAAAAAAA!!
ガッ
ガッ


OH...OH NO!!
SNIFF
SNIFF

!!

RUN!!

WATCH OUT! THE TREE IS...

NO WAY....

!

THIS IS BAD.. !!

WAAAA AAAAA !!

ガバッ

DAMN IT!!

YUUKI-CHAN !!

KENJI !!

NO! IT'S DAN-GER-OUS!!

ドドド

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

MY MY....

CHRISHMASH ISH ALL RUINED....

IRORI !!

Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Ruroni
Proofs : AmberEyez

CHAPTER 23 ◎ TORONUSHI'S POWER

MAMA !!

GRAND MAZE

IRORI !!

BOYS

WHAT WAS THAT?

Hi!

COOL

NEVER MIND THAT, KENJI! GO AND HIDE! HURRY!

ザワ ザワ

YOU'RE ONE OF KENJI'S GROUP RIGHT?

COME HERE!

YOU TOO!

THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE DAZED!

YOUR FRIEND, SATORU...

HE'S NO LONGER HUMAN!

AND FOR SOME REASON...

HE'S ONLY TARGETING YOU GUYS.

ゴク...

HE'LL PROBABLY CHASE YOU NO MATTER WHERE YOU GO.

MOST IMPORTANTLY...

THE ONES THAT SAVED YOU ARE...

ME AND IRORI, JINGI WIELDERS.

YOU PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO SEE THEM ANYWAY!

DON'T THINK TOO MUCH ABOUT IT!

JI... JINGI...?

DON'CH WORRY!

WE'LL DEFINICHELY PROTECT YOU GUYSH!

.....

WHAT IS THAT!?

パラ…

パラ…

HII.... HIIIIII ....

KENJI! DON'T MOVE FROM THAT SPOT!!

UNDER-STAND?!

LET'S GO IRORI!

OKIE!

WHAT THE HELL...?

.....

SHO...

HOW SHOULD WE SHART YOUSHUKE-SHAN?

I HAVE A PLAN.

COOL BOYS

YOU DISTRACT HIM...

AND I'LL TAKE A SHOT AT HIM WHEN HE'S VULNERABLE.

ひぃぃ...

ケルル...

HIS MAIN ATTRIBUTE ...

IS HIS SPEED!


COOL
YESH SHIR. ♡
SHE'S FLYING!!


LET'SH GO!!
MOTHER !!

KYAA!!


DON'CH TRY TO RUN!

I ONLY HAVE ONE ARROW LEFT...!

BOYS

MY CONTROL IS PERFECT!!

I CAN'T MISS THIS TIME.

I NEED TO AIM AT A PLACE HE WON'T SEE.

GIIII!!

KUI!!

TAKE DISH!!

ドオ

GAHA!!

シャ
シャ
シャ
ONSH MORE!!
A... AMAZ- ING...

EH?

EH?

GURU RU...

KYA AAA AA !!

HIIII ...!!

UGE !!

BOOK

....!!

I'M SCHILL NYOT DONE!!

KYA AA!

WAA !

HIGYA AAA!!

NOW!!

HE WOULD NEVER...

SEE THIS COM-ING!

GOT HIM!

YES!

WHAT ....!?

ナオナオ

IM-POSSI-BLE...!

CATCH-ING IT IN MID FLIGHT...


cook

GUU AAA AAA AAA AAA !!!!

YOU-SUKE !!

YOU-SHUKE-SHAN !!

KU KU

KU KU


STOP THAT !!
I... ICHI-NOSE !!
HORR AAAAA !!!!
HOW SHAME-FUL....
HEHE-HE... KENJI !!
ISN'T SATORU A WORTH-LESS BRAT?!!
SA-TORU !!

4000
0000
0000
0000
00
00
!!!!

ゴ"
ス"
ス"
ス"
ス"

DIE
!!

SETT BASE BALL

SATORU IS, AFTER ALL, STILL SATORU!!

ドゴッ

#

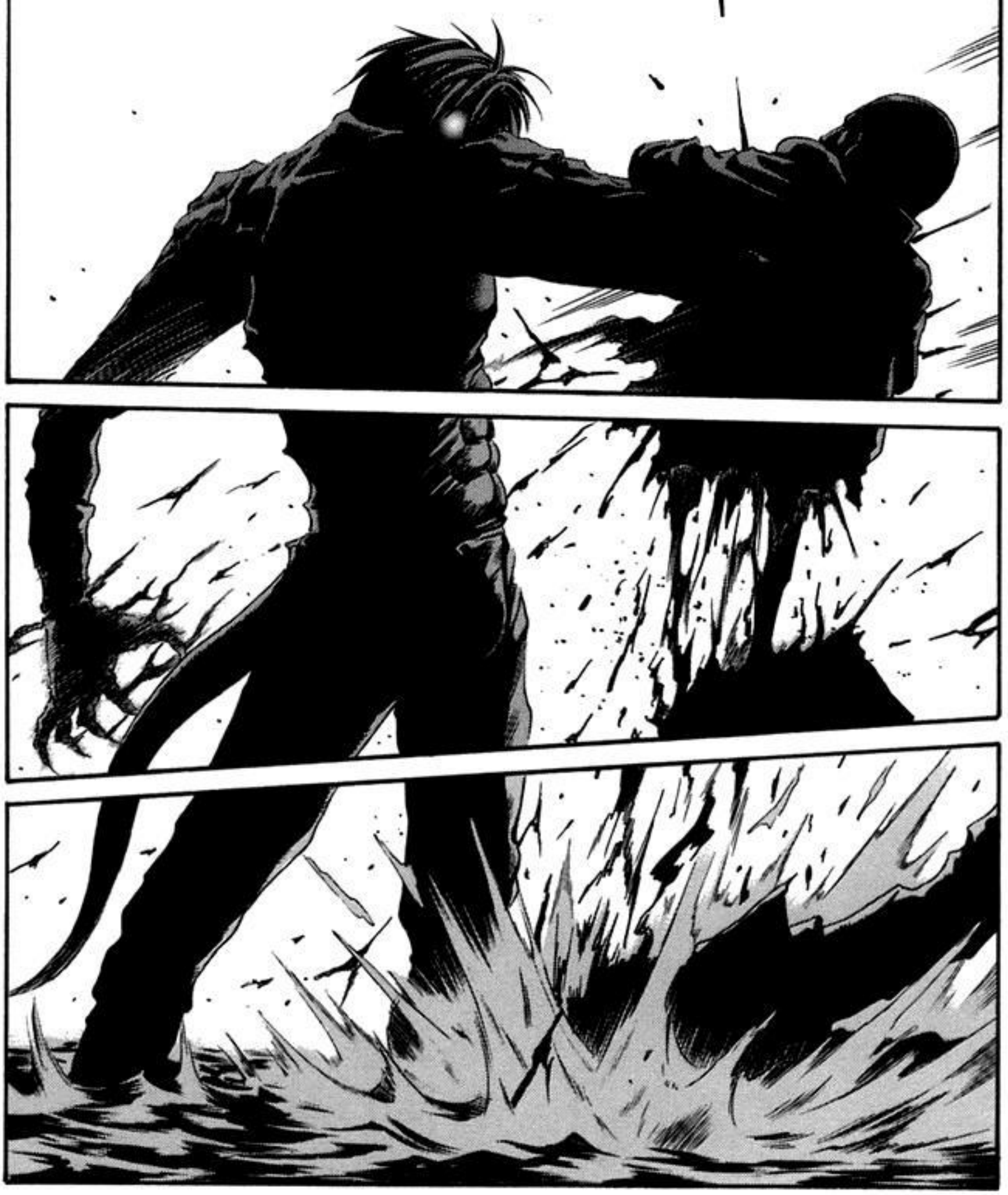
UH!

ARE YOU THE...

NYOO !!

MIS-CHIE-VOUS MONK!

RUN AWAY !!




DAMN YOU...
DA....

RUN !!

KYA AAA !!

NYO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO OOO !!!!

IT'S A MON-STER !!

CALL THE POLICE !!!!

IT'S REALLY...

IT'S THE END...

THE END ...!!



Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Ruroni
Proofs :
AmberEyez

CHAPTER 24◎COMPENSATION OF POWER

ハァハァ

DON...'T KIL....L ME....

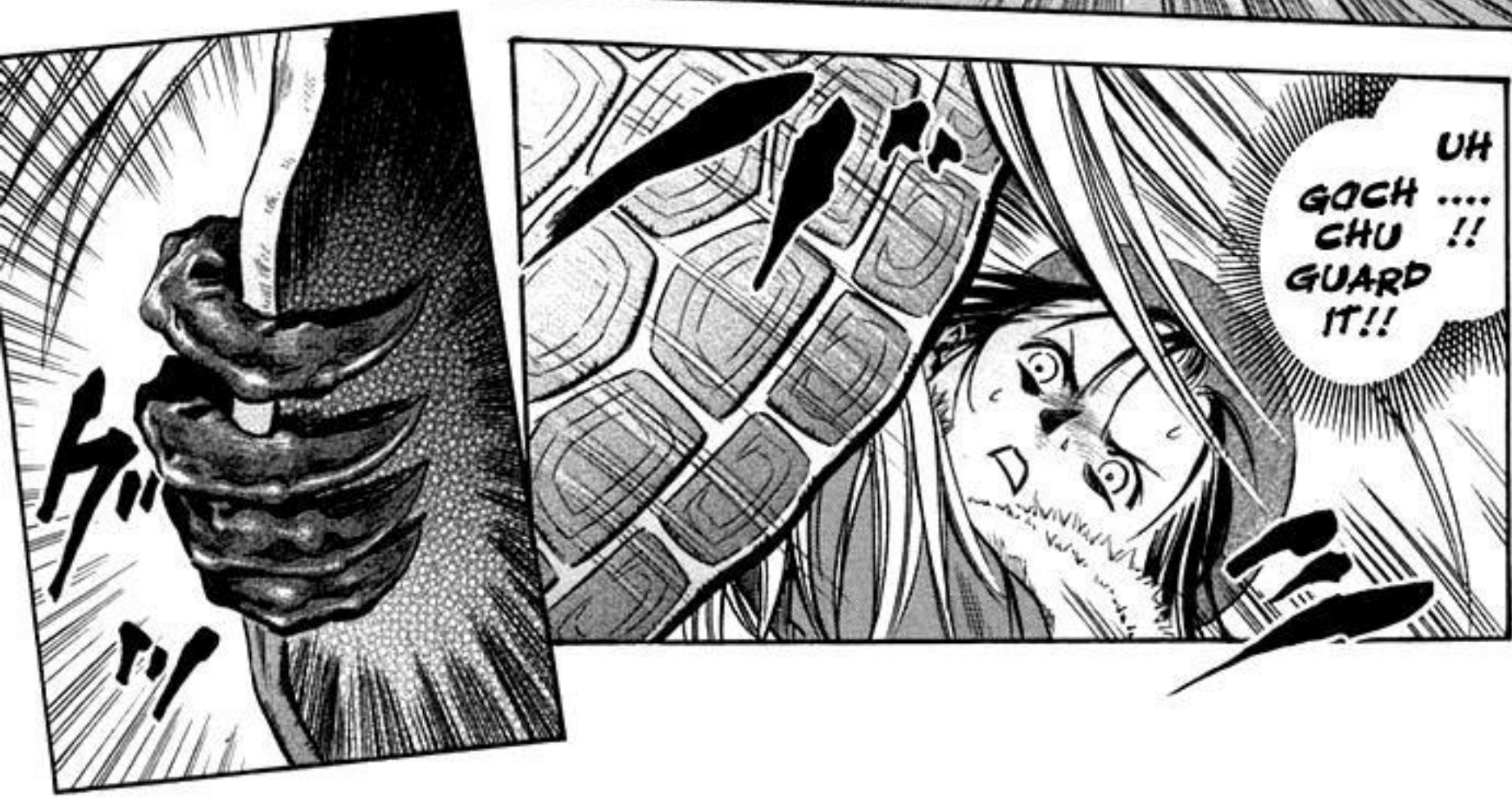
FOR.. FORGIVE ME....

SATORU ...

グゲゲ

STOP !!


ドガ
オオ


UH .... !!
GOCH CHU GUARD IT!!
ドガ


WHAT
!?

IRO-
RI!!

ゴロン

ゴロ…

ド…

IRO-RIIIII!!

ドガ…

OUR JINGI ARE UN-ABLE TO MATCH UP AGAINST IT?!

CAN IT BE....

IT EVEN ...

MANAGED TO DEFEAT IRORI....

キィ…

ガルル…

KENJI...

ハァ ハァ

YOU MANAGED TO RUN AWAY HUH...

I DON'T HAVE ANY MORE SUZAKU ARROWS ...

ボタ

AND IRORI IS DOWN...

ボタ

WHAT SHOULD WE DO...

COOL BOY

DAMN IT!!

IF I CAN REACH THE ROOFTOP, MAYBE I CAN FIND SOME-WAY...!!

タッ タッ タッ

ハア ハア ハア

タッ タッ タッ

HIIIII!!

GU !!

LE...
LET ME GO!!
YOU!!
URUUUU!!!
DON'T FOLL-OW ME!!
GYAAAA!!


ガッ
ガッ
ABAA
AAAA
UWAA
AAAAA
!!!

UH!

6 MAZE

ハバッ

六条自然神

HI

ダッ

LISTEN TO ME!!

WAIT SATORU !!

CALM DOWN !!

BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN YOU HAVE TO KILL US!!

I KNOW YOU RESENT US!!

IT'S OUR FAULT!!

I ADMIT WE WERE BULLYING YOU...

BUT WE DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE...

BY BULLYING YOU....

IT MADE US FEEL BET-TER!!

SO WE HAD TO MAKE YOU OUR SAC-RIFICE!!

WE KEPT EVERYTHING IN OUR HEARTS ....

SO WE NEEDED TO FIND AN OUT-LET TO LET OUT ALL OUR FRUSTRA-TIONS...

FOR-GIVE US!!

IT'S OUR FAULT !!

WE DIDN'T WANT TO LOSE OURSELVES.

SATO....

ｳｯｱｱｱｱｱｱｱｱ

WHO ...!!

SHYA AAAA AA!

ARE YOU!?

GUAAA AAA!!

I DIDN'T MAKE IT IN TIME !!

OH NO!!







WHAT HAP-PENED!?

WHAT.....

ARE YOU THE OF-FER-ING ...?

SATORU ...

ANSWER THE MOST IMPORTANT THING TO YOU...

IF YOU ARE...

TO ME...

MY MOST IM-POR-TANT THING ....

FRIENDS ...

MY FRIENDS ...

THAT'S IT...!!

TO ME, THE MOST IM-PORTANT THING IS...

FRIENDS
...

SO THAT HAS BEEN AN-SWERED ...

ROO AAA RRR RR!!

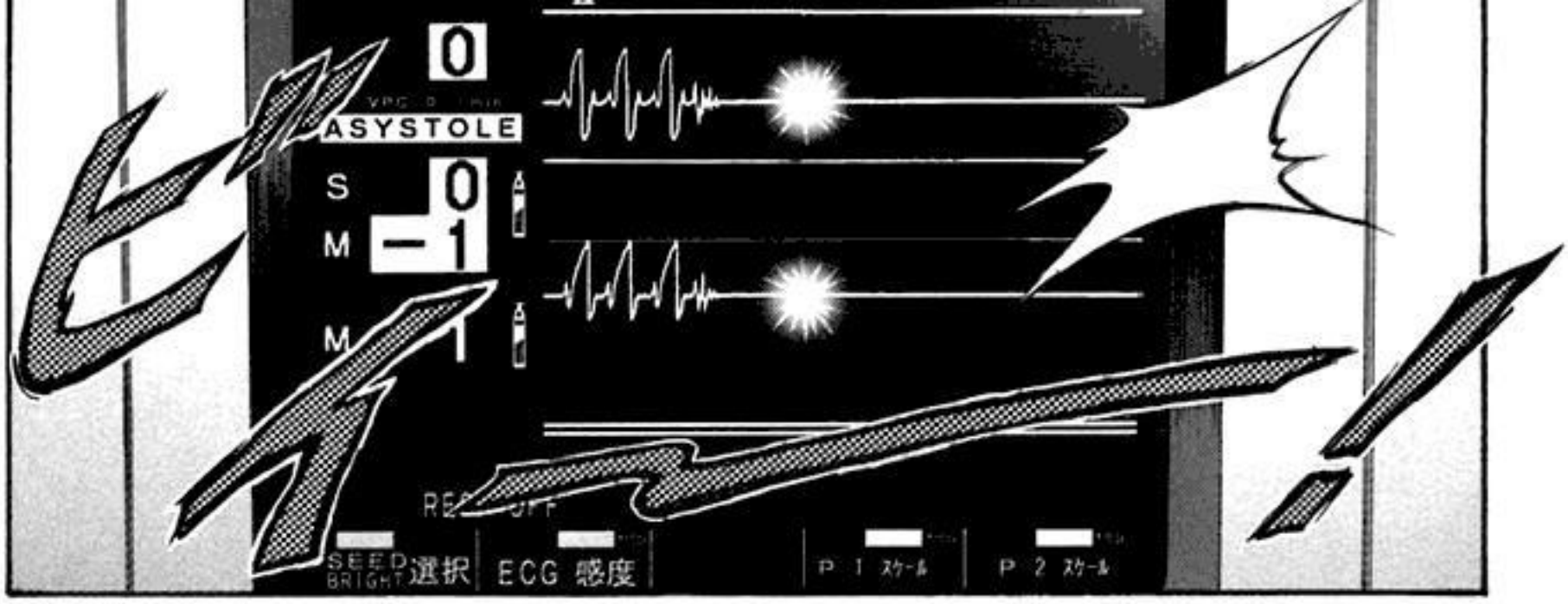
ピーポー

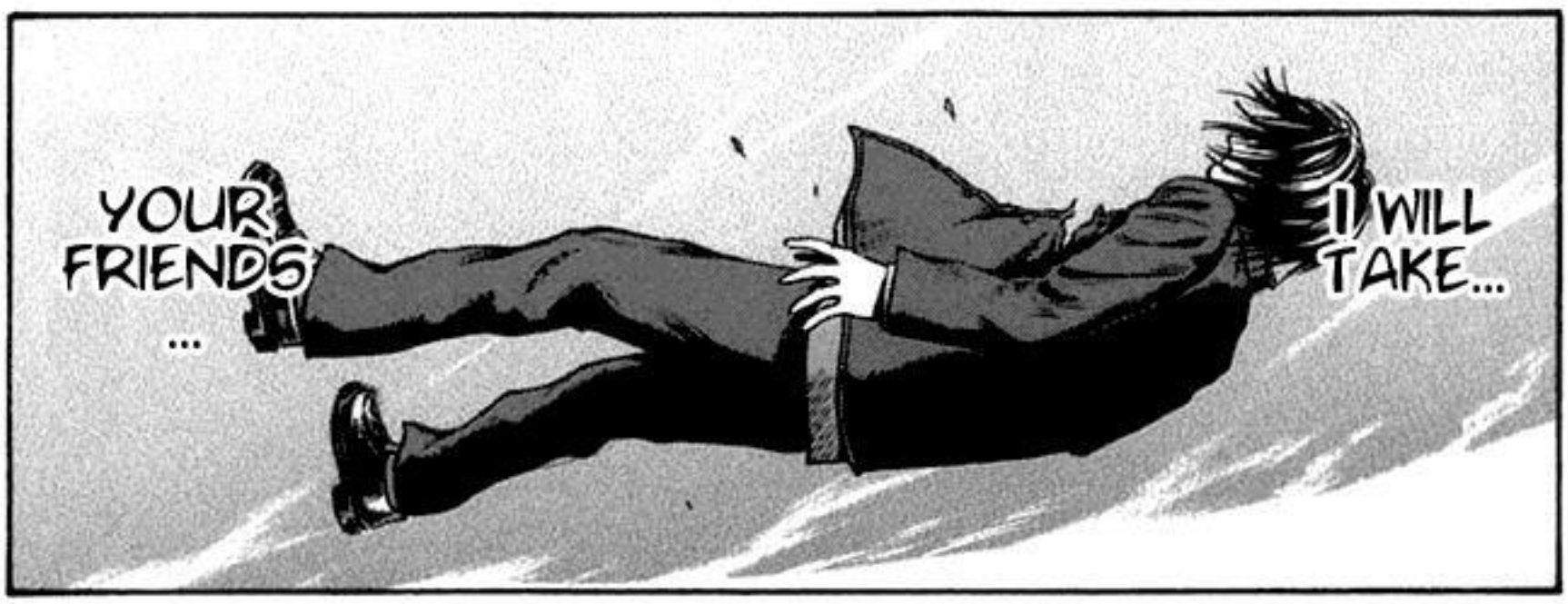
スパッ

WE CAN STILL SAVE THEM!

THESE THREE HAVE LOST THEIR EYES BUT...

ア…ァ





SO THAT THEY MAY BECOME YOUR POWER...



UP HERE ON THE ROOF-TOPP...

THE BYAKKO ALTAR WE COULDN'T FIND ANYWHERE WAS...

CAN THAT BE...!!

BYAKKO !?

SATO-RU!!

SATO-RU!!

SATO-RU!!

SA...!

KE...

KENJI...
?

WHAT...

HAP-
PENED....?

KEN...
JI....
YOU'RE....

CRY-
ING....

.....

SA....

SA-
TO-
RU
UU
UU
!!!

BECOME BUR-DENED TOO...

SO HE'S...

UW AA AA AA !!

WASN'T I THE ONE WHO WAS SUP-POSED TO BE KILLED?!!

WASN'T I...

GYA AAA AAA !!

GIGIG GIGIG

DAMN YOU!!

THIS THING WAS IN-SIDE SATORU ...?

THIS THING...

THESE ARE...

BYAKKO'S .... CLAWS...?

シュウウ…

SHA AAA !!

I'M NOT DONE YET!!

ORA ORA!!!

GIII HIII!?

SO.. SO STR-ONG ...!!

GI!!

オ゛ッ゛

YOU FUCK-ING BAS-TARD!!

DIE!!!

GYAAAAAAAAA!!!

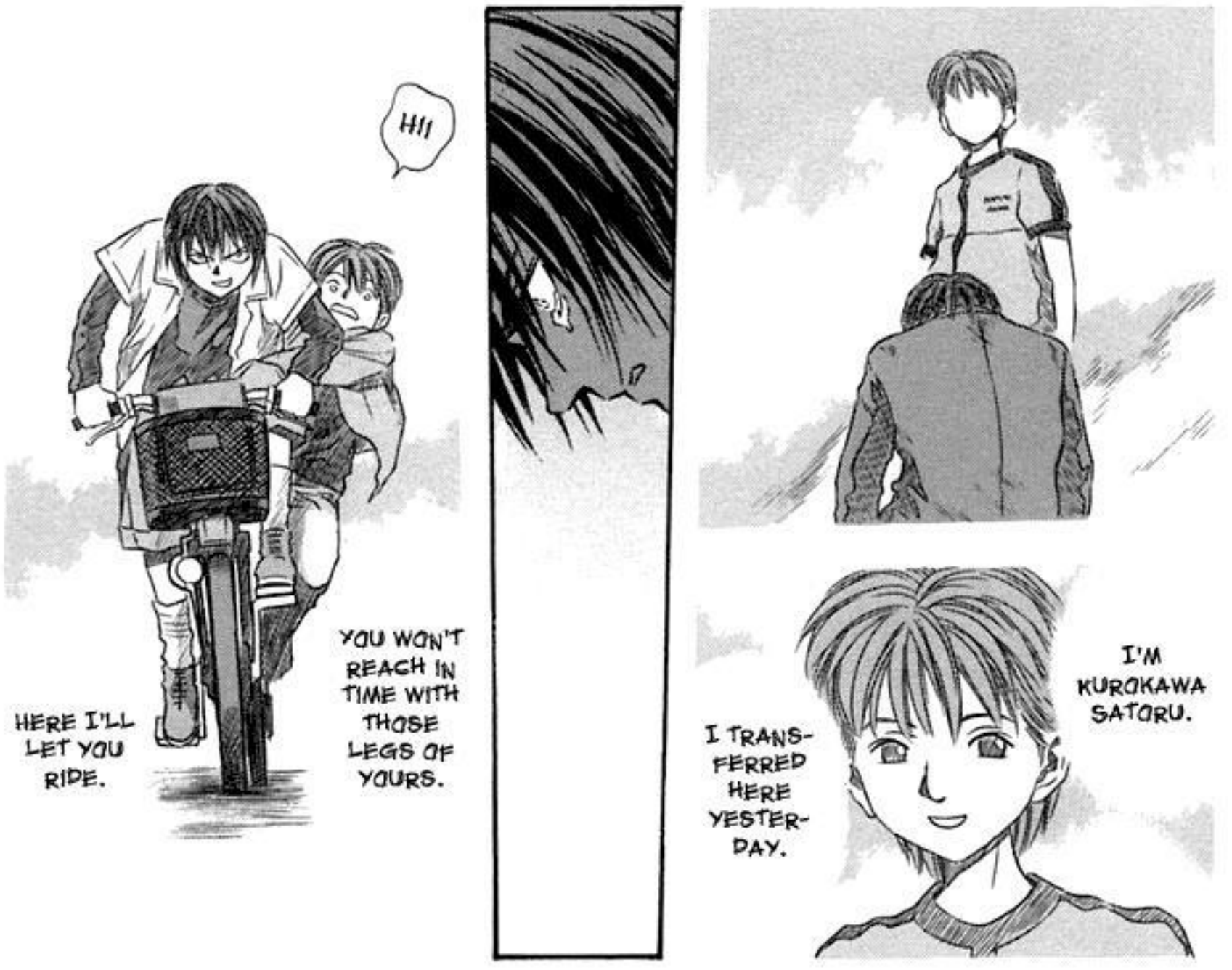
WHAT POWER....

BYAKKO'S CLAWS...

立 澤

ゴゴゴ


SATO-
RU...
SATO-
RU...
BUT
KENJI...


HI!
HERE I'LL LET YOU RIDE.
YOU WON'T REACH IN TIME WITH THOSE LEGS OF YOURS.
I TRANS-FERRED HERE YESTER-DAY.
I'M KUROKAWA SATORU.

WHE-
RE...

DO YOU STAND NOW...?

WHY DID YOU SAY THAT ALL OF A SUDDEN KENJI...?

FRIENDS ARE STILL FRIENDS RIGHT?

EVEN IF YOUR PARENTS ARE DIVORCED...

DON'T FOLLOW ME ANY-MORE!!

SATO-
RU...

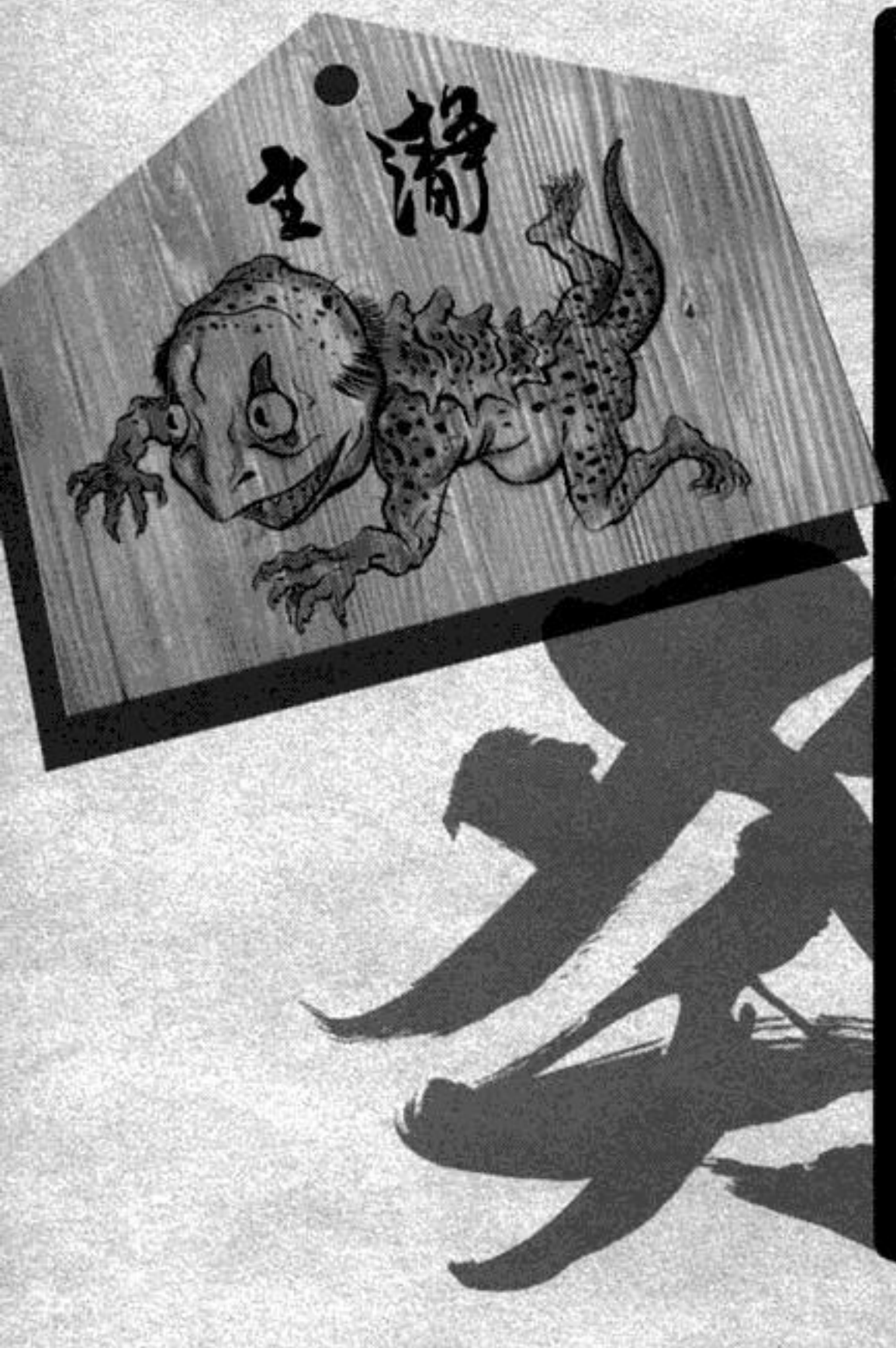
サラ

サラ

サラ

ミーンミーンミーン

眷族紹介



みずのと
癸の眷族

生滑

TORONUSI

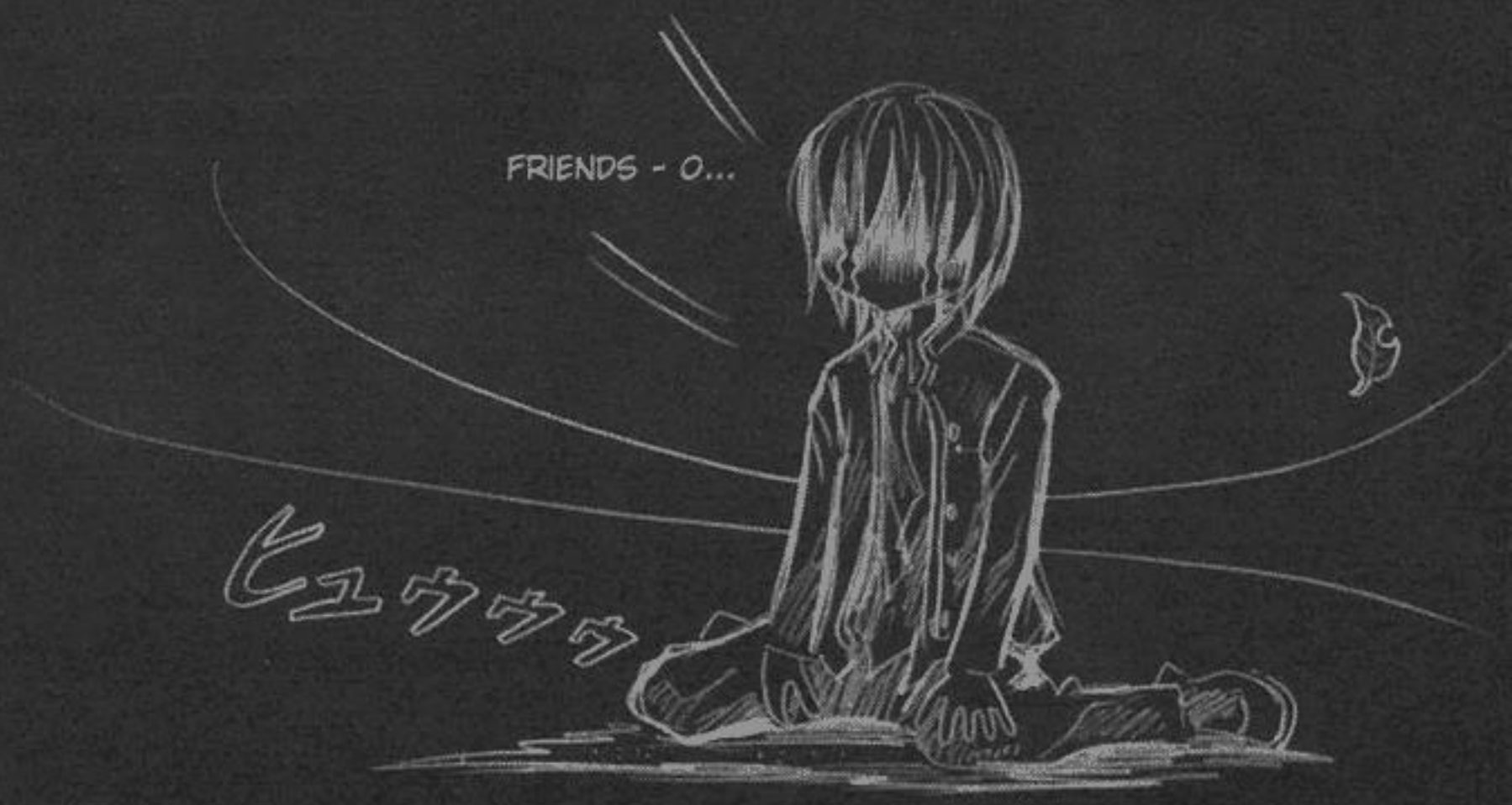
青龍川の中洲に棲むといわれる河童。
呼びかけに対して、2回振り返った者は、滑主に目玉を食べられてしまうと伝えられている。古来から、川で漁の仕掛などにイタズラする子供を脅かすために伝わったと思われるが真相は定かではない。

余談だが、全国的に伝わる河童伝説では、目玉の他に舌や尻こだまを抜かれるなどと言われているが、これは水死体が小魚についばまれて、尻や顔に空洞ができていたからだと解釈されている。
昔はこれが河童の仕業と思われていた。
しかし滑主は眷族なので、この説が当てはまらないのは言うまでもない。



黒川　覚　SATORU KUROKAWA

滑主の寄り代として選ばれた14歳の少年。
どうしてこの少年が選ばれたかは謎。
蝦夷教諭の話によると、先代から伝わる黒川家のなんらかの血筋が関係しているのか、それとも滑主が少年の心に共感したのか等、様々な説があげられるようだ。


FRIENDS - O...
ヒュウウ

CHAPTER 25 ◎ KENZOKU HUNT



Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Ruroni
Proofs :
AmberEyez

宮古野病院

3 DAYS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE INCIDENT AT THE SHOPPING MALL.

THE INJURED YOUSUKE AND IRORI WERE ADMITTED TO THE MIYAKONO HOSPITAL.

I CAN'T BELIEVE SUCH A THING HAPPENED WHILE I WASN'T AROUND...

I WONDER IF YOUSUKE-KUN IS ALRIGHT...

I WAS TALKING TO HIM ON THE PHONE LAST NIGHT. HE SEEMED ALRIGHT.

BUT...

HE HASN'T RECOVERED FROM "THAT".

"THAT"...?

OH YOU MEAN....

THE THING ABOUT YOMOGI AND HER BOYFRIEND...

YEAH. THAT'S WHY WE CAN'T..

MENTION ANYTHING ABOUT "BOYFRIEND" OR "CHRISTMAS" IN FRONT OF HIM.

U...UNDERSTOOD.

?

AHHHH HI EVERY-ONE! ♡

ガチャ

WHERE'S YOUSUKE...?

IRORI-CHAN!! YOU'RE LOOKING WELL!

HEY. YOU. ♡

WAKEY WAKEY.

コチョコチョ

SNIFF SNIFF...

ガ

HE'S FAST ASLEEP...

ARE YOU FEELING BETTER?

WA KE UP !!! !!

GUH !!

JUN-KO

THAT'S WEAK!!

FOR YOUSUKE ...

YOU GOT TO DO IT LIKE THIS...

OH NO, IT BROKE!

KITSU-NE-SAN HURRY AND FIX IT!!

WHAT ?

WHA WHA WHA WHA WHA...

GUH !!

KYA AAA !!!

HAHA...HAHAHA WE THOUGHT YOU MIGHT BE BORED SO WE BROUGHT YOU SOME STUFF.

MANGA AND MDS.

A DREAM?

SOR RY...

OH THANKS.

ミシュウウウ

ハア

ハア

ビ/

ビ/

?

?

PHEW WE DID IT IN TIME.

OH FROM HIM...? WHAT COULD IT BE?

THIS IS FROM WASHIO...

ザ・みまい

蝦夷龍子のエロスの授業

レッフ～ン

HIS LATEST WORKS !!

PU! !!

<BOOK>EZO RYUKO'S EROTIC LESSON<BOOK>
XDDDDDDDDD OMG!!!

ONLY YOUSHUKE-SHAN GOT SHOME-THING...

LET ME SHEE IT TOO.

ガサ ガサ

N...NO WAY.

YOU'LL WET YOUR BED IF YOU SEE IT!!

HE HASN'T PRO-GRESSED AT ALL...

IRORI-CHAN, I HEARD YOU GOT CUT IN YOUR STOMACH...ARE YOU ALRIGHT NOW...?

わぁ

I'M FINE, YOMOGI-ONECHAN. ♡

IT WASHN'T SHO DEEP BUT...

THERE WASH A BIG WOUND SHO THEY BROUGHT ME IN!

YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO SHOW ME..

フフフ...

I FINALLY MAN-AGED TO SHPEND SHOME TIME WITH GRANDMA...

BUT THAT IT DIDN'T TURN OUT SHO WELL...

I THOUGHT YOU WERE WITH EVERYONE DURING CHRISHMAS BUT WHERE DID YOU GO ALONE?

WE WENT TO A BIG PARTY FOR CHRISTMAS. ♡

YEAH YEAH

REALLY, YOMOGI-ONECHAN?

DID YOU-SUKE ...?

THIS IS THE TABOO SUB-JECT!!

I WENT TO A CHRISTMAS PARTY WITH..

MY SENPAIS FROM MY PREVIOUS SCHOOL IN K PREFECTURE!

OH IT'S THE LATEST MD COMPI-LATION.

THANK GOOD-NESS...HE DIDN'T HEAR IT...

ジャカ

ジャカ

シャカ シャカ

WHAT SONG IS THIS 3RD ONE...

ナノ

TAICHI...

WE WERE FROM THE SAME CLUB...

THIS IS MOVING INTO A BAD DI-REC-TION....

WHAT KIND OF A SHENPAI WASH IT?

OHHH I'M SHO JEAL-OUSH...

.....

...

?

?

LISTEN CARE-FULLY AND GUESS !!

♡ HYAAA YOMOGI-ONECHAN HASH A BOYFRIE...

WOW THAT SHOUNDS NICE.

ACTUA-LLY...

I DIDN'T MEAN TO HIDE IT...

AH...

OH IT STOPPED ...

WHAT'S WITH THIS...

カチャ

ガッ

ガッ

ガッ

NGOO!!

OH, THIS MD IS ALSO GOOD!!

シャカ

シャカ

....

ギャア

ギャア

.....

...ALTHOUGH IT'S BEEN 3 DAYS, THE POLICE HAVE YET TO GIVE A PROPER ANNOUNCEMENT REGARDING THE MATTER...

...WITNESSES SAY THAT THE MURDERER ...

...THE MASS KILLING SPREE AT THE MIYAKONO "GRAND MAZE" SHOPPING MALL...

EZO-SEN-SEI!!

ARE GATHERED HERE...

ARE YOU BACK FROM TOKYO?

REALLY....YOU WEREN'T AROUND DURING THE CRITICAL PART.

BECAUSE OF YOU, WE'RE ALL IN THIS SHAPE NOW.

ナナナ…

OH.

ALL OF YOU,

...LOOKED LIKE A MON-STER...

WE WANT YOU TO BE PART OF THE POLICE'S "KEN-ZOKU HUNT".

R"-!

WE'VE GOTTEN SOME NEW DEVELOPMENTS.

STOP TALKING.

THAT'S RIGHT!

AND IT INVOLVES ALL OF YOU...

KENZOKU HUNT...?

YO

TO LEAD THIS TEAM!

PERHAPS I SHOULD INTRODUCE MYSELF...I'M HOSHINO AND I'VE RECEIVED FULL AUTHORITY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OFFICE...

WE'VE RECEIVED OFFICIAL ORDERS FROM HEADQUARTERS TO FORM A KENZOKU COUNTER MEASURE TEAM!

THIS KENZOKU HUNT MEANS THAT WE MUST BE PREPARED TO TAKE ACTION IMMEDIATELY!

AND BEFORE THE KENZOKU AWAKES, WE DESTROY IT.

INSIDE THE KENZOKU THERE IS AN "E-UMA". WE LOOK FOR THE SHRINE THAT HOLDS THIS...

HUNT....HOW DO WE EVEN FIND ONE?

ALL THE KENZOKU THAT HAVE BEEN DE-FEATED TILL NOW HAS MADE YOU CONCEITED...

THIS TEAM DOESN'T NEED SUCH THINGS.

ANYHOW QUICKLY RECOVER FROM YOUR WOUNDS.

THAT IS ALL!!

THE DETAILED EXPLAINATION WILL COME FROM THE TACTICAL TEAM!!

BUT I WILL SAY THIS!!

I HAVE NO INTENTIONS OF USING THE JINGI!!

THAT SUCKED ...

WHO DOES HE THINK HE IS!!

.....

NO PROBLEM!

THANKS FOR TODAY!

YOU-SUKE-SAN...

I KNOW YOU DIDN'T LIKE THE ORDER GIVEN JUST NOW BUT DON'T DO ANYTHING FOOLISH, OK?

IF YOU EVER THINK OF SACRIFICING YOURSELF AGAIN...

I'LL BE REALLY ANGRY!!

HM?

IT'S IN HER NATURE TO CARE ABOUT OTHERS ...

I SEE... YAMAGI ...

.....

IF ONLY I HAD READ IT CORRECTLY ...

I'LL TAKE CARE OF MYSELF FROM NOW ON!

THANKS FOR WORRYING!

THIS PURE THOUGHT ...

I HAD MISTAKEN IT FOR SOMETHING ELSE...


ALSO, ON THAT DAY....


THE REASON I LOST WASN'T THE FAULT OF THE JING!!
THE REASON WAS I WAS CONTENT WITH MY ABILITIES !!!!
DIDN'T I READ THE CIRCUM-STANCES WRONGLY AND JUST PROCEEDED WITH THE BATTLE PLAN?
EVEN WITHOUT KNOWING ANYTHING ABOUT THE ENEMY...

STRONGER...

I NEED TO BECOME STRONGER...

OH SURUGA!! I HEARD ABOUT IT.

TODO-ROKI-SAN...

COME SIT DOWN.

WHO DID YOU HEAR THIS FROM?

AFTER ALL WOMEN AREN'T ANYONE'S BELONG-INGS, YOU KNOW?

THIS IS A COMMON THING!!

ちぅぅ

OH...ERR....I WAS JUST OBSERVING THE SITUA-TION...

THE WOMAN YOU WERE IN LOVE WITH HAD ANOTHER MAN!

フフフ

THESE PAINFUL EXPERIENCES ARE THE ONES THAT'LL MAKE US GROW AS MEN!!

ガ"ハ"ハ"ハ"ハ"

IT MUST BE THEM...

EVEN SUCH UNNECESSARY STUFF..

BUT DON'T WORRY ABOUT SUCH STUFF, SURUGA!!

ONLY THE WOUND IN MY HEART!

I'M SORRY !!

DID YOUR WOUND OPEN AGAIN!?

DAMN IT....I MUST GET STRONGER...!!

OW...

BASED ON THE THEORY OF ELEMENTS AND YIN YANG, THE EXPECTED TIME OF APPEARANCE IS SPRING.

FOLLOWING THE CURRENT CALENDAR, THAT'S BETWEEN JANUARY AND MARCH.

THE NEXT KENZOKU TO APPEAR WILL BE THE 1ST KENZOKU.

宮古野警察署

DAMN RIGHT OFF THE FIRST MONTH HUH...

WE DON'T EVEN HAVE 1 WEEK...

THE 1ST KENZOKU..

SHOULD BE COMING FROM THE NORTH AND WOULD BE "WOOD" BASED.

甲丙戊庚壬
丁己辛癸

陰陽五行説
冬 春
秋 夏
陰 陽
木 火 土 金 水

WE SHOULD BE VIGILANT AT ALL TIMES.

SINCE HE WAS GIVEN THE RANK OF 1ST KENZOKU,

THE SHAPE OF THE KENZOKU IS UNKNOWN BUT...

EZO-SENSEI...

THAT BOY HAS BEEN WITH THOSE TWO FOR A LONG TIME.

WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO BE CARE-FREE...

THOSE DISMISSED GO HAVE YOUR LAST DAY OF FUN!!

ブ"

ブ"

ブ"

CURRENTLY AS IT IS, I HAVE HALF A YEAR LEFT...

SO OUR COUNTER ATTACK BEGINS...

KENZOKU HUNT...

AND I CAN GET MY RE-MAINING LIFESPAN BACK!!

WITH THIS, WE CAN DEFEAT THE KEN-ZOKU IN ONE BLOW...

ドガーン

WHOA !!

ムニャ ムニャ

YOUSH-UKE-SHAN.... DUMBO....

陰陽道教室

泗子と太一と静香の



1. 陰陽道とは

陰陽



あらゆるものは陰(日かげ)と陽(日なた)の相対する二つの気の調和する形で存在しているという考え方である



2. 五行とは

木・火・土・金・水の5つの属性で表わせる万物形成の五気である





木

春・東を象徴する。
物事の根を見抜く洞察力と、行動力、精神力を持つ。

青龍

火

夏・南を象徴する。
燃え上がる情熱と、活動力、向上心を持つ。

朱雀

土

季節の変わり目、中央を象徴する。
流動性と安定性を併せ持ち、世界を支える土台となる。

金

秋・西を象徴する。
磨くことによって、輝く原石のような華やかさを持つ。

白虎

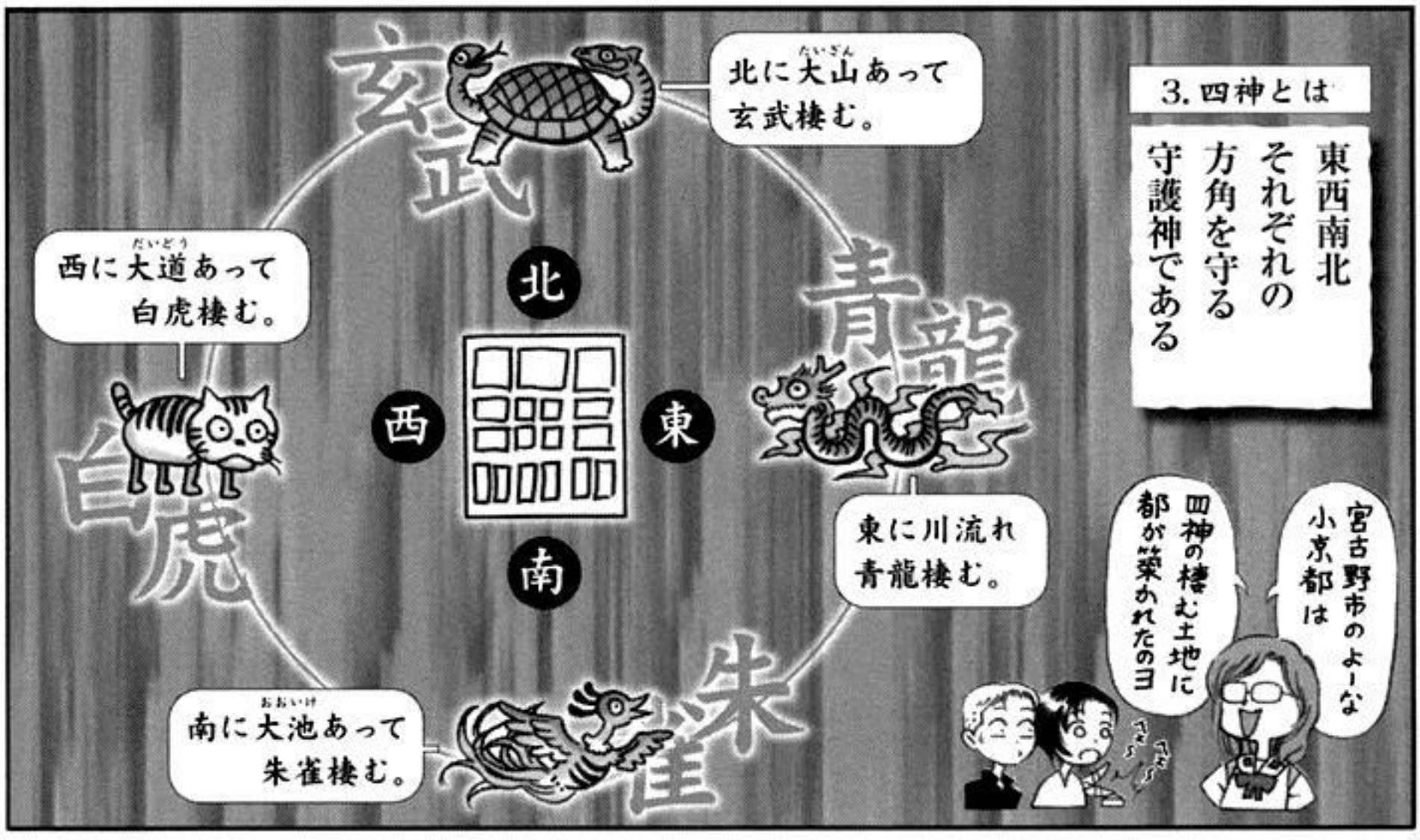
水

冬・北を象徴する。
流れる水のような柔軟性をもち、調和にも破壊にも力を発揮する。

玄武

3. 四神とは

東西南北
それぞれの
方角を守る
守護神である





4. 十干とは

陰陽道における
日の順序を
数える数詞である

甲(コウ)・丙(ヘイ)・戊(ボ)・庚(コウ)・壬(ジン)
乙(オツ)・丁(テイ)・己(キ)・辛(シン)・癸(キ)



	木	火	土	金	水
陽	甲：?	丙：?	戊：?	庚：陽炎	壬：夜叉鰐
陰	乙：?	丁：?	己：猫蜘蛛	辛：海神	癸：瀞主
	春(1～3月)	夏(4～6月)		秋(7～9月)	冬(10～12月)

おとぎ奉り

おとぎ奉り スタッフ

作者
井上淳哉

アシスタント
伊東智也
西川和昭
今井靖
出原はる奈
石岡亜雅紗
深澤圏絵
鈴木啓代
赤石典子
島津展子
伊集院一江

題字
若林實山（東京書道院師範）

京都弁監修
株式会社ボークス　大倉憲久

取材協力
中村商工会議所青年部会長 井上克彦
中村市立市民病院院長　曽我部紘一郎
お好み焼き　うえた

お手伝い
田中真美
森山大輔



おとぎ奉り㊍
初版発行2004年8月10日

著　者　井上淳哉

発行者　横内正昭

発行所　ワニブックス
東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9
えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482
電話:03-5449-2711(代表)
振替:00160-1-157086

印刷所　大日本印刷

コード　ISBN4-8470-3476-7
printed in Japan 2004

装　幀　TRA GRAPHICS

編　集　岩崎政幸

©Junya Inoue

著者近影（妖精さん）



井上淳哉

僕はオカルトや超常現象や未確認生物が大好きです。
TVとかの特番は逃しません。
こんな僕ですが、幽霊や霊能力とかの類はまったく
信じてなかったりします。
そんなひねくれ者なのに、帰省したら必ず仏壇に
手を合わせたりもします。
この違いは何でしょう？
占いでいい結果だけ信じるのと同じように、
信じたいものだけ信じてるのかもしれませんね。
やっぱりB型のせい…？

おとぎ奉り 五

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

おとぎ奉り
Otogi Matsuri
五
井上淳哉

GUM COMICS

ワニブックス

9784847034923
ISBN4-8470-3492-9
C0979 ¥900E
1920979009004
発行・株式会社ワニブックス
定価 本体900円+税

甲の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器"朱雀の弓"を左手に宿したことにより、残り1年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた高校生・駿河妖介。同じく"神器"青龍の槍"を宿す蝦夷教諭と"見鬼"の能力者・よもぎ、そして"玄武の盾"を操る小学生のいろりと新たに"白虎の爪"の使い手となった健二を仲間に加え、眷族と死闘を繰り広げていく!!
第五の眷族"獣王"との戦いの末に、親友を殺めてしまった健二は、心の傷も癒えるまもなく警察の「眷族狩り」に連れ出されてしまう……。だが、そこで待ち受けていたのは、いにしえの記憶を未だ留めた眷族"殺生姫"であった！
眷族の目的が遂に明かされる!?





井上淳哉：おとぎ奉り
©Junya Inoue
題字：岩林菁山（東京書道院師範）
装幀：トラグラフィックス／李 小光

おとぎ奉り



Izumo no Ryuu
http://www.iryuu.net
Raws : Dole
Trans : Ibmg
Edits : Ruroni

おとぎ奉り　五の巻
甲の章
第二十六話◎智くーん♥——〇三
第二十七話◎殺生姫——三一
第二十八話◎追跡者——五九
第二十九話◎ただひとつの想い——八七
眷族紹介◎殺生姫——一二五
閑話休題
第三十話◎不器用でわりーか！——一二七
乙の章
第三十一話◎林檎と豆狸——一五五
ホワイトデーSP「悩める少年…」——一八五

前巻までのあらすじ

小京都として名高いK県宮古野市——。高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊してしまい、残り一年の寿命と引き替えに四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿すことに!

突如、身に宿った神器の力に戸惑う妖介は、時を同じくして起こった、この世ならざる存在“眷族”による猟奇殺人事件に巻き込まれてしまう! 眷族との死闘を通じて、一年以内に眷族全てを退治しなければならない事を知る妖介。やがて、“見鬼”の能力を宿す巫女・因幡よもぎの他に、神器“青龍の槍”を操る蝦夷教諭、“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生・美河いろりなどの能力者や、宮古野警察の轟刑事の協力を得ていく。

第五の眷族“瀞主”との死闘で新たに仲間に加わった“白虎の爪”の健二は、未だ親友を殺めてしまった心の傷を癒せずにいた。だが、警察の「眷族狩り」に妖介達は否応なく、駆り出されてしまう……。

彼らの不安を余所に、激しさを増してゆく眷族。果たして眷族の目的とは!?

THE KENZOKU HUNT HAS BEGUN...

THERE ARE IN THE VICINITY OF 200 SHRINES IN MIYAKONO TOWN.

THE SEARCH TEAM BEGAN THEIR INVESTIGATIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN TEMPLES AND SHRINES...

AMONGST THOSE, THEY HAVE TO FIND THE ONES THAT GIVE OFFERING TO THE KENZOKU.

"IF DOGS CAN WALK HERE SO CAN YOU"... HUH?

ANYWAY WHY IS THIS DOG HERE!?

DAMN IT!

THIS DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT.

甲の章

CHAPTER 26 ◎ TOMO-KUN♥



ワンマン
天神橋
シャカ シャカ
SO I FINALLY GET DISCHARGED ON THE 3RD DAY OF THE NEW YEAR...
HMM...
WHAT AMAZING RECOVERY SPEED...
宮古野病院
SO YOU'VE RECOVERED?

ALTHOUGH YOU AREN'T FULLY RECOVERED.

EVEN AFTER YOU ARE DISCHARGED, YOU STILL HAVE TO REST A LOT.

WELL THEN...GO HOME AND ENJOY YOUR NEW YEAR.

BEING IN SUCH A SMALL PLACE FULL OF SUFFERING DOES TEND TO MAKE YOU FEEL DEPRESSED...

ｱｰﾛｰ!!

HAVING SOME FRESH AIR IS REALLY REFRESHING...

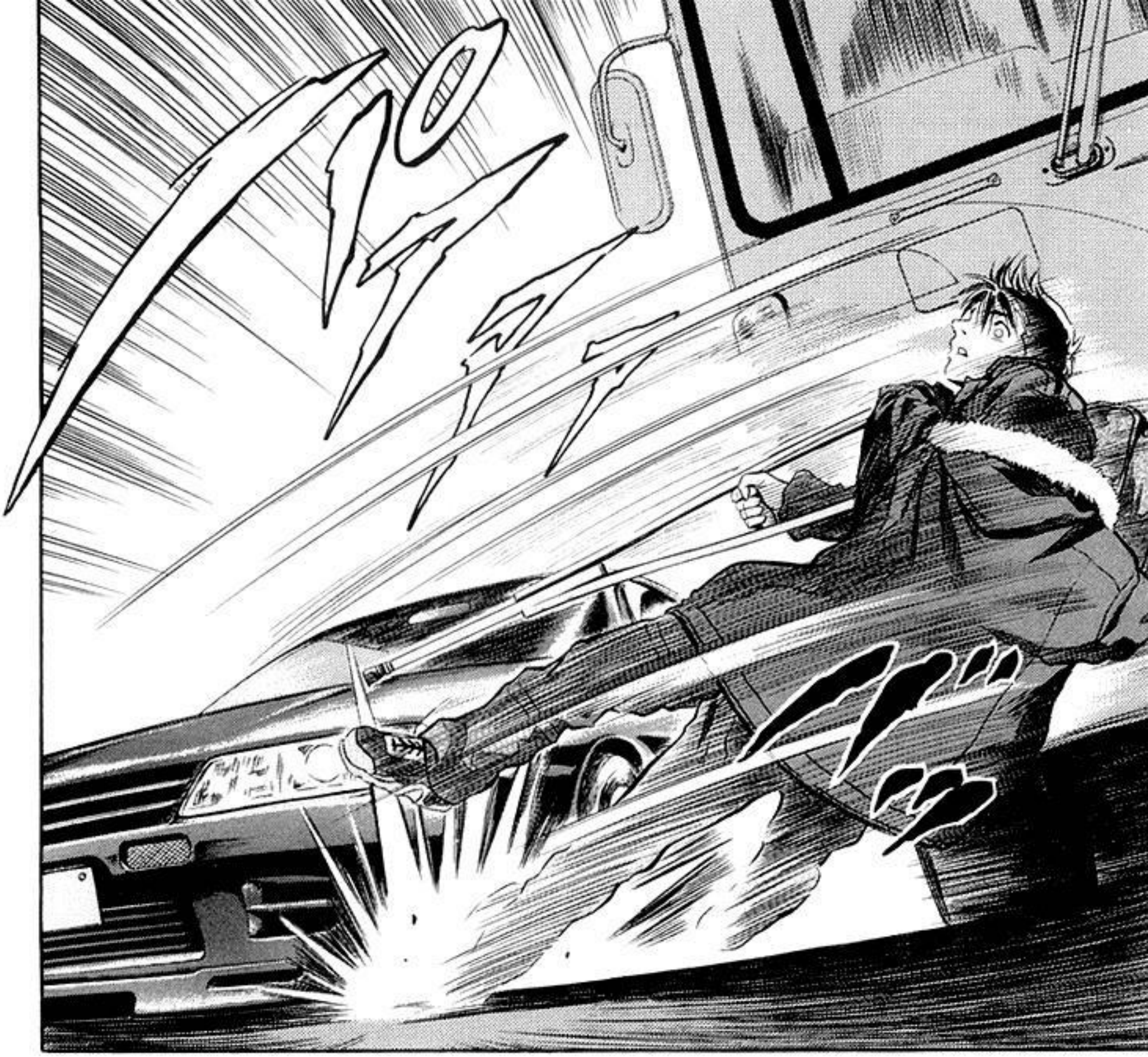
FARE WELL

YOU'RE LEAVING ME BEHIND?

ｴｸﾞｯｸﾞｯ

ALTHOUGH IT FELT LIKE I WAS BEING FORCED TO LEAVE...

WATCH OUT!!


FIO


WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING!!


OW!

パチ パチ

WOW... GOOD JOB.

YOUNG-STERS THESE DAYS ARE REALLY SOME-THING.

OWOW OW

WHA...?

PHEW THAT WAS CLOSE.

YOU SAVED ME...

♪ レ ジャカジャカ ジャカ

TH...THANKS.

DON'T MENTION IT.

IT'S GOOD NOTHING HAPPENED.

六條神社

I SEE...YOU CAME FROM THE K PREFECTURE...

ARE YOU GOING TO ROKUJO TEMPLE TO PRAY...?

NO...I HAVE A FRIEND THERE.

男ならタ

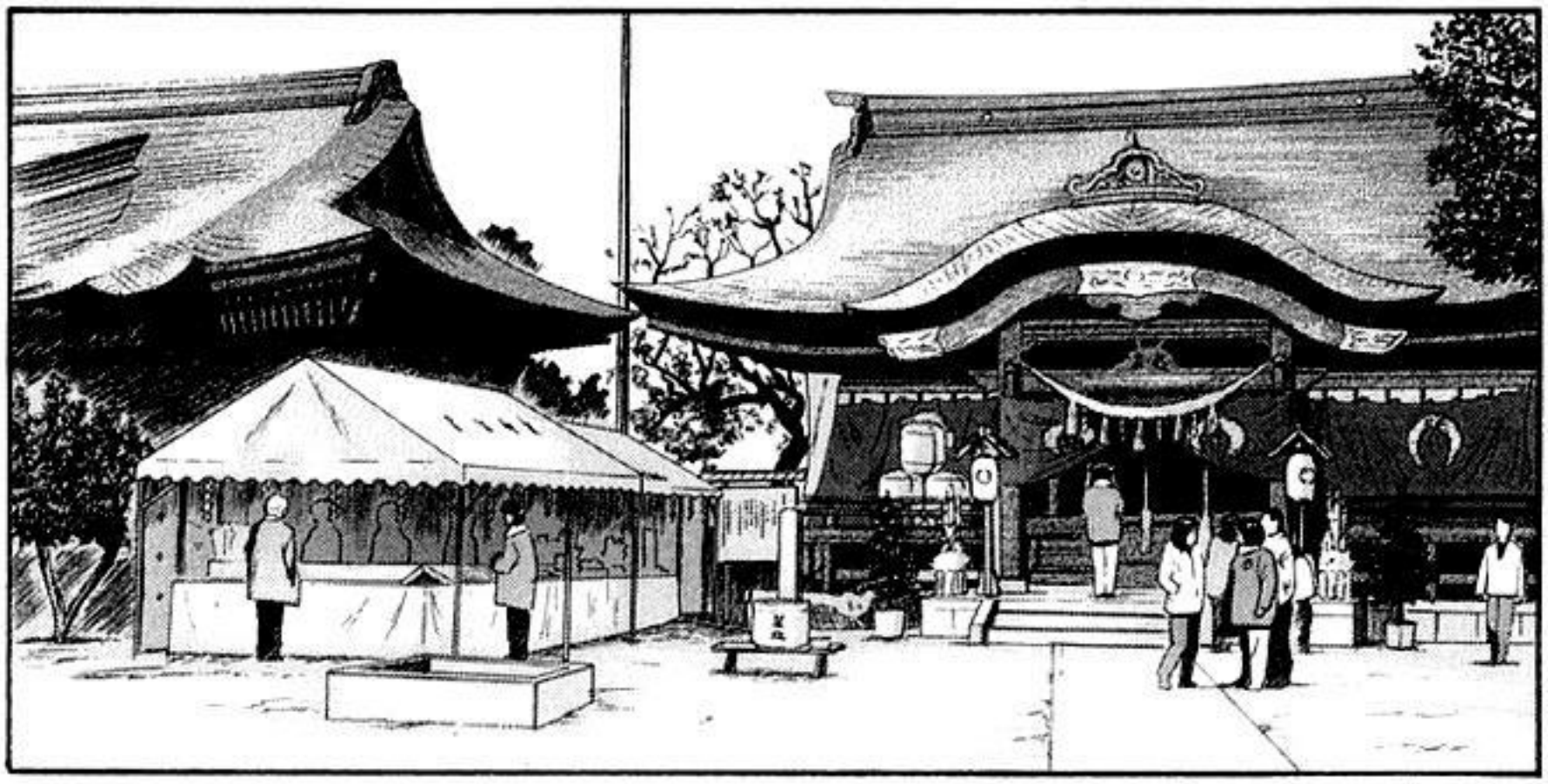
I CAME HERE TODAY TO MAKE A REPORT.

人形焼き おいしいよ！

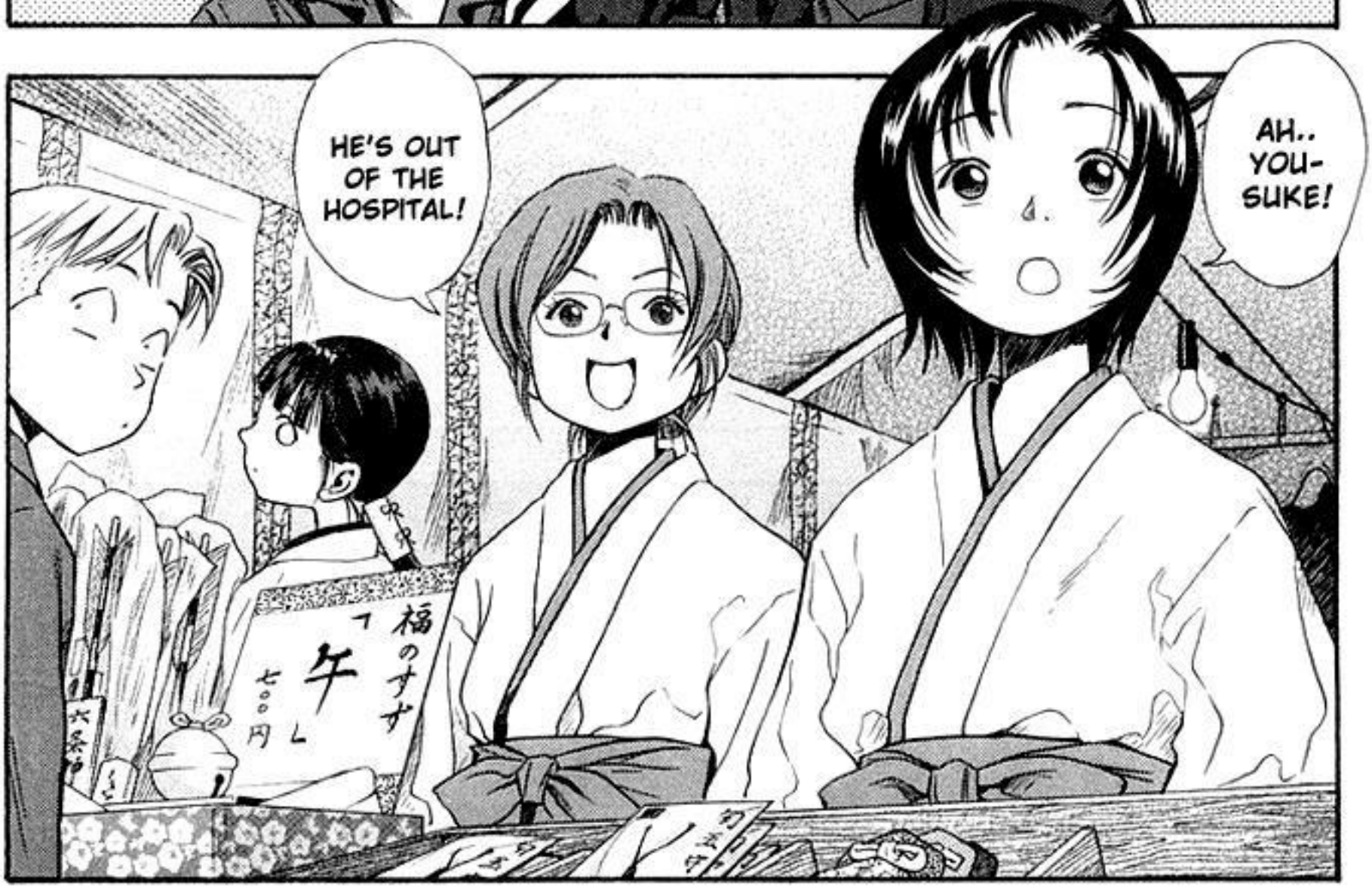
OH...YOU'RE HEADING FOR THE ROKUJO TEMPLE?

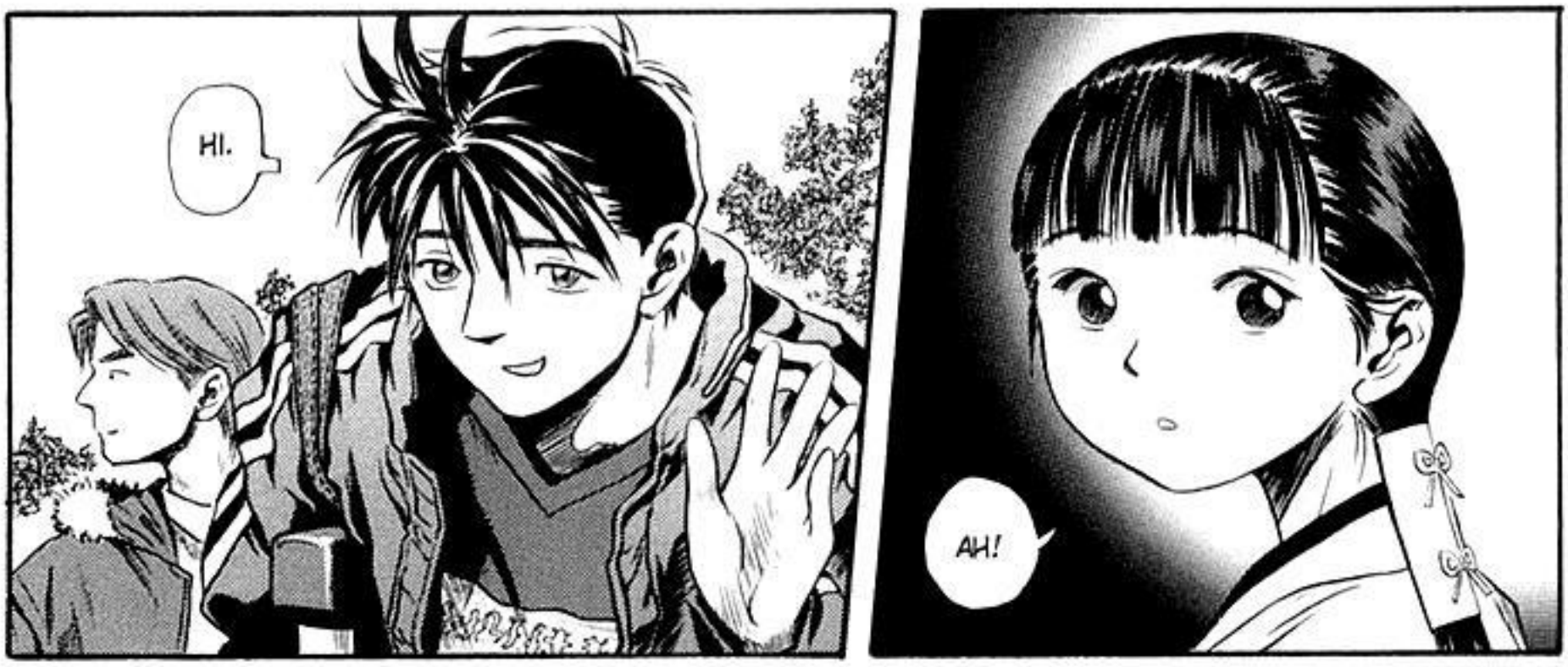
IT'S JUST UP AHEAD...LET ME SHOW YOU THE WAY.

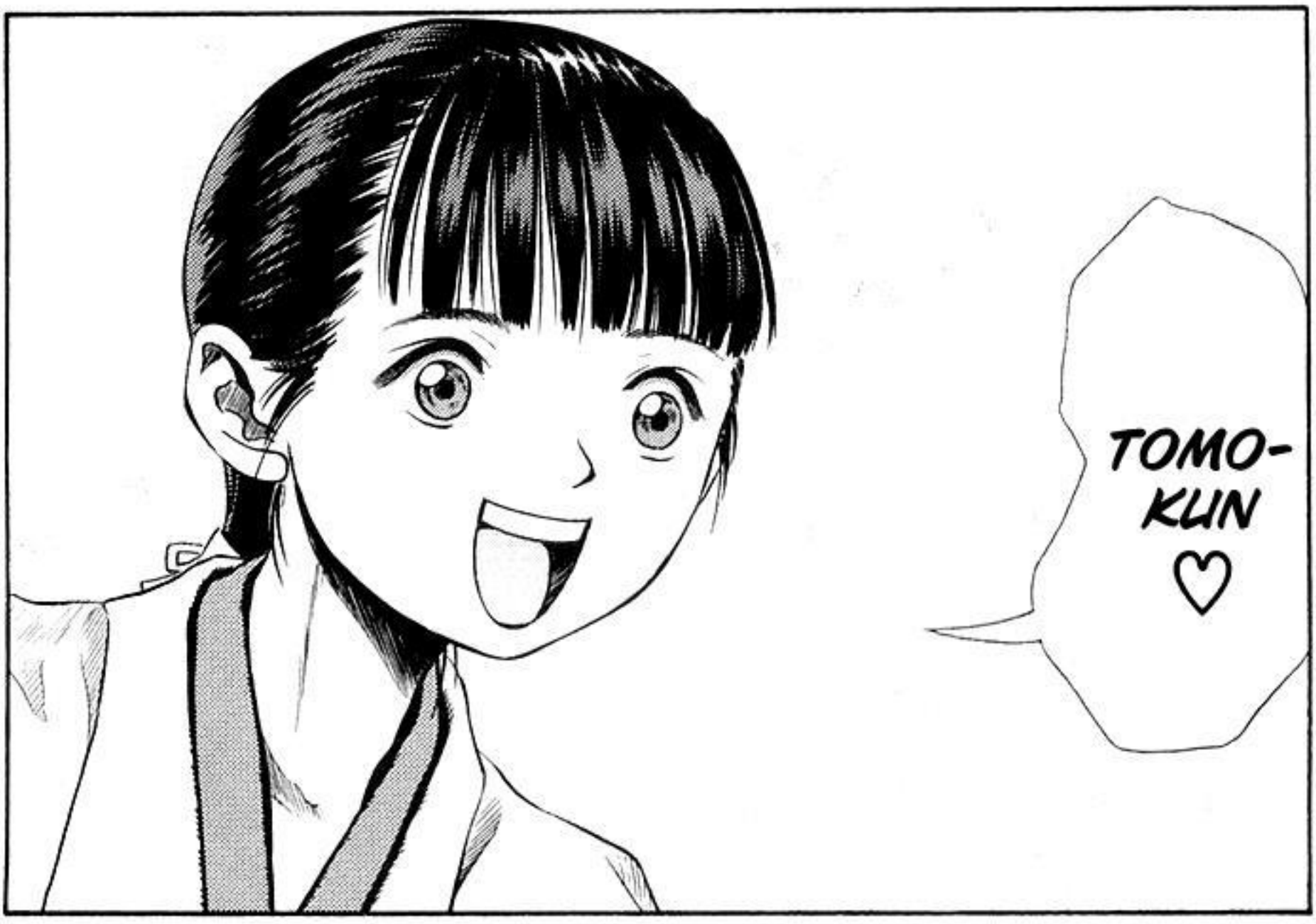
THANKS.




YO!


HE'S OUT OF THE HOSPITAL!
AH.. YOU-SUKE!


HI.
AH!


TOMO-
KUN
♡


TOMO....
KUN....?
?

ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ

ゴ
ゴ
ゴ

ゴ
ゴ

ハハハ

HUH...?

YAMAGI'S
...

BOY-
FRIEND
...?

THIS
GUY
IS....

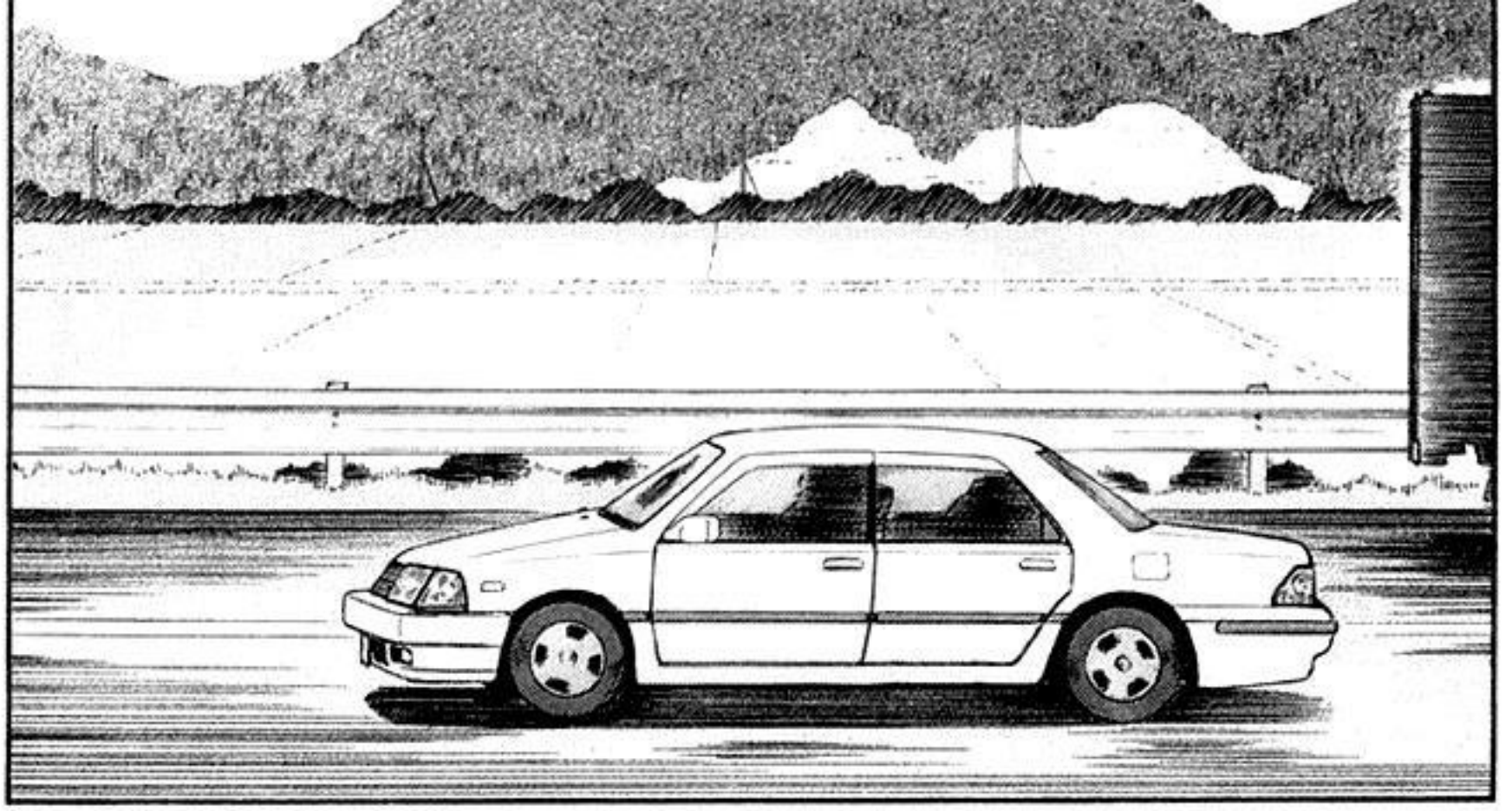
TA...
MA...
?

HEY YOMOGI...

SOME-HOW...

HE LOOKS LIKE JUST A NORMAL GUY...

HE DOESN'T SEEM THAT IM-PRESSIVE...






I ALSO HAVE A SON...
HE'S ABOUT YOUR AGE...
YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH A LOT ALTHOUGH YOU'RE JUST 14 HAVEN'T YOU KAI-KUN.


I'M SURE YOU THINK I'M BEING A NAG NOW!
CHILDREN THIS AGE ARE SO DELICATE.
MY MY ... AREN'T WE AT A REBEL-LIOUS AGE RIGHT NOW?




PASS...
WHAT AN IDIOT...


SO THEN FOR US TO OPEN UP TO ONE ANOTHER,
SHALL WE START PLAY-ING SOME CATCHBALL?


OUR DESTINA-TION!
AH, WE'RE ALMOST THERE.




HUHU HU...
FINALLY YOU REPLIED.

GOOD DAY SIR...

IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME.

HAHA PLEASE MAKE YOURSELF AT HOME.

SO YOU'VE COME.

OH, IT'S TOMO-KAZU-KUN.

HE EVEN KNOWS HER FAMILY...

LOOKS LIKE YOUSUKE DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE...

WHERE'S YOUSUKE ANY-WAY...?

....!!

HE'S EAT-ING TAKOYAKI BY HIM-SELF AND CRY-ING...!?

OH THAT'S SAD....SO SAD YOUSUKE !!

THESE TAKOYAKI TASTES SO GOOD.

ひぎぃ〜〜!

I'M TAJIMA TOMOKAZU.

I'LL BE TRANS-FERRING HERE IN APRIL.

I SEE...

SO YOU'RE SURUGA YOUSUKE...

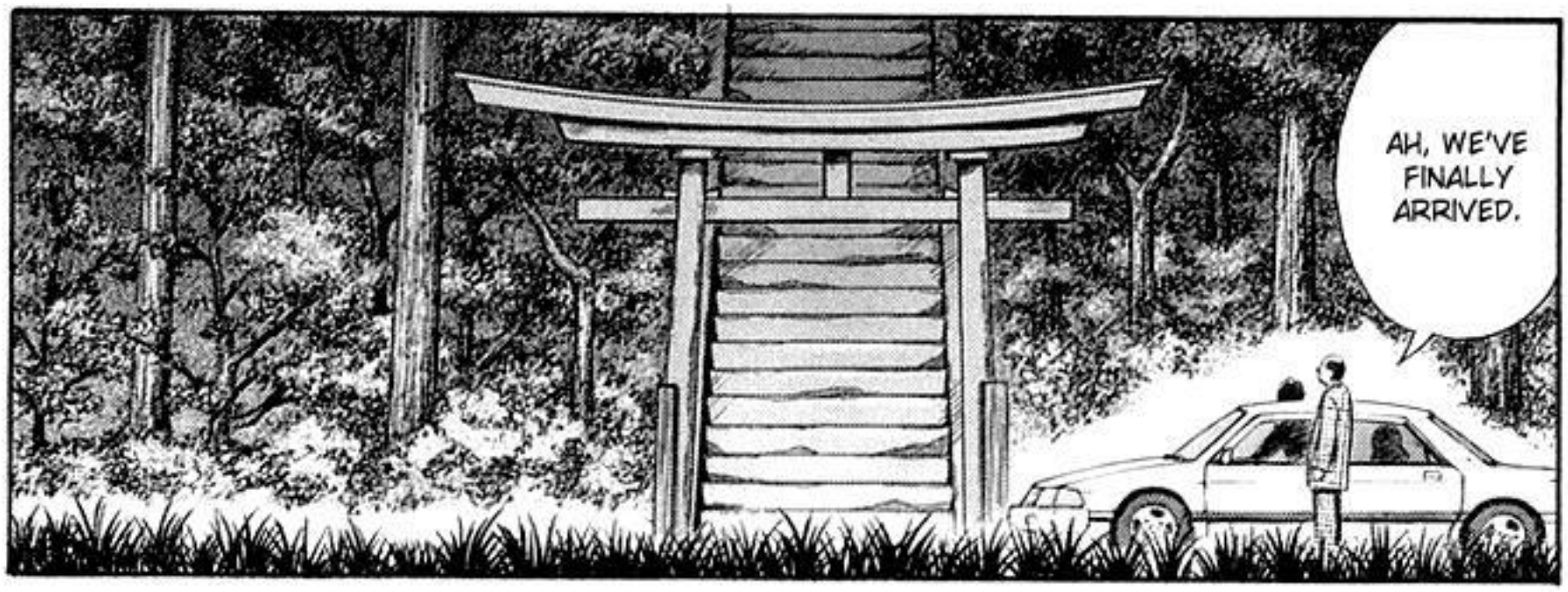
NICE TO MEET YOU!

YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE...

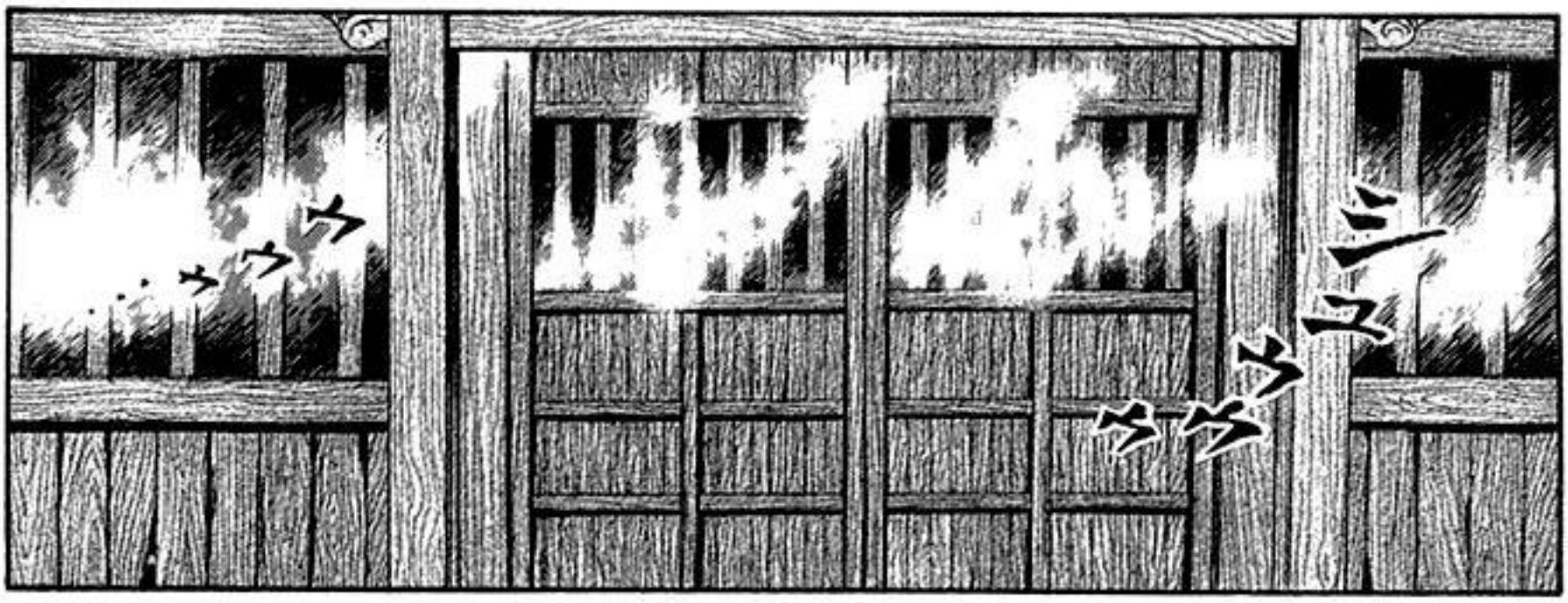
WHO WANTS US TO MEET....

YOMOGI TALKS A LOT ABOUT YOU...

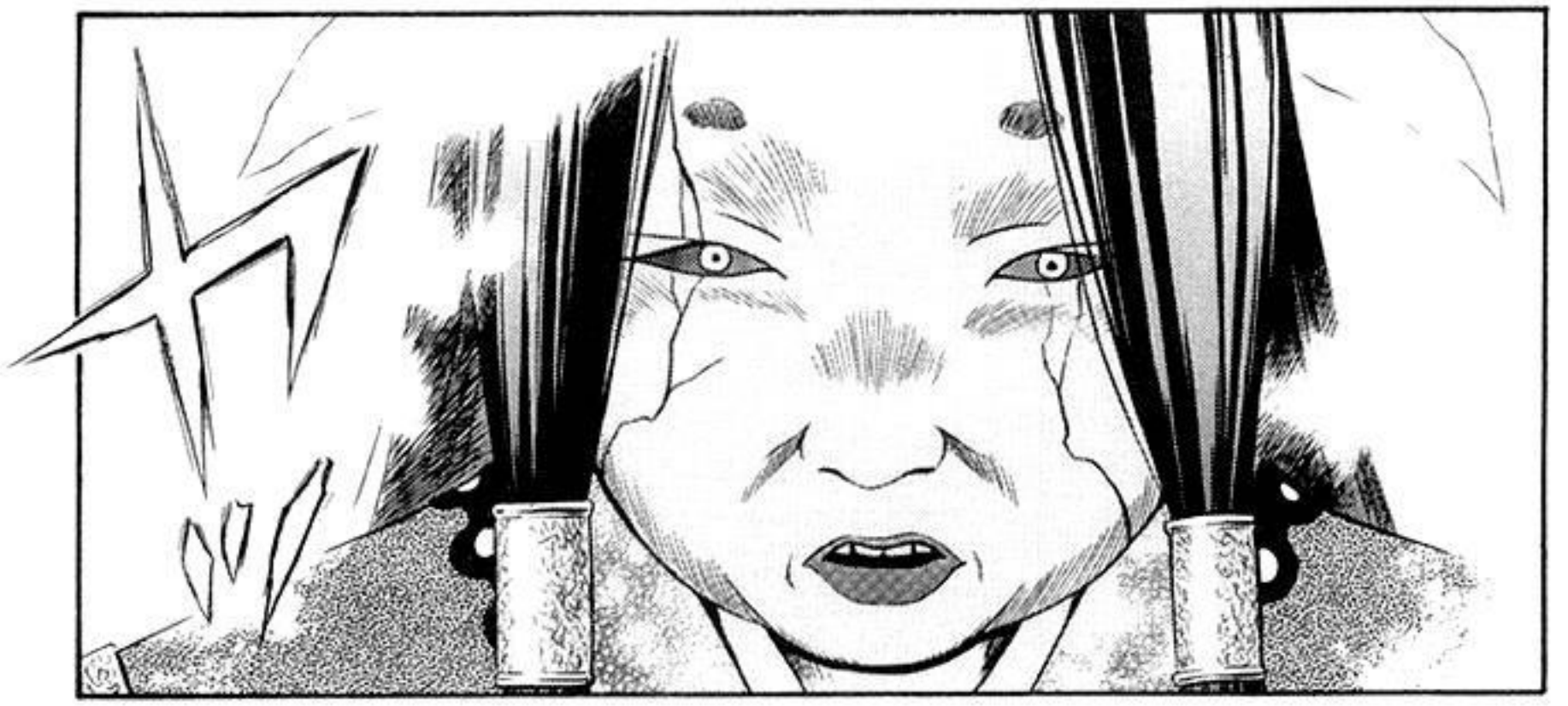
I WANTED US TO MEET AT LEAST ONCE.


AH, WE'VE FINALLY ARRIVED.




ウウウ
ウウウ
ニュー


シュウウウ
ウウウ…



シェウウ

HM?

ジャリ

ジャリ

WE ARE FROM THE MIYAKONO POLICE INVESTIGATION BEREAU.

ARE YOU IN CHARGE OF THIS TEMPLE?

ㄏㄏㄏㄏㄏ…

?

WE'RE CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING ALL THE TEMPLES IN THE PREFEC-TURE AND...

ナデ…

……!!

UNDER-STAND YOU!

I DON'T...

HORI-SAN!?

GYAAAAAAAAAA!!!!

ITCHY!!

ITCHY!!

ITCHY!!!!

ITCHY!!

ARE YOU AL-RIGHT !? HORI-SAN!!

DEAD?!

HORI-SAN ...?

YOU'RE ....

IT'S A KE.... KENZO-KU...

IT'S REALLY HERE!!

AGAIN
....

IN FRONT OF MY OWN EYES...

DEAD...

SOMEONE...

WAS KILLED!




400
000
00!
!!



HIIIII
IIIIII
!!

IN...
IN
IN....
IN IN
IN
IN....!
!

KE...
KEKE.
..KE..
KEKE
KE...!
!

ガチ

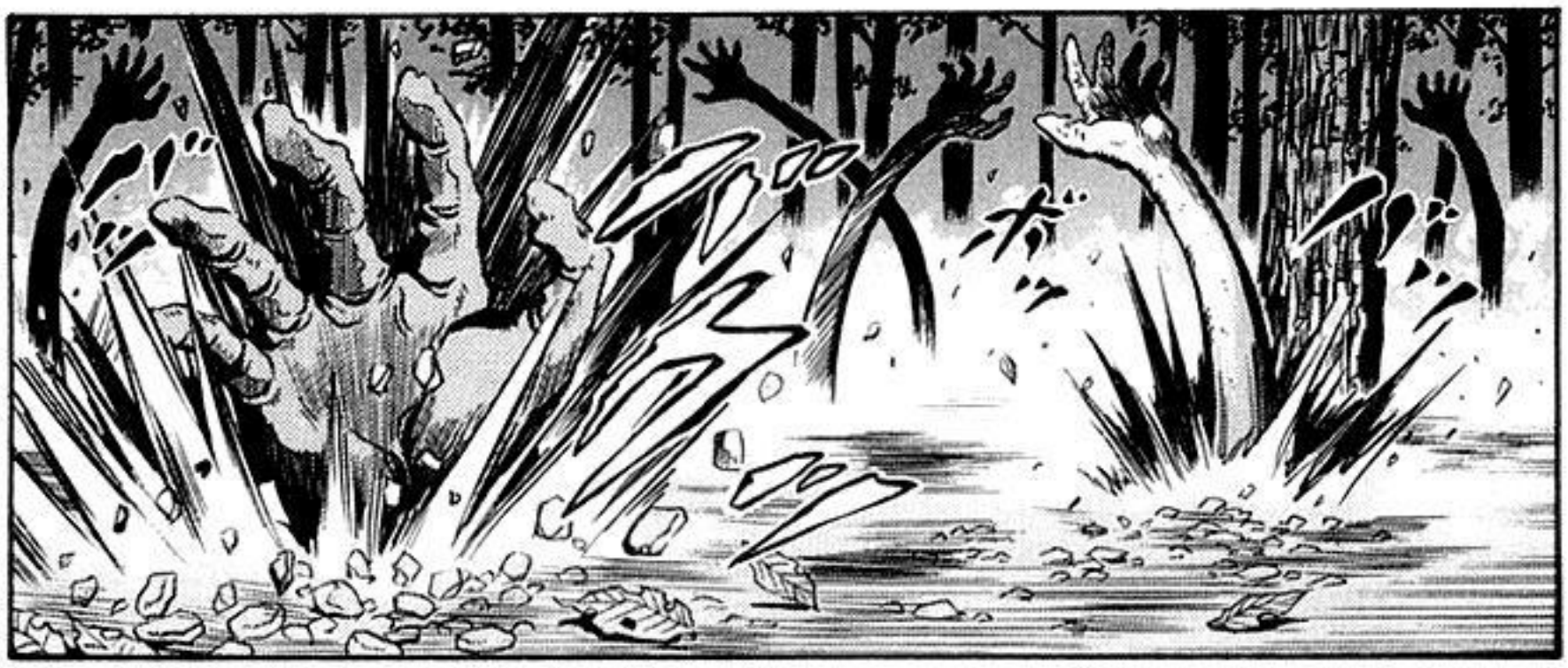
アセ
アセ

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

ビク
ビク

ビチ
ビチ


ハァ
ハァ
ハァ





DETECTIVE HO... HORI-SAN ...

ガ" ガ" ク ク

ブ" ル ブ" ル

WAS ONLY TOUCHED BY THAT THING ...

KE... KE, KE... KENZOKU APPEARED ~!!

AND HE DIED ...

甲の章 Chapter 27 ◎ Sesshou-hime*

*T/N: 殺生姫

HTTP://NIISAMATREDITS.WORDPRESS.COM

RAWS: DOLE TREDIT: NAMARRE

ITS BODY IS POISON -OUS!!

DON'T... DON'T GET TOUCHED BY THAT KENZOKU!!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

Chapter 27 ◎ Sesshou-hime*

THESE HANDS ARE POISON -OUS!!

UWAAA AAAAA AAAA!!

I'M NOT DONE!!

WHAT IMPU-DENCE!

UGH!!

FUUU UUUU UU!!

I SEE IT!!

ヒュー

バシ

バシ

バシ

CRAFTY MONKEY !!

SHUT UP, OLD HAG!!

I MUST AIM FOR THE HEAD THIS TIME ...

CUT IT OFF IN ONE GO ...!!

ズゴゴ

ウゥゥ

ナハハ

NUU
UU
...

バキ
バキ

メキ

I CAN'T GET CLOSE!!

DAMMIT
...

ビビビ

ガァァ

ヒュルル


JINGI USER ...
YOU'RE PRETTY FAST ...


LET'S SEE IF YOU CAN HIDE ...
BUT THE TREE IS BIGGER THIS TIME ...
ROOTS ARE DEEPER ...
ボコ
ボコ
ボコ
ボコ
ボコ
ボコ
ボコ
ボコ

IT'S USELESS !!

ゼエ

ゼエ

ハア

ハア

MY HEART-BEAT'S FAST,

MY LIMBS ARE NUMB ...

THERE'RE TOO MANY ...

I CAN'T WIN AGAINST THIS ...

!!

THIS JINGI USER IS ACTUALLY ...

SCARED ...?

ブル

ブル

ブル

HYO-HYO-HYO!!

TREM-BLING !!

ガッ

*DIE!!

EVEN THOUGH I CAN SEE IT COMING...

IT'S SCARY ...

THIS IS THE END ...

THIS TIME, I CAN'T ESCAPE ...

HIIIII!!

ボロ

ボロ、ボロ、

ボロ

SHAAAAAAAA

?

WHUM PHWH UMPH !!

HTTP://NIISAMATREDITS.WORDPRESS.COM

WELL DONE PERSEVER-ING, KENJI ...

ドッ

ズ

ドッ

ズ

EH... EZO -SAN!!

THE "WHITE TIGER'S CLAW" IS INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THIS CREATURE,

SO I'LL TAKE IT FROM HERE!!

THE JIN -GI HAS ALREADY APPEARED TO PROTECT HIM,

YET HE'S STILL SO FLUSTERED ...?

アタ

ワタ

BE...BE CAREFUL, I...IF YOU JUST TOUCH ITS HAND, YOU'LL ...

THIS FELLOW, KENJI...

YET HE MANAGED TO HANG ON UNTIL I ARRIVED.

IT MIGHT BE BECAUSE HE'S STILL UNABLE TO CONTROL HIS NERVES...

DO YOU* WANT TO TRY TO STOP ME AS WELL. ...

SEIRYUU'S JINGI USER, ARE YOU ...

T/N: "Sonata is used by a person in a high position to a listener in a slightly lower one."
- *Fujii's Historical Discourse Analysis (1991)*

ARE YOU A FIRST KENZOKU ...

INDEED ...

I AM KNOWN AS SESSHOU -HIME.


SHOCK ING...
キャ"
THIS KEN -ZOKU HAS ACTUALLY MAINTAINED ITS SELF-AWARENESS.
PEOPLE WHO HIN -DER ME FROM ACHIE -VING MY GOALS ...
...WILL BE KILLED WITHOUT MERCY.
ボコ
MEMORIES ...
FROM THE MUROMACHI PERIOD...

DON'T UNDEREST IMATE ME!!

SEI-RYUU'S SPEAR ..

CAN REACH ANYWHERE I WANT IT TO!!

FORMIDABLE... ALL THE POISONOUS HANDS WERE CUT OFF...



NICE!!

YOU DID IT, EZO-SAN!!

JUST DESTROY IT IN ONE SHOT LIKE THAT!

E Z ROCK

ギ

HIGI IIIII IIIII III!!

ギ

ギ

THERE'RE MANY QUESTIONS I'D LIKE TO ASK.

NO ...

MUST CAPTURE IT ALIVE!

カ"

カ"

カ"

カ"

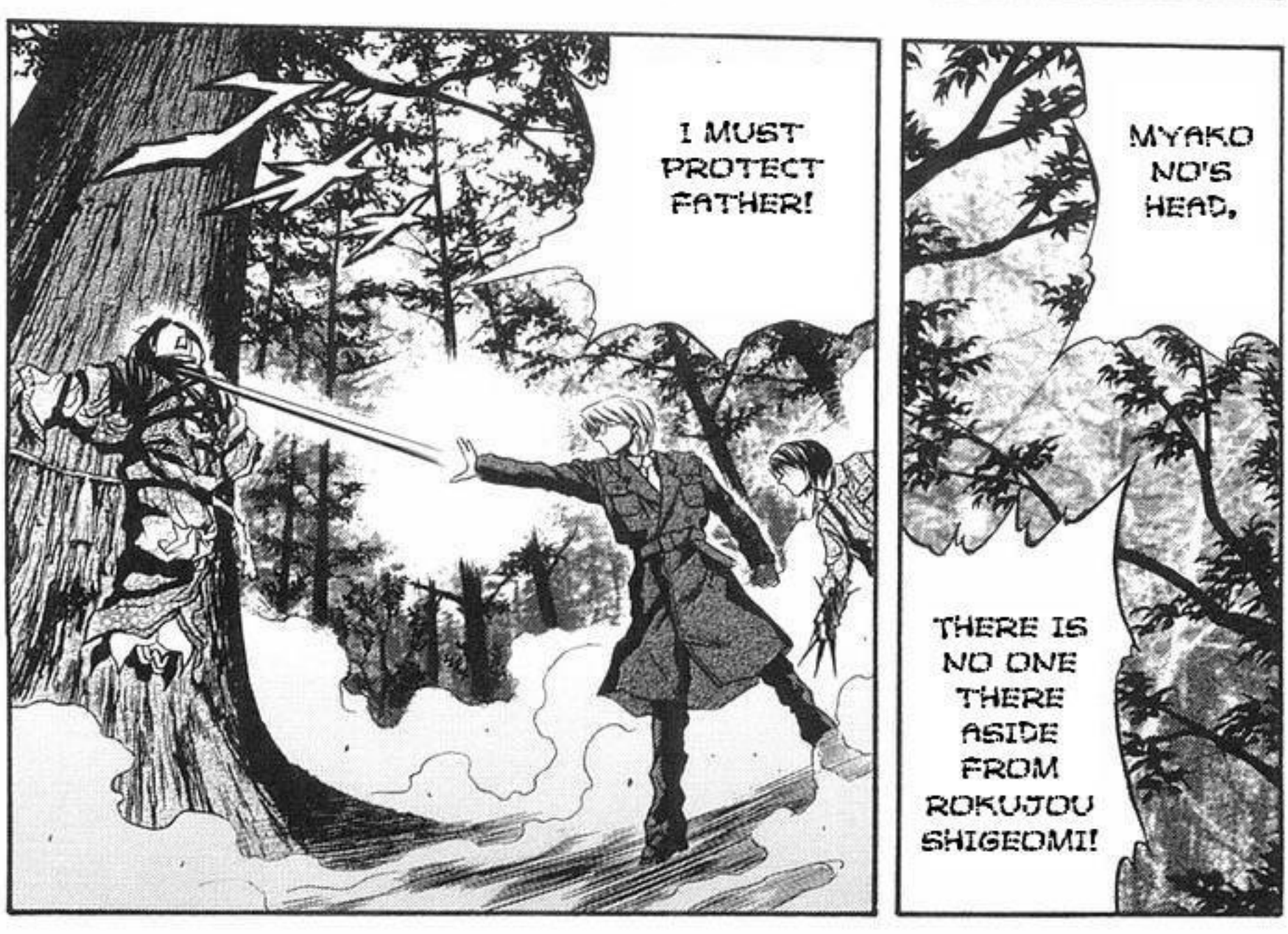
WHAT RUBBISH ARE YOU SAYING!!

SOME-THING AS DANGEROUS AS THAT!!

WHA ..?!

T/N: chichi-ue (父上), a reverent term.





BUT MIYAKONO ISN'T A MAJOR STATESMAN,

YOU! ARE YOU MIYAKONO'S PRINCESS!!

THAT'S HIS BROTHER, ROKUJOU KAZUOMI!!

THAT'S. .. NOT TRUE ...

ギリ ギリ ギリ

SO THE PERSON YOU CALL FATHER IS ACTUALLY A SHAMAN*, THE CREATOR OF THE KENZOKU!

WHO MADE US FALL INTO FEAR,

THE CULPRIT OF THE CURSE THAT, TODAY, STLL REMAINS!

*T/N: 呪術師, or jujushi (aka juju doctor! ^^)

WHY ARE YOU STILL TERRORISING HUMANS!!

FATHER IS ...

NOT THE CUL-PRIT ...

SAY IT!!

THE AIM OF THE KENZO -KU!!

NOT TRUE ...

NOT TRUE ...

WHAT THE HELL IS THAT!!

JUST KILL THAT THING ALREADY!!

. . . . . .

FATHER'S VOICE ...

I CAN HEAR IT ...!!

!!

!?

WHAT ... WHAT ARE YOU SAYING ...

CRAP!!

RUN!!





HYA!!

GYAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAA!!

I WONDER WHAT HAPPENED ...?

EEK!!

ビク

ウウウ

ミュ

ワワワワワワワワ

シュウウウ

H... HOW COULD IT BE ...

ウウウウ・・・

IT'S M... ME?!

ザ"ワ

ザ"ワ

ザ"ワ

YOU CAN JUST DIS -APPEAR ...

ひ...

ひ...ひ...

I DON'T NEED TWO OF ME.

HUH... THAT'S ...

OUCHHHH... EVEN IF WE HAD TO AVOID BEING SPRAYED-ON BY THE POISON,

WE DIDN'T HAVE TO JUMP DOWN FROM THAT HIGH A PLACE ...

PLEASE CONTACT HEADQUAR TERS, IT'S URGENT!!

IN- SPECTOR AIHARA!

NiiSama TreDiTS -
NiiSamaTreDiTS.WordPress.com
Not for Sale or Profit

NEVER MIND! LET'S JUST GET IN THE CAR, QUICKLY!

HE JUST WALKS AWAY LIKE THAT ... WHAT THE HELL.

WE MUST LAUNCH AN IMMEDIATE SEARCH TO FIND IT!

THE KENZOKU ESCAPED!!

W... WAIT A MINUTE, EZO-SAN!!

チョロ

チョロ

チョロ

CHAPTER 28 ◎ PURSUER








HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN ...

SO YOU'RE SAYING THERE'S TWO AIHARAS? ....

HOWEVER, HERE IS HIS CORPSE WE FOUND IN A DITCH.

YOU SAID YOU SAW INSPECTOR AIHARA LEAVING FROM HERE.

IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE THINKING?

YEAH... MOST LIKELY...

THAT THIS KENZOKU HAS THE ABILITY TO MIMIC A PERSON'S APPEARANCE IDENTICALLY? ....

.....

UGH!

God help us...

Ah... scary ...

WHAT A TROUBLE-SOME MONSTER.

AND IT USES POISON TO KILL SOMEONE DEAD WITH JUST A TOUCH...

FATHER'S VOICE....

I CAN HEAR IT.....!!

IT'S NAME WAS PRINCESS SESSHO OR SOME-THING....

Oil Don't touch it.....

Ugh.... Mr. Hori...

AND HER FATHER WAS THE SORCERER WHO CREATED THE KENZOKU ...

IT SAID THAT BEFORE ESCAPING ....

WHAT DOES IT MEAN?

SHIGEOMI ROKUJO!!

HIS COFFIN WAS NEVER BURIED

AND IS BEING USED FOR WORSHIP AS A DEITY IN ROKUJO SHRINE.

THAT SKELETON COULDN'T BE THE THING CALLING, COULD IT?.....

THAT HAS TO BE IT!!

I GET IT....

IT'S.....

WE HAVE A A BIG PROB-LEM!!

THE KENZOKU'S HEADED INTO MIYAKONO TOWN!!

CALLING ...?!

PLEASE PUT UP AN INSPECTION BLOCK AT THE BRIDGE IMMEDIATELY!

EXAMINE ALL THE CARS AND PEOPLE GOING OVER THE BRIDGE!!

THEN,

WE'LL GO!

WH....?! WHAT'S BROUGHT THIS ON SO SUDDENLY, MR. EZO?!!

WE CAN'T GET PER-MISSION FOR THAT STRAIGHT AWAY....

OK!!

WAKA-BAYASHI!! REPORT TO HEADQUAR-TERS!!

GO THROUGH THE TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT IF YOU HAVE TOO!!

HEY!! DON'T JUST RUN OFF!

GIVE US SOME KIND OF EXPLANA-TION!!

JEEZ... HE'S A TEACHER, RIGHT?....

So far,

They've all attempted to get into the city from the outside.

They've all come from the Northeast*, passing through Miyakono High School...

What's going on, Mr. Ezo?!!

I know where the Kenzoku is headed!

*TL note: Again, this is known as the Demon's gate and is considered the unlucky direction in which all calamity comes from.

The awak-ened Kenzoku

キュルル…

Have been following the call of "Father"!!

Gulp!!

Princess Sessho's destination is Shigeomi Rokujo!!

And today is the third of New Years!!

If we don't hurry, the whole mess of visitors coming to pray will become victims!!

THE OFFICE OF ROKUJO SHRINE

WHAT?! BEIN' TOUCHED WILL CAUSE INSTANT DEATH...?!

GOT YA. I'LL SET OUT THEN.

A KENZOKU'LL BE COMIN' SOON!

MISTER!! COULD YA MAKE THE GROUNDS OFF-LIMITS QUICK?!!

D... DID SOME-THING HAPPEN?!

WE'LL GET THE VISITORS TO TAKE SHELTER!

IF WE DON'T MAKE IT, THOSE PEOPLE'LL DIE!!

Seriously?

WH... WHAT...?

YOUSUKE!!

WE GOT IT!

OK!!

JUNKO AND SHIZUKA, YOU TAKE THE UPPER GROUNDS!!

TAICHI AND I WILL TAKE THE ENTRANCE!!

NO... PROTECT THE DIETY OBJECT.

I'LL HELP WITH BELOW!!

I'M LEAVING THE LAST PUSH TO YOU.

AS A FRIEND... AND AS SOMEONE WHO HAS THE KENKI*...

*TL NOTE: EYES TO SEE MONSTERS/DEMONS.

.....

BE CARE-FUL!!

I'M BORROWIN' THIS.

WHAT?!

THEY'VE FOUND ANOTHER DEAD BODY?!

FROM THE LOOKS OF THE CORPSE,

THIS IS DEFINITELY DONE BY THE KENZOKU.

IT'S A GIRL WEARING THE MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL UNIFORM.

TO THE OLD HAG?!

ガァ

IS THERE NO DAMN LOGIC

BUT THIS HAPPENED LAST TIME TOO...

Don't kick the car!!

Sorry ...

WHAT'S THIS MEAN?!

WHY'D THE GIRL HAVE TO DIE?!

AND THE CORPSE WAS ABANDONED

THE FAKE APPEARED...

THE VICTIMS ARE DISPOSED OF?...

WHAT IF AFTER IT TRANSFORMS,

THE KENZOKU HAS CHANGED FORMS!!

SEARCH FOR A YOUNG GIRL WEARING THE MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL UNIFORM!!

IT'S A YOUNG GIRL!!

GOT IN THAT CAR...

ブロロ...

SHE JUST...

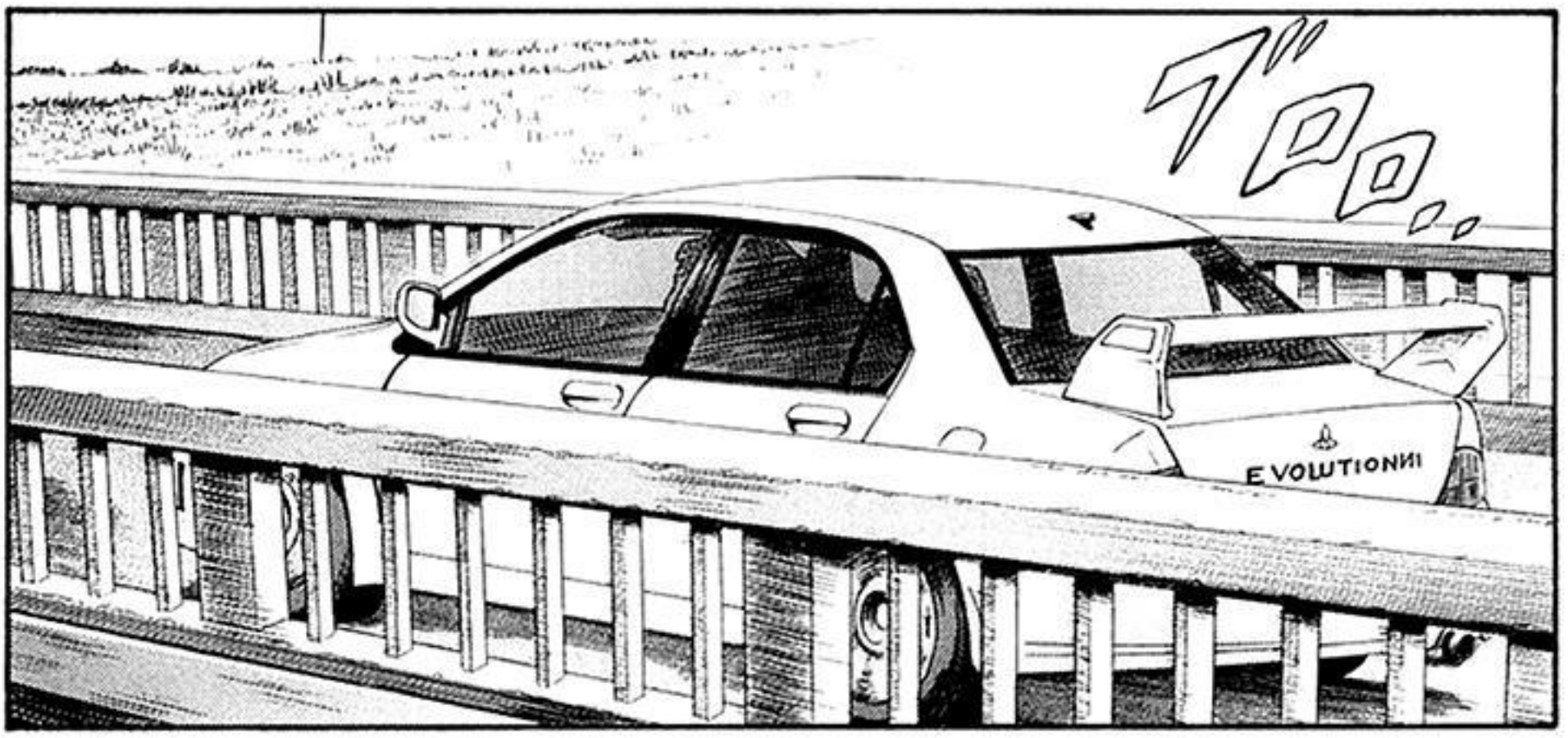
MR. EZO...

IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR A GIRL LIKE THAT...

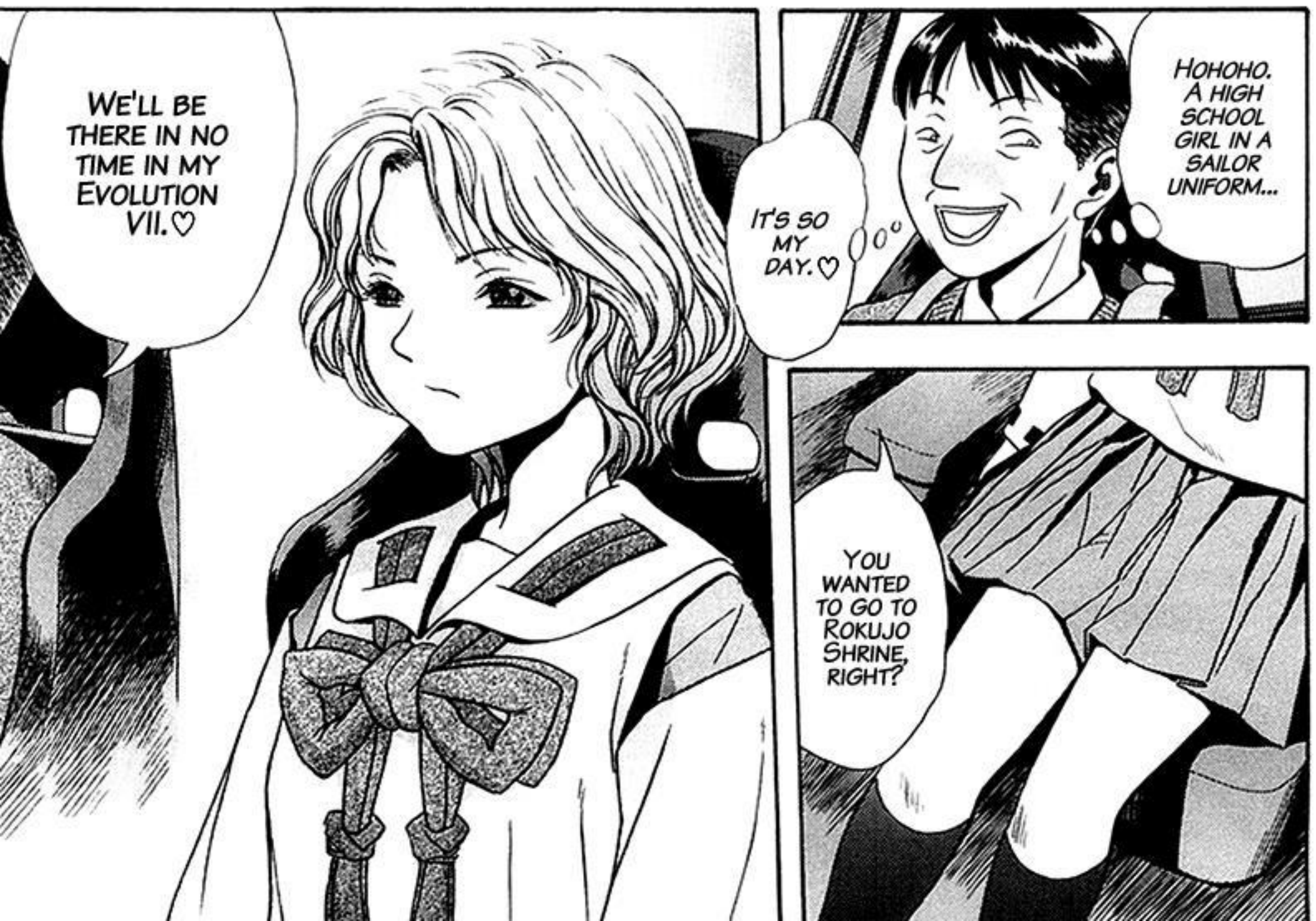
WHAT?!

A- AL- RIGHT!!

WE'RE GOING AFTER IT KENJI!


VROOM...
EVOLUTION VII


HO HOOO!


WE'LL BE THERE IN NO TIME IN MY EVOLUTION VII.♡
IT'S SO MY DAY.♡
HOHOHO. A HIGH SCHOOL GIRL IN A SAILOR UNIFORM...
YOU WANTED TO GO TO ROKUJO SHRINE, RIGHT?

MAKIN' US WASTE TIME LIKE THIS!

PAJERO

YOU THERE IN THE CAR UP FRONT, STOP!!

W-WHAT'S THAT PAJERO WORKED UP OVER?

BE-BEEP!

?

SO HE'S CHALLENGING ME TO KING OF THE RIDGE IN THESE MOUNTAINS!

WIELDERS OF THE JINGI?!

HE'S GOT BALLS!!

WHA-!
KENJI!
GET AHOLD OF YOU-SUKE!!
WHAT THE HELL'S HE THINKIN' ?!
WH...!! HE JUS' SHOT OFF LIKE THAT!
THERE'LL BE ANOTHER VICTIM ...!!
IF HE GETS AWAY,

CATCH HIM!!



IF YOU CAN LOSE THEM I WILL GRANT ANY DESIRE YOU HAVE.

SHAKE THEM OFF HOWEVER YOU MUST.

HE'S STILL RIDIN' MY ASS!

THIS IS GETTIN' FUN!!

SHE MAY BE WEIRD ....

BUT HER BODY'S PERFECT...

SHE'LL GRANT ANY DESIRE?

IS SHE COMIN' ON TO 'ME?

ニヤアア

ヒソ

WHAT A WEIRD WAY TO TALK...

THOUGH, HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS THESE DAYS ARE HARD TO UNDERSTAND...

LEAVE IT TO ME!!

DOESN'T HE UNDERSTAND WHO HE'S DRIVING?!

THAT IDIOT!!

THERE AIN'T NO CARS,

NO PEDES-TRIANS,

NONE AT ALL!

ヘヘヘヘ

ニヘヘ?

NEW YEARS IS THE BEST!

I CAN DRIVE ANYWHERE IN TOWN!

ギャ

ウワAA!

GYAA!

WHAT SPEED!!

HAS THE KEN-ZOKU DONE SOME-THING?

THAT BASTARD!! HE'S GONE MAD!!

HE WENT THROUGH!!!

THEY'VE ENTERED ROKUJO STREET....

IS THIS ALL WE CAN DO.....?!

SOON I WILL BE TO FATHER...

HIHIHI....

WE HAVE LOST THEM!!

HM?!

24-80




EVOLUTION VII
I'VE STOPPED 'EM. THIS GOOD ENOUGH?

WHA- HAPPENED ?

天津甘栗

シュウウ

AHH! MY STAND!!

シュウウウ

IT'S CHANGED SHAPE AGAIN!!

NO ONE MOVE!!

THE KENZOKU'S IN THE CROWD!!

ザワ ザワ

天津甘栗

EVOLUTIO

SERIOUSLY? ...

EVERYONE, STAY PUT!!

EVOLUTION

THE KENZOKU'S AMONGST THE CROWD!!

Chapter 29 - Only One Thought

THE KENZOKU THAT CAN KILL A HUMAN WITH ONE TOUCH?!

HOW'D THIS HAPPEN?!

HAVE WE REALLY LOST SIGHT OF THE KENZOKU NEAR THESE PEOPLE.....

THEN THE GUY WITH THE SAME LOOK'S THE KENZOKU?

THE DRIVER'S BEEN KILLED WITH POISON!!

THERE WAS AN ACCI-DENT!!

ARE THERE ANY IN-JURED?!

WHERE IS IT?!

WHERE IS IT?!!

CALL AN AMBU-LANCE!!

JUDGING FROM THE CURRENT PATTERN, ANY PERSON IT CHANGES INTO IS ALWAYS POISONED TO DEATH!!

DETECTIVE TODOROSA!! PLEASE COME TO ROKUJO SHRINE IMMEDIATELY !!

WHAT'RE YA TALKIN' 'BOUT, KID!

HEY, WE TOLD YA ALL NOT TO MOVE!!

THERE ARE TOO MANY VISITORS AND WE CAN'T PICK OUT THE KENZOKU!!

IF IT ATTACKS, THERE WON'T BE JUST TEN OR TWENTY PEOPLE KILLED!

MIYAKONO COUNTRY CLUB

YOU MUST DEPLOY THE POLICE AT ONCE!!

BUT WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT THAT DECISION'D BACKFIRE SO BADLY....

IT WAS A GOOD DECISION TO HAVE EVERYONE OUTSIDE THE SHRINE.....

六條神社

I HAVE THE KENKI TOO, SO I HAVE TO DO SOMETHING!!

OKAY, BUT...

Yeah.

And we'll be with her.

YOMOGI... IF WORSE COMES TO WORSE, DON'T DO SOMETHING STUPID. JUST RUN.

SHE RESEMBLES SOMEONE, THAT'S FOR SURE...

Jeez ...

SHE LOOKS DOCILE, BUT WHEN SHE TALKS IT'S ALL MOUTH.

MAN... WHAT A STUB-BORN GIRL.

IT SHOULD BE EFFECTIVE AGAINST THE KENZOKU.

THIS IS A STICK MADE FROM A PEACH TREE.

TOMOKAZU ...

IF THE TIME COMES, PLEASE PROTECT YOMOGI.

I ABSOLUTELY WILL.

I UNDER-STAND.

IT'S CALLING ...

THE KENZOKU ...

FATHER, THIS OBJECT ....

カタ
カタ
カタ
カタ
御祭神

BUT WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HERE!

MR. EZO!! IT DON'T LOOK LIKE IT'S AROUN' HERE!!

TELL ME.

WHY'D IT COME?!

WE SHOULD HEAD UP!!

MOST LIKELY, THE DEITY OBJECT OF THIS SHRINE,

SHIGEOMI ROKUJO'S SKELETON, HAS BEEN CALLING THE KENZOKU.

THERE MUST BE AN IMPORTANT REASON BEHIND IT.

YOU-SUKE!!

THEN WE GOTTA HEAD BACK UP GROUNDS!!

I'M GOING BACK!

IMPORTANT REASON...?

You there, don't ya understand what it means not to move?!

I DON'T REALLY KNOW WHAT IT IS BUT...

ITS INTENTIONS ARE TO HURT PEOPLE.

IF WE DON'T STOP IT...

.....
THE CHIEF PRIEST ?...

FUFU FU...

AH... EXCUSE ME.

WE'RE NOT ALLOWING VISITORS TODAY FOR VARIOUS REASONS.

H" H"' H"'

!!

シュー

I-IT CAN'T ....

ガーン

ゴゴゴゴ

YOU'RE A KENZOKU !!

WAS THAT YELL ....

DAD'S ?!

GYAAAAA!!

DAD !!

WE ARE SEPARATED NO LONGER!

FATHER...

THAT YELL JUST NOW,

WHAT HAP-PENED?!

A FRAG-MENT OF THE PEACH ?!

THIS BOY...

WHAT IS HE CLENCH-ING?!

ｸﾞｯ

ﾅﾅ

MU-?!

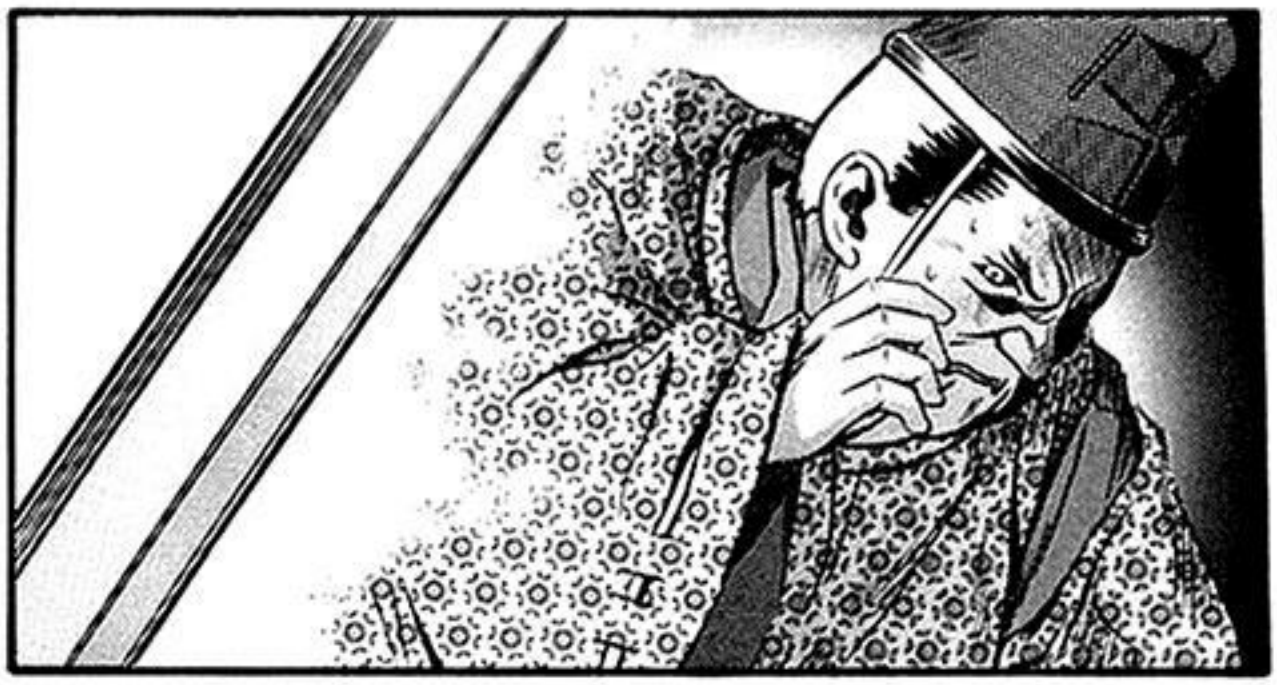
I... I MUST NOT GET NEAR IT!!

I... IT BURNS.

GET LOST!!

DAD!!

YOU TWO, LEAVE HERE NOW!!





BUT DIDN'T YOU JUST ASK US TO STAY HERE?

I WILL HAVE TO DEAL WITH THESE TWO AS WELL...

YOU CURS... I AM SO NEAR TO FATHER...



DAD, WHAT'S WRONG...?

MISTER!!

MISTER!!

IT'S KILLED THE HEAD PRIEST TOO...

WHAT'S ....

BE CAREFUL!!

YOMOGI!!

DAMN!!!

WHAT?!

……

THE KENZOKU'S TURNED INTO YER FATHER!!

ミシ ミシ ミシ

THERE'S TWO YOMOGIS ?!

GRR! IT HURTS!!

THEN IT'S AIMIN' FOR HER THIS TIME?!

THERE'S TWO YOMOGIS....?

THE KENZOKU'S CHANGED INTO YOMOGI?!!

I... IT CAN'T ....

IMPOS-SIBLE...

WHAT IS THIS...?!

DAD'S BECOME ME?!!

DAD HAS BECOME ME...!!

TH... THERE'S ANOTHER ME?!

AND THE OTHER'S ...

THE DEADLY POISONOUS KENZOKU!

ONE'S THE REAL YOMOGI,

WHAT'S GOING ON?!

THE POISONOUS ...!!

HELP ME, TOMO.... I'M NOT THE KENZOKU ....

D-DON'T COME ANY CLOSER!!

ジ・ワー

ボロ

ボロ

TO...

MO...

W.... WAIT, YOMOGI!!

HUAH!!

I-I WAS...

WHAAAT ?!

HMPH ...

AHH... AH... I...

....WHY DID I....

WITH THESE FIVE COLLECTED SOULS...

YOU WILL AT LAST BE...

シュウウウ

ウウウウ・

FATHER ...

I HAVE MADE YOU WAIT FOR SO LONG...

YOMOGIIII!!

THE FAKE'S...!!

YOU-SUKE!!

YOU!!


H...

HOW ?!!!

YA BASTARD ...

THE REAL YOMOGI'S ...

FOX SPIRITS ?!

FOR REAL ...?!

That's right!

PROTECTED BY THE FOX SPIRITS!!

And don't ya forget it!!

Got her?!

BUT I CAN'T... SEE THEM...

カラン

DAAAD !!

WE WHO WERE UNABLE TO COPE WITH THE SUDDEN EMERGENCY

WERE COM-PLETELY USELESS.

THE "FIRST" KENZOKU I DEFEATED ...

LEFT MORE DEEP SCARS IN ITS WAKE.

OUR SENSE OF URGENCY IN THIS SITUATION IS STILL TOO WEAK..."

THERE WERE FIVE VICTIMS TOTAL THIS TIME...

TOO MANY ...

HAD DIED.

ギリ...

SHE JUST LOST HER FATHER AND YET, HAD TO GO ANSWER THE POLICE'S QUESTIONS...

コッチ

コチ

ボー

ボー

YOMOGI HAS IT ROUGH...

WHERE'D THAT SIMPLE-TON GO ANYWAY?

ISN'T THAT THE BOY-FRIEND'S JOB?

ALL WE CAN DO IS BE THERE FOR HER.... HUH?

YA REALLY ABANDONIN' YOMOGI AND LEAVIN'?

ジャリ

.....

YEAH... I DID A HORRIBLE THING TO HER.

I'M ALL TALK AND I ENDED UP HURTING HER...

I WON'T SHOW MY FACE AROUND HER EVER AGAIN...

YOU-SUKE...

YOU'RE ...

HERE FOR HER, AREN'T YOU....?

DON'T YA GOTTA BE BY HER SIDE AS THE BOY-FRIEND NOW?

BUT SHE'S SHOCKED SENSELESS RIGHT NOW, RIGHT?

BUT...

I'VE HEARD THE WHOLE STORY,

AND I COULD FEEL IT JUST VAGUELY...

YOU GUYS'LL ...

DO BETTER THAN ME...

YOU-SUKE...?

WEREN'T YA GONNA PROTECT HER UNTIL THE END?!!

BUT YER HER BOY-FRIEND!!

IS THAT YER EXCUSE ...?!

THAT'S HOW IT IS!!

I CAN'T DO ANY-THING!!

I HAD PLANNED TO...

DON'T GIMME THAT CRAP!!

BUT... I'M ONLY A NORMAL HUMAN!!

GR-

YA SEE...

WHEN I GOT THIS JINGI...

I STUPIDLY OFFERED MY LIFESPAN.

I'VE ONLY HALF A YEAR TO LIVE IF ALL THE KENZOKU AIN'T DESTROYED.

I CAN'T MAKE THAT KIND OF PROMISE.

BUT YOU!!

YOU CAN PROTECT HER!!

WHO'S GONNA, YA BASTARD?!!

IF YOU AREN'T HERE TO DO THAT FER HER,

.....!!

YOU'RE RIGHT...

ジャリ

THANKS.....

IS FER THE BEST...

THIS ...

ALL I GOTTA DO IS FOCUS ON FIGHTIN'...

YET
...

SINCE I WAS TOLD I ONLY GOT A LITTLE LIFESPAN LEFT....

ALL OF A SUDDEN, THE ONLY THING KEEPIN' ME GOIN'

IS PROTECTIN' HER.

IT'S ALL CLEAR!

THAT'S WHY...

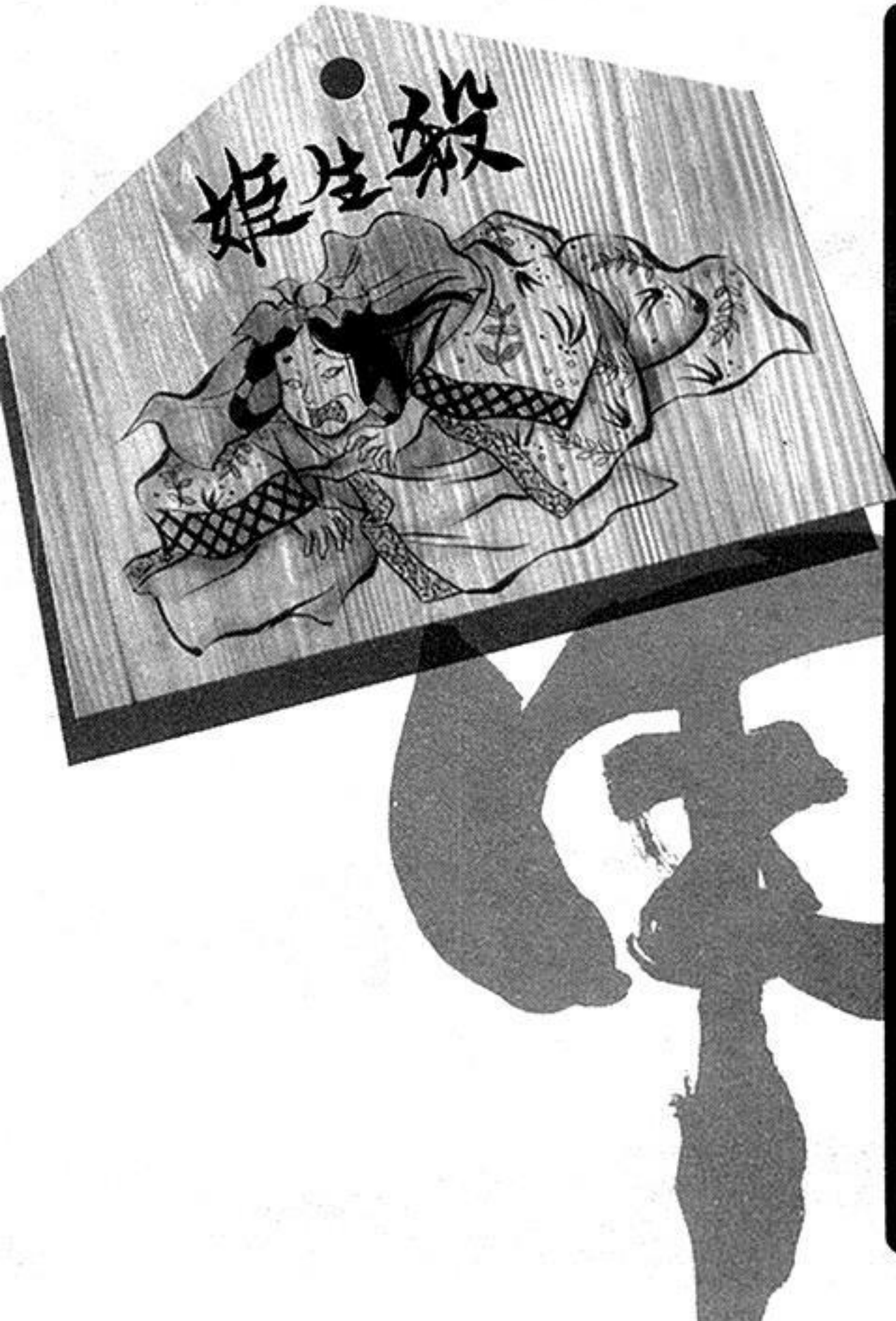
MORE THAN TOMOKAZU...

MORE THAN ANYONE...

IT'S I WHO LOVES HER MOST.....!!

YOSUKE ONLY HAS HALF A YEAR LEFT TO LIVE....?!

眷族紹介



甲の眷族（きのえ） 娘生殺

SESSHOU-HIME

木の属性を持つ甲の眷族「設生姫」。
枯れ木や樹木を自在に融合・生成する事が可能で、その身体には触れるだけで人を殺すことができる強力な毒素が含まれている。
また眷族の身体を破壊しても、
樹木や枯れ木のあるところであればいくらでも蘇生することができる。
さらに人型の眷族として特筆すべきは、顔・体つき・服装に至るまで完璧に他人に成りすませる事であろう。

その来歴は、室町時代の宮古野京を治めていた六条家の次男「六条重臣」の実の娘で、名を「房姫」という。
六条重臣と供に海神島に島流しにされた房姫含む重臣一派は、その身を重臣に捧げ、自らの体に術を受けて眷族になった。
そして、一臣の統べるの宮古野京に復讐に向かったという…。



六条重臣 SHIGEOMI ROKUJOU

重臣の家は六条家の分家にあたり、総領である六条一臣の権力を恨っていた。
しかし、その目論見は一臣によって見破られ、重臣は海神島に家臣もろとも島流しにされてしまう。
本家を激しく恨んだ重臣は、その地で術を使って十体の眷族を創り出し、宮古野京に強力な呪いをかけて死んでいったという。
その呪いは現在も尚残っているが、なぜ近年急に呪いが復活したのかは未だ不明とされている。

おとなしく寝てろ

OW
OW
OW
...

Crap, where'd my crutch go...?



OMFG scans

TRANSLATOR: JOSEPHINE
EDITOR: ITZRAYZ
QC: IMATURDEL

Chapter 30 - Clumsy




I ONLY HAVE HALF A YEAR LEFT TO LIVE!!
THERE'S NO WAY THAT YOUSUKE CAN LIVE ONLY HALF A YEAR MORE...
HOW CAN THAT BE...
LIES...
WHY...?
IT CAN'T BE...?

JUNKO, WHAT ARE YOU DAY DREAMING ABOUT!!

CLASS IS OVER.

YOU DIDN'T EVEN PUT AWAY YOUR BOOK.

AH... RIGHT... HAHAHA...

EXCUSE ME- IS SURUGA-SENPAI HERE?

I...I HAVE CLUB ACTIVITIES TODAY... SO...

I AM GOING TO BUY SOME CHOCOLATE FOR VALENTINES TOMORROW...

YOU... WANNA COME ALONG?

YOUSUKE!! A FIRST YEAR GIRL STUDENT IS LOOKING FOR YA.

?

DID SENPAI REALLY FIGHT THAT MON-STER?

WHERE DID YOU GET THIS FROM...?

?

I COULDN'T BE-LIEVE THAT THERE IS SOMEONE WHO DARED TO FIGHT THAT BEAST, THAT'S SO IM-PRESSIVE!

RIGHT

I WAS DEEPLY TOUCHED BY THE WAY THAT YOU SAVED THE PEOPLE IN THE SCHOOLYARD THE OTHER DAY!

THESE ARE OUR LITTLE GIFTS...

EVEN THOUGH IT'S NOT TIME YET...

DON'T WORRY, WE WON'T TELL ANYONE.

HA HA, I GAVE HIM MY CHOCO-LATE.

キャッ!

キャッ!!

UH... I...

きゃい

きゃい

きゃい

PLEASE DO YOUR BEST!!

WHEN WE ENCOUNTER DANGER, YOU MUST SAVE US!

SO WHAT?

JUST ACCEPT IT

EVERYONE KNEW...

IT SEEMS LIKE HE'S MUCH MORE COMPOSED NOW...

I DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO PUT IT. IT SEEMS LIKE HE'S MATURING

AND HIS PERSONALITY IS CHANGING TOO...

DIDN'T THINK THAT YOU'RE THAT POPULAR.

HEHE... DO I LOOK PRETTIER?

YOUR HAIR IS LONGER.

SHIZUKA IS CHANGING TOO.

YEAH... I SENT IT BY EXPRESS THIS MORNING.

I'LL GO AND GET SOME CHOCOLATES FOR YOUSUKE AND THE OTHERS LATER.

DID YOU SEND CHOCOLATE TO TOMOKAZU?

ALTHOUGH I FEEL VERY SAD INSIDE... BUT UNDER THAT KIND OF CIRCUMSTANCE, I THINK EVERYONE WOULD BE PANICKING TOO...

AREN'T YOU CONCERNED?

YOUR BOYFRIEND TREATED YOU THAT WAY

AH... UM...

YOU'RE SO LOYAL TO HIM...

.....

AH... YOU-SUKE...

OH... JUNKO...

ACTIVI-TIES...

I HAVE BEEN PRACTICING AT THE "JINGI" CLUB AT THE BACK OF THE MOUNTAIN...

HMM... WHY ARE YOU HEADING HOME NOW?

チャリ

チャリ

YOU HAVEN'T ATTENDED ANY CLUB ACTIVITIES RECENTLY, SO WHY ARE YOU STAYING THIS LATE EVERY DAY?

AH HAHAHA, SO THAT'S WHAT IT IS.

THE CAPTAIN'S REAL STRICT, HE'S ALMOST KILLED ME WITH THE HEAVY WORK LOAD.

JUNKO... GET ON... I'LL TAKE YOU.

DON'T FALL!!

OH!! THANK YOU!

JUNKO-Y

WILL HE ACCEPT...?

IF I'M GOING TO CONFESS MY FEELINGS FOR HIM...

EZO-SENSEI AND TAICHI... I WILL GET THEM A BIG PIECE OF YOSHIMASA CHOCOLATE.

AS FOR THE WHOLE GANG OF WASHIO AND OTHERS, I'LL JUST GIVE THEM A BIG BAG OF CHEAP CHOCOLATES.

BESIDES ... I'M BROKE.

AND FOR YOUSUKE...


♡バレンタイン 手作りグッズコーナー♡
いろんな型でカワイク
ハートのチョコバイ
チョココーン
ケーキレシピ
ラッピング
焼けたらデコペンでメッセージ
デコペン


SO MANY VARIETIES...
OH?


HAND MADE... BUT I'M SO CLUMSY!


ガビ…
AH?


WHO OAA!!
JUNKO, WHAT ARE YOU BUYING?


IRORI... EZO-SENSEI...


AH~ A SET OF TOOLS FOR HAND-MADE CHOCOLATE
WHO ARE YOU GOING TO GIVE IT TO?

I... WHAT SHOULD I DO...

SO... YOU KNEW...

六條神社

THE LEAST I CAN DO IS TO GIVE HIM SOME FUN, MEMORABLE MOMENTS DURING THIS PERIOD...

I HAVE NO CLUE AT ALL...

I'M... QUITE CLUMSY,

WHAT DO YOU THINK OF YOUSUKE?

I HAVE NO CLUE AT ALL...

I SEE...

IT FELT NATURAL...

IT DIDN'T MATTER WHAT WE DID, WE'RE ALWAYS TOGETHER...

BECAUSE BACK WHEN WE WERE YOUNG...

UP UNTIL NOW, I HAVEN'T GIVEN IT THAT MUCH THOUGHT...

I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF I LIKE HIM OR NOT...

am suddenly really concerned about him...

I...

BUT AFTER KNOWING THAT YOUSUKE IS ABOUT TO DIE...

EZO-SENSEI. PLEASE TELL ME!

IT'S NOT LIKE THAT...

THIS ISN'T LOVE RIGHT?

This is just sadness...

Right?

ISN'T IT A HAPPY THING TO KNOW THAT SOMEONE LIKES YOU...

I DON'T UNDER-STAND...

BASED ON MY EXPE-RIENCE,

I DON'T HAVE THE QUALIFICA-TION TO GIVE YOU THE APPROPRIATE SUGGESTION.

I DON'T KNOW...

ARE THERE WAYS FOR YOU TO CHANGE THIS FEELING OF YOURS?

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHETHER IT'S FOR YOUR GOOD INTENTION OR YOUR SAD-NESS...

BUT...

HOW ARE YOU GOING TO EXPRESS YOUR CURRENT EMOTION...

WHO GIVES A DAMN IF YOU LET NATURE TAKE ITS COURSE OR GO ALONG WITH THE OPPOSITE GENDER'S WISH

THE THING IS THE ENDS JUSTIFY THE MEANS.

SO YOU'RE SAYING... IT DEPENDS ON ME?

IF IT'S ME... I'LL JUST DO IT FIRST, THEN I'LL THINK ABOUT IT LATER.

山城スポーツ

YAMASHIRO

So now, it's all up for me to decide...

Back when we were young.

コラァ〜

おらぁ

ぼか

ドカ

ギャー!

They never treated me like a girl.

Childhood friends... so annoying...

JUNKO-ONEECHAN, THANK YOU

YAY

YO, TAKESHI, I SNATCHED IT BACK FOR YA!!

YOU BETTER REMEMBER THIS, YOU TOMBOY!

WHAT HAP-PENED?

That was the first time that I met Yousuke

WHERE'S MY BIKE!!

WEIRD?

I was pan-icking, didn't know what to do!!

I had never encoun-tered this situation before...

I'LL BE RIGHT BACK...

WAIT FOR ME HERE...

had cuts all over his body...

In the end, Yousuke....

and got my bike back for me.

I'LL GIVE IT TO HIM TOMORROW...

IT'S BETTER FOR ME TO GO ALL OUT...

INSTEAD OF REGRETTING LATER FOR NOT SAYING IT,

YOU HAVE TO REPAY ME DOUBLE ON WHITE DAY.

OH... JUNKO! THANKS AGAIN FOR THIS YEAR CANDIES.

February 14th

EH?

YOUSUKE... COME HERE...


THIS IS BAD!
WHAT IS IT? WHY DO WE HAVE TO GO OUTSIDE?


ACTUALLY, I'M QUITE TIMID
ACTUALLY, I'M QUITE TIMID


JUNKO!!
WHAT'S UP! WHAT HAP-PENED?


I WANT TO GIVE YOU THIS...


WHAT THE HECK?
I'M SO NER-VOUS.

IT DIDN'T COME OUT...

WEIRD....?

MY VOICE...

I'M SCARED OF YOUSUKE!?

WHAT'S WRONG WITH ME?

I CAN'T TALK...

WHAT'S WRONG? ARE YOU ALRIGHT ...?

ゲゲゲゲ…

IT'S AS THOUGH YOU-SUKE IS A MONSTER OR SOMETHING!!

DANG IT... WHAT'S GOING ON?

IT'S SCARY!!

ズ…!

BUT... IF I DON'T GIVE IT TO HIM QUICKLY...

St. Valentine

DEATH 13

WHY...!!

YOUSUKE!!

EH...?
YES...

WHY DO I FEEL
SO HEAVY...

THIS
...!!

milk
CHOCOLATE

FOR YOU!!

TAKE!!

SOR... I'M SORRY...

KU KU KU...

PU...

BU FU FU FU...

IN THE END, AT THE MOST CRITICAL MOMENT, I HELD BACK...

SO I WASN'T ABLE TO GIVE IT TO HIM...

JUNKO-Y

カラ

EVEN IF I WAS TO GIVE HIM THE CHOCO-LATES,

I DIDN'T PLAN TO CHANGE OUR CURRENT RELA-TIONSHIP.

STAYING BY HIS SIDE...

IS TO ALWAYS...

TO LET THINGS GO ON AS THEY ARE IS THE BEST SOLU-TION...

WHAT I SHOULD DO...

SUCH A USELESS GUY...

?

?

?

巻末のおまけ企画に
後日談のマンガも
収録されとうで!
そちらもよろしゅうネ♡

おとなの秘密


次回から登場するけんよろしくネー♡
ムー!!
新キャラだ…
またしてもヒロインの座が…
マスコットの座が…
ワシ…誰ヤコイツ?

OMFGG scans

TRANSLATOR: JOSEPHINE
EDITOR: ITZRAYZ
QC: IMATURDEL

WE LOVE YOU LONGGG TIME!!! OR RATHER TURDEL DOES!

Chapter 31 - Ringo and Bean Raccoon

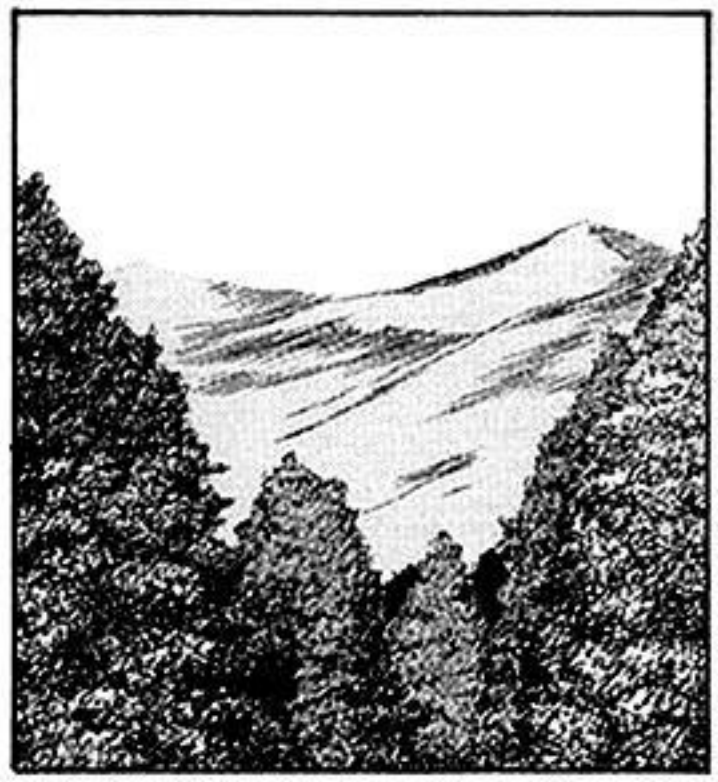


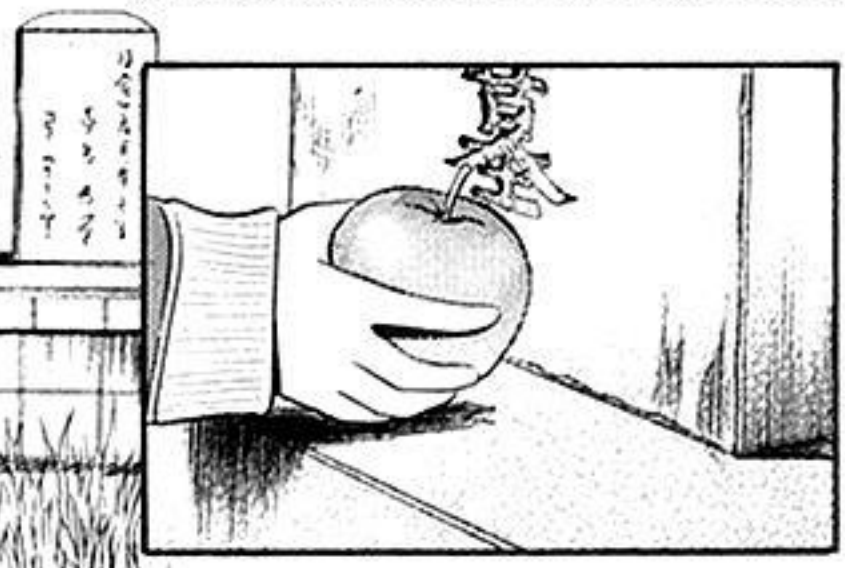
この音

Chapter 31 - Ringo and Bean Raccoon



My name is Yamato Ringo. I'm 15 years old...





That day, I was visiting my granny so I was able to evade that disaster.

Last year's landslide took my parents away.



THEY LEFT ME ALL ALONE BY MYSELF...

RINGO, YOU WENT TO CLEAN YOUR PARENT'S GRAVE AGAIN?

IT'S DANGEROUS. YOU CAN'T GO AND WANDER AROUND THAT PLACE.

UM...

I HEARD THE STORM FROM YESTERDAY DESTROYED THE SHRINE THAT IS LOCATED ON THE FOUR PEAKS.

IF YOU HAVE SOME FREE TIME, SHOULDN'T YOU HELP GRANNY OUT?

THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF LANDSLIDES RECENTLY...

AND ...

.....

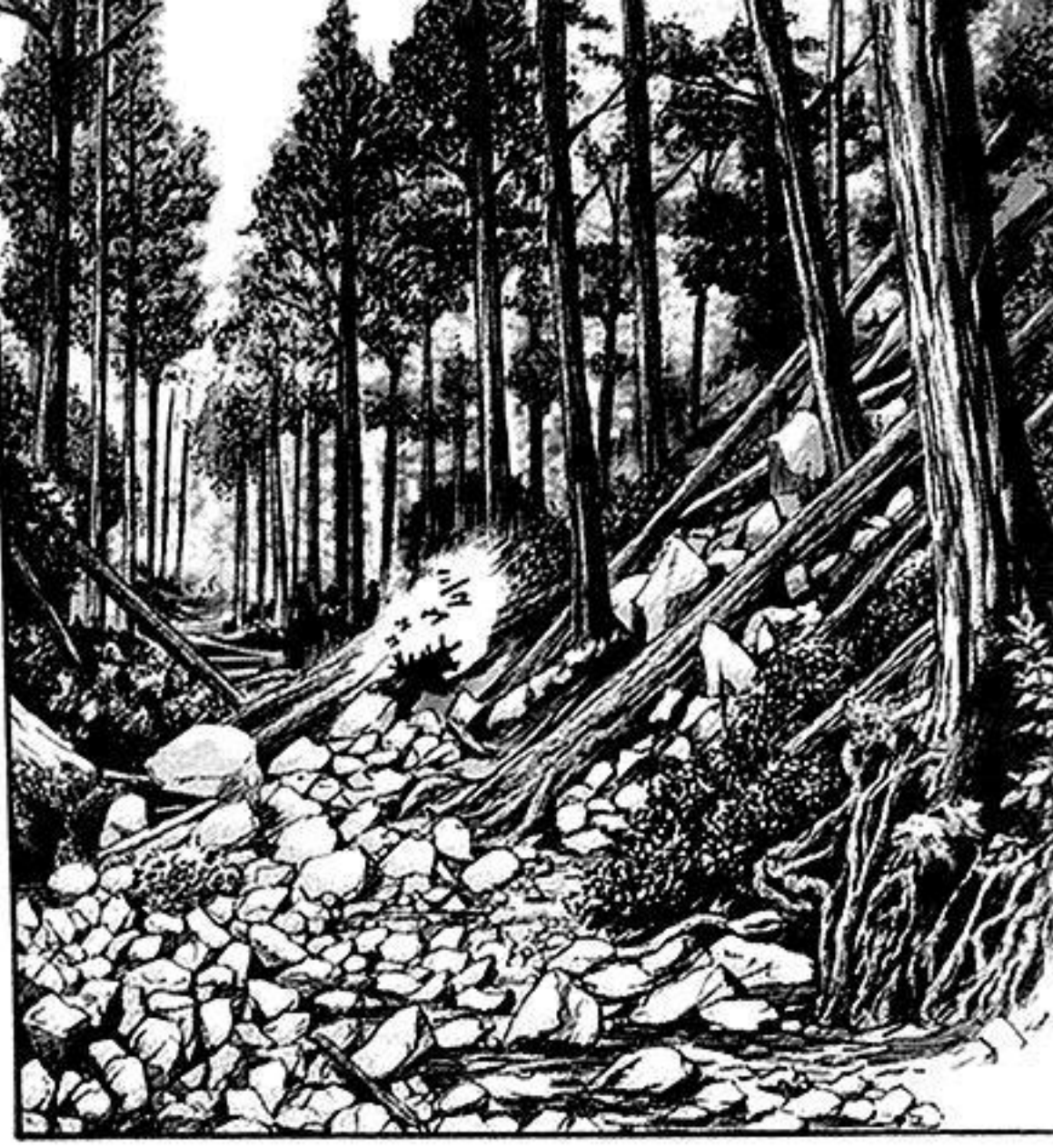
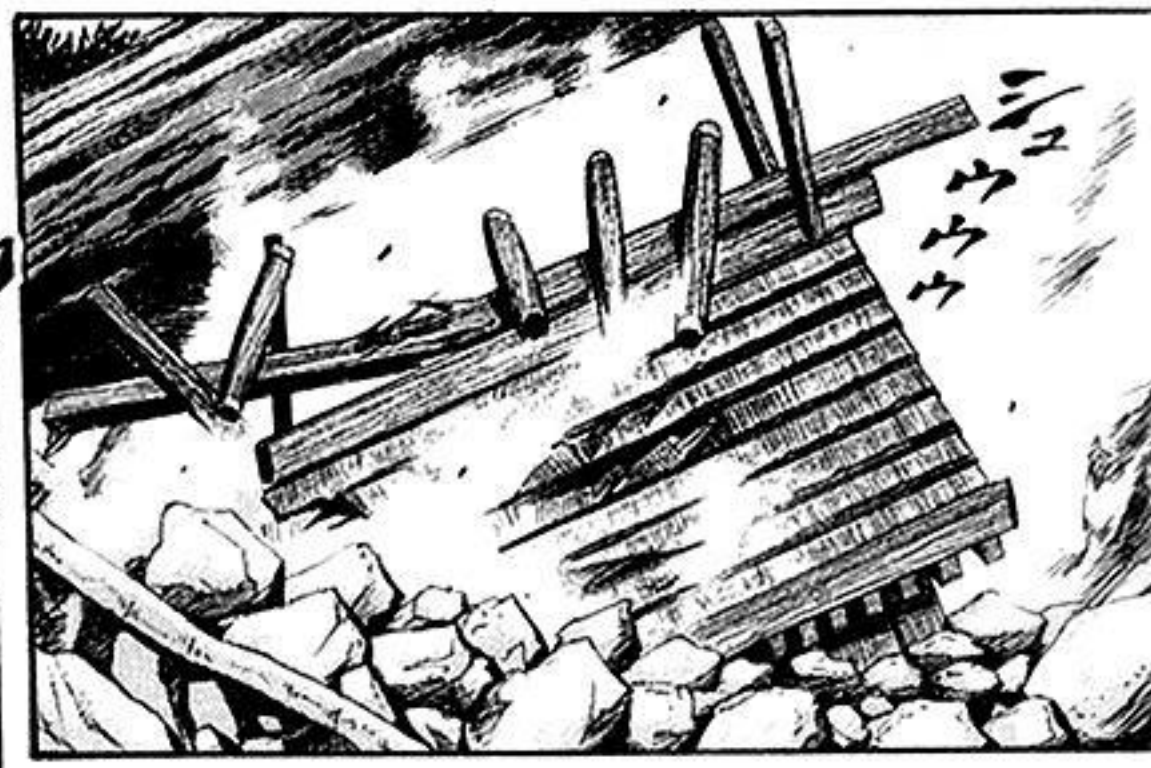
It's so lifeless here... to stay in this small town and live with my noisy granny,

Why did you guys leave me on my own with no one to rely on

and get away from this place forever...

I really want to leave every-thing behind,

Ah- I'm so bored ...



I JUST HOPE THAT IT WOULDN'T BE LIKE LAST YEAR WHEN LIVES WERE LOST ...

IT WAS REALLY TOUGH FOR KIYO-SAN TO TAKE CARE OF HER GRAND-DAUGHTER ON HER OWN...

RIGHT, THE LAND-SLIDES AHEAD CAUSED MAJOR DAMAGE...

AH, I KNOW.

SHOO

DADDY... MOMMY...

WHY DIDN'T YOU TAKE ME TOGETHER WITH YOU...

...

...

HMM? RAC-COON ...?

BUT IT LOOKS WEIRD THOUGH...

WELL... THERE ARE LOTS OF ANI-MALS AROUND HERE, IT'S NOT AT ALL SUR-PRISING TO SEE ONE...

MU-

EEP

AH- IS THIS THE APPLE THAT I BROUGHT FOR MY DAD!!

THERE IS NO RESTRAINT FOR THEM, THEY CAN LIVE FREELY...

IT'S SO NICE TO BE AN ANIMAL...

あもっ

WHATEVER... THE FRUITS THAT I BROUGHT WILL BE EATEN BY OTHER MOUNTAIN ANIMALS ANYWAY...

HO!...

EH? WHERE'S THE APPLE?

もしゃ

もしゃ

WHAT... YOU SWAL-LOWED IT ALREADY?

ポポポ

フラ

フラ

MU...

THIS IS SUCH A WEIRD RAC-COON....

I JUST REMEM-BERED MY DECEASED GRANDPA HAS TOLD ME THIS WHEN I WAS YOUNG...

Who knows... Maybe you might be able to see them...

Ringo...

Ringo... Inside this mountain...

exists many extraordinary organisms...

SO WEIRD...

I'VE TO GO...

ザワ...

ザワ

ザワ

THE DAMAGE IS SO SEVERE... EVEN THE FOOTHILLS ARE COL-LAPSED...

SCA RY...

WHOH- AH- SO THIS IS THE ACTUAL SCENE OF THE LAND-SLIDE...

THEN... THE SHRINE IS ALSO...

HM?

ゲイ ゲイ

WEIRD!?

THIS RAC-COON IS SO WEIRD...

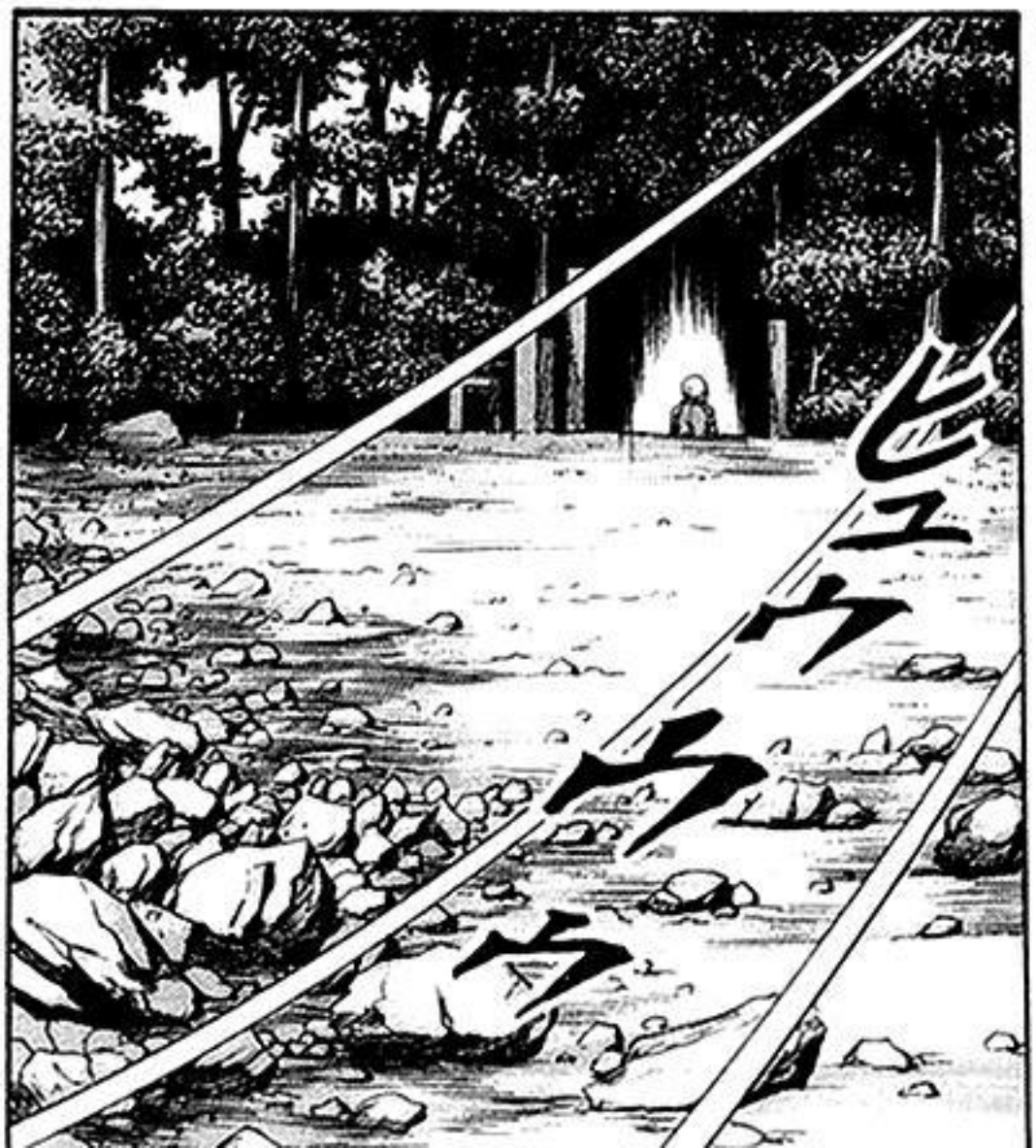
IT'S EVEN PULLING MY PANTS...

YOU'RE REALLY INCONCEIV-ABLE...

YOU AREN'T EVEN SCARED OF HUMANS, NOT EVEN ONE BIT...

ARE YOU BY YOUR-SELF...?

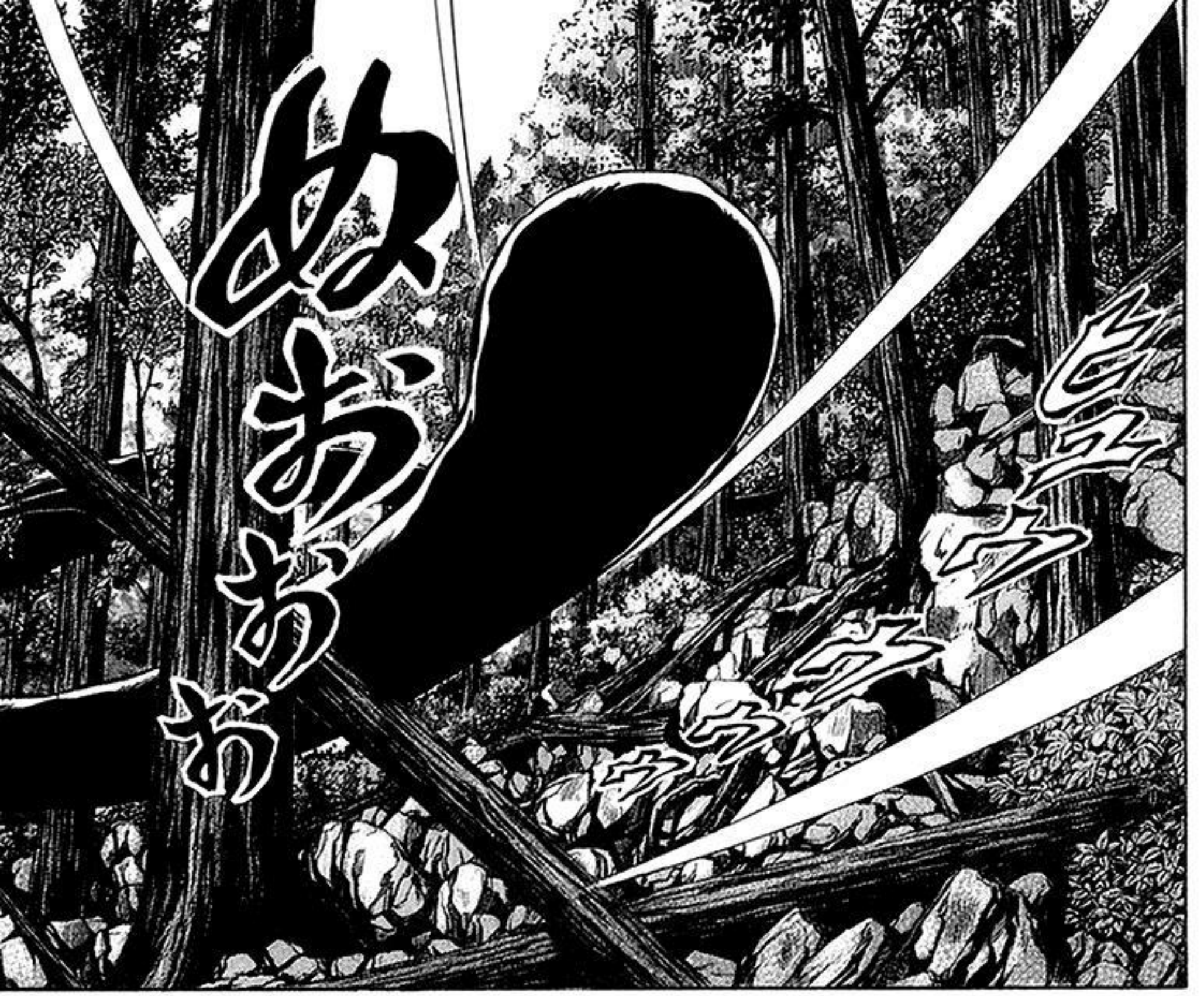
WE'RE ON THE SAME BOAT THEN...



COME HOME WITH ME ...

だっこ

HM... IT HAS A PRETTY GOOD SMELL...


おお




KU
LU
LU...

YOU DIDN'T EVEN TAKE WHAT I SAID SERIOUSLY!!

HOW MANY TIMES DID I TELL YOU TO NOT GO THERE...

RINGO!!

YOU'RE HURT...?

AH... GRAN... GRANNY...

Please don't do things that would make me sad!

If you die, I don't even want to live anymore!

WHY DO YOU KEEP ON HOLDING UP YOUR HANDS LIKE THAT?

CAN... I KEEP HER?

YOUR GRANDPA ALWAYS MENTIONED IT IN THE PAST...

BEAN RACCOON?

THEN... IT MUST BE BEAN RACCOON

YOU MIGHT ALSO POSSESS THAT KIND OF SPECIAL POWER...

IS A FRIEND OF YOUR GRANDPA.

IT MIGHT BE THE CASE THAT THIS BEAN RACCOON

...

HAHA... THE WAY THAT IT'S MAKING NOISE IS SO FUNNY...

MU-

OKAY, I'LL CALL YOU "MU-CHAN" FROM NOW ON.

MU-

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

第27話

ガラ

WHAT IS IT... WHY DON'T THEY SLEEP...

ガヤ!

THE CHICKENS HAVE BEEN MAKING A LOT OF NOISES RIGHT FROM THE BEGINNING...

WHAT IS IT... WHY DON'T THEY SLEEP...

AH.

ガラ


!!


WHAT IS THAT!?

ブヒィ

ブヒィ

GUMU

ブヒィ

ドガ

ドガ

WHAT HAP-PENED?

WAS THAT A DREAM? I MUST BE DREAMING!!

THAT MON-STER IS EATING THE CHICKENS!!

ガ

ぅ

EEKK ...

ヒソヒソ

ハッハッ

ハッハッ

れおお

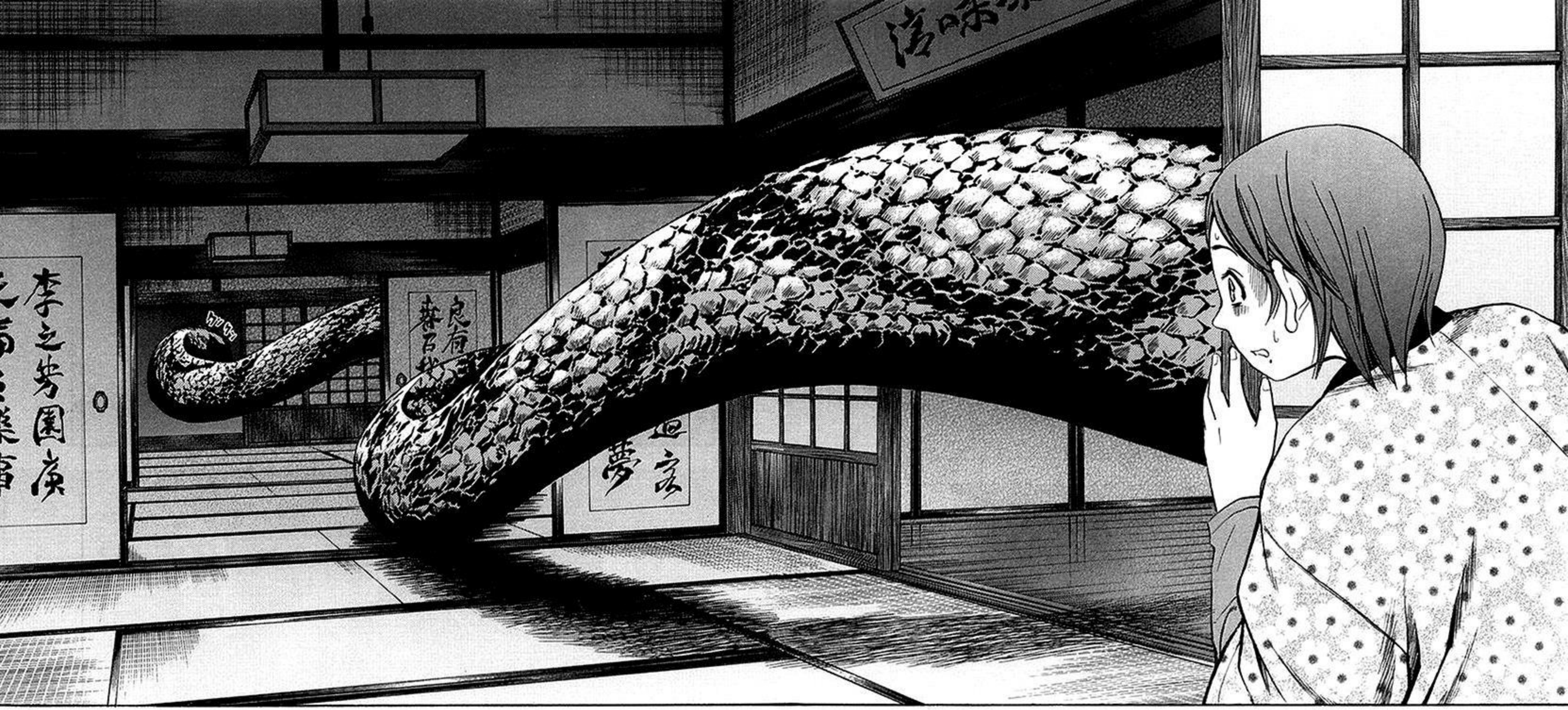
WHAT IS THAT THING...?

そおお…

AH...

BUT GRANNY IS SLEEPING INSIDE...

I'M JUST GONNA RUN AWAY FIRST!!




I'VE TO WAKE GRANNY UP...


EH..


I HAVE TO SEIZE THIS OP-PORTU-NITY...

!!

ガラッ

GRANNY, GET UP, HURRY!!

He he

ゆさ

GRAN...
GRANNY
...

ゆさ

GRAN
...

GRANNY
...

ガア

WHOA
AH-!

...PLEASE
HELP ME!!

ドンドン

ガンガン

ヌルヌル

MU-
CHAN!!

ドン

GUMU

WHY... HOW COME...

IT SEEMS LIKE WE'RE IN THE SHRINE...?

W... WHAT...?

IT CAN'T BE THAT MU-CHAN..

...SAVED US?

SNIPP!

HUPP~

SNIPP!

THAT MON-STER...

IT CAN'T SEE US?

Gururu

The monster left...
I was so relieved...

So I slept in that position till dawn.

So I didn't even know how to explain it to granny.

I couldn't even believe what I saw last night.

When I woke up the next morning, I heard granny yelling "Where're all the chickens?"

My life, just like a fairy tale, had turned into a world that only extraordinary people can think of...

Since that night,

No... since the moment that I saw Mu-chan...

Then, I met the four of them...

OMFGG scans

TRANSLATOR: JOSEPHINE
EDITOR: ITZRAYZ
QC: IMATURDEL

WE LOVE YOU LONGGG TIME!!! OR RATHER TURDEL DOES!

おとずれ奉り 六

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

GUM COMICS

おとずれ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

六

井上淳哉

ワニブックス

ISBN4-8470-3511-9
C0979 ¥900E

発行：株式会社ワニブックス
定価 本体900円+税









乙の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を
た神器"朱雀の弓"を左手に宿した代償によ
り1年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを退治す
命を負わされた高校生・駿河妖介。同じく神
龍の槍"を宿す蝦夷教諭と"見鬼"の能力者・よ
そして"白虎の爪"を操る後輩の健二と"玄武
を宿す小学生のいろりを仲間に加え、眷族と
を繰り広げていく!!

正月で賑わう市内で、眷族"殺生姫"との熾烈
めた戦いで肉親を失ってしまったよもぎ。た
外にそびえる四ヶ峰の山中では、第七の眷族"班
がすでに現れていた!? そして同じ山中では、
の能力者・林檎がその力を発現しようとしてい
果たして、妖介達は林檎を救えるのか!?

著者近影 映画「妖怪大戦争」エキストラ参加記念



井上淳哉

1971年10月18日生まれ　B型

高知県四万十市(旧中村市)出身

2005年夏公開の角川映画『妖怪大戦争』に、
妖怪デザインとして参加しました。
しかも監督は僕の大好きな三池崇史監督だと
判った時には狂喜しましたヨ。
打ち合わせの時の監督との意見のぶつけ合いは
一生の宝物に……(ウルウル)。
僕も30体ほどデザインしたので、興味を持った方は
チェックよろしくお願いします〜！

写真協力:角川映画



GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

六

井上淳哉

ワニブックス

おとぎ祭り

六

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉



おとぎ奉り



十支の巡

おとぎ奉り　巻の六

乙の章
第三十二話◎四人そろって！——〇三
第三十三話◎斑様——三三
第三十四話◎眷族ｖｓ警察——六三
第三十五話◎御山の怒り——九一
第三十六話◎勇気を出して…——一一七
眷族紹介◎斑大将——一五五
閑話休題
第三十七話◎こころの孔（あな）——一五七
蝦夷先生の研究室【眷族編】——一七五

前巻までのあらすじ

小京都として名高いＫ県宮古野市——。高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊してしまい、残り一年の寿命と引き替えに四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿すことに！

突如、身に宿った神器の力に戸惑う妖介は、時を同じくして起こった、この世ならざる存在“眷族”による猟奇殺人事件に巻き込まれてしまう。眷族との死闘を通じて、一年以内に眷族全てを退治しなければならない事を知る妖介。やがて、“見鬼”の能力を秘める巫女・因幡よもぎや、同じく神器“青龍の槍”を宿す蝦夷教諭、“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生・美河いろり、そして“白虎の爪”を操る妖介の後輩・甲斐健二、宮古野警察などの協力を得ていく。

多くの犠牲者を出してしまった、第六の眷族“殺生姫”との戦い——。だが、市郊外にそびえる四ヶ峰の山中では、第七の眷族がすでに復活していた。そして同じ山中で祖母と二人で暮らす少女・大和林檎は、“豆狸”との出会いによって“見鬼”の能力を発現させる。復活した第七の眷族、新たな能力者…、四ヶ峰でいったい何が起こっているのか!?

この章

CHAPTER 32 - ALL FOUR TOGETHER!



ブロロ

SOMEHOW... THIS IS A RARE CHANCE.

THE FOUR OF US CAN GO AND WORK TOGETHER. ♡

バーガー

HOW WILL THIS WORK? WE DIDN'T EVEN GET PAID.

THAT DOESN'T MATTER. JUST TREAT THIS AS A CHANCE THAT WE CAN GO AND HAVE SOME FUN.

HAHA HA

YOU LITTLE RASCAL...

HMM, YOU LITTLE GIRL...

YOU'RE THINKING WE ARE GOING HIKING OR SOME-THING...?

HMPH! YOU, THE MISBEHAVING DELINQUENT, ARE THE ONE THAT KEEPS ON SAYING YOU HATE HIKING BUT YOU ARE TAGGING ALONG.

HAHA HA

WHAT THE HECK...

LOOK WHO'S TALKING... "THE LITTLE RASCAL" DO YOU EVEN HAVE THE RIGHT TO SAY THAT TO SOMEONE ELSE?

I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING.

HOHOHO

DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME.

QUIT LAUGHING. YOU ANNOYING LITTLE FREAK.

DO DO DO...

SO SOMEONE WITNESSED THE APPEAR-ANCE OF KENZOKU AT THIS TIMBER FACTORY?

AH- FINALLY HERE...

LINE UP-!!

LOOK OVER THERE!

POLICE

6

TO HAVE A NICE GUN IS EVERY MAN'S DREAM.

BANG BANG BANG

YOU KNOW A LOT ABOUT THIS, HUH?

IMPRES-SIVE... ALL THE TEAM MEMBERS ARE EQUIPPED WITH MP5S.

OH... POLICE TACTICAL UNIT?

AH... THE SPECIAL SURPRISE FORCES STA...

IT'S NOT FROM THE PREFECTURE, IT'S THE REINFORCE-MENT THAT'S BEING SENT FROM OSAKA...

.....

.....

HEY, LET'S GO, YOU TWO MISBEHAVED YOUTH.

OOPS... THEY SAW US ...

EVEN THE SHRINE THAT'S LOCATED ON THE FOUR PEAKS IS DESTROYED!

MADA-RA-SAMA WILL SEEK REVENGE ON YOU!

AND THAT CAUSES NUMEROUS LANDSLIDES TO HAPPEN!

YOU GUYS KEEP ON CUTTING TREES CARE-LESSLY,

TELL ME HOW YOU'RE GOING TO MAKE IT UP!

YOU MIGHT GO TO HELL...

IF YOU KEEP ON MENTION-ING THESE NONSENSE MONSTERS....

CAN YOU COME UP WITH SOME-THING ELSE...

HERE WE GO AGAIN, THE MADARA-SAMA OF KIYO-SAN!

WHAT HAPPE-NED?

IT'S A WASTE OF OUR TIME TO TALK TO THESE PEOPLE.

.....

PLEASE TELL THEM ONE MORE TIME.

ALRIGHT...

THIS IS THE WITNESS OF THE KENZOKU.

THIS WAY.

OH... YOU'RE HERE ALREADY.

I WAS STANDING RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE TRANSPORT ENTRANCE AT THAT TIME...

AND I SAW A BLACK CREATURE AS BIG AS THE DUMP TRUCK ...

I WAS SO SCARED THAT I STARTED RUNNING... I'M SORRY...

ANY OTHER CHARAC-TERIS-TICS?

A BLACK AND BIG CREATURE...

TODORO-KI-SAN...

ケシャ ケシャ

IF THERE'RE VICTIMS...

I'M SORRY.

AH... IT DOESN'T MATTER IF THERE'RE VICTIMS OR NOT... HMM?

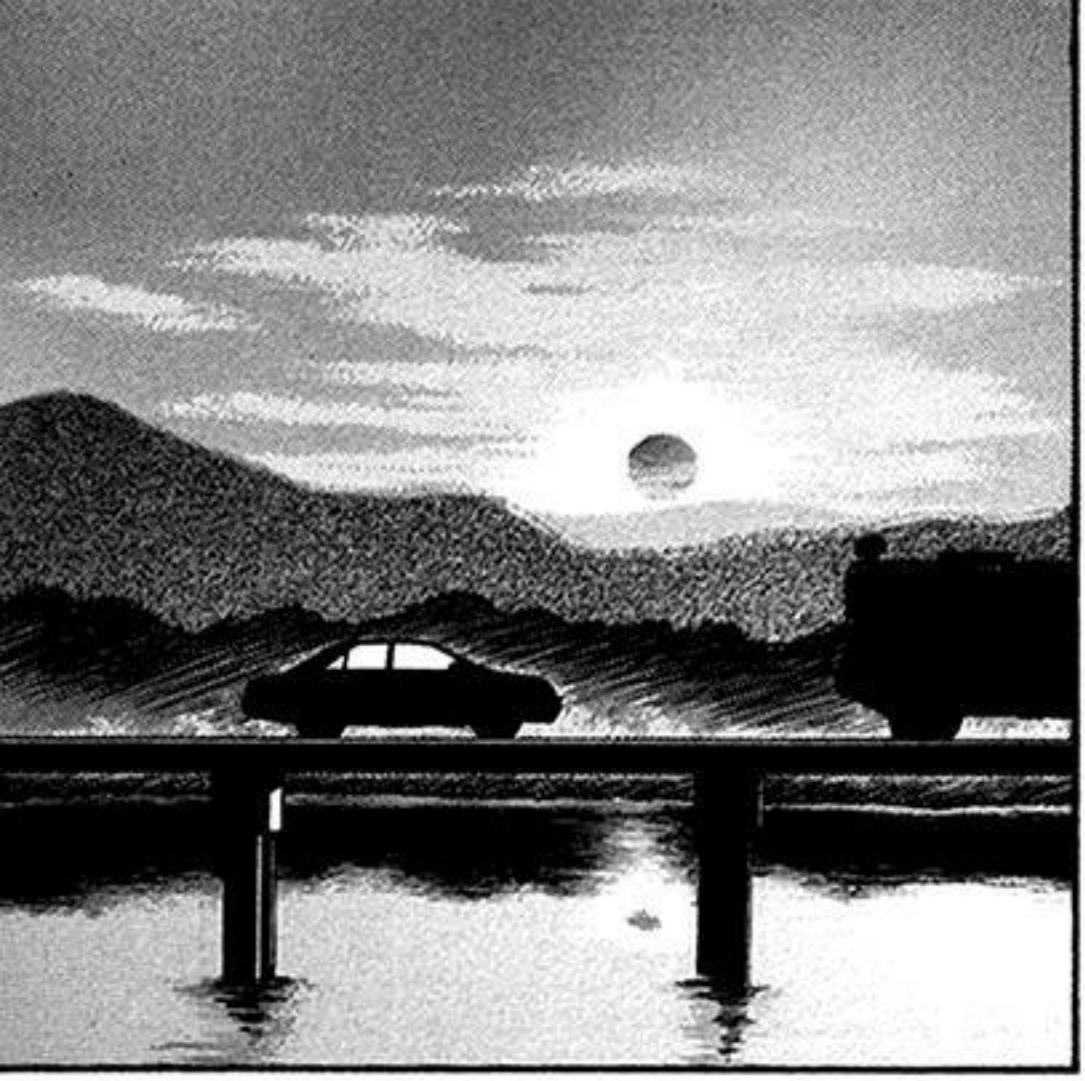
FOR THE HUGE TYPE OF KENZOKU, IT'S MORE EFFECTIVE TO USE FIRE TO ATTACK. SO I REQUESTED THE STA TO JOIN OUR TEAM.

BUT WE DON'T EVEN HAVE A CLUE, SO HOW CAN WE START?

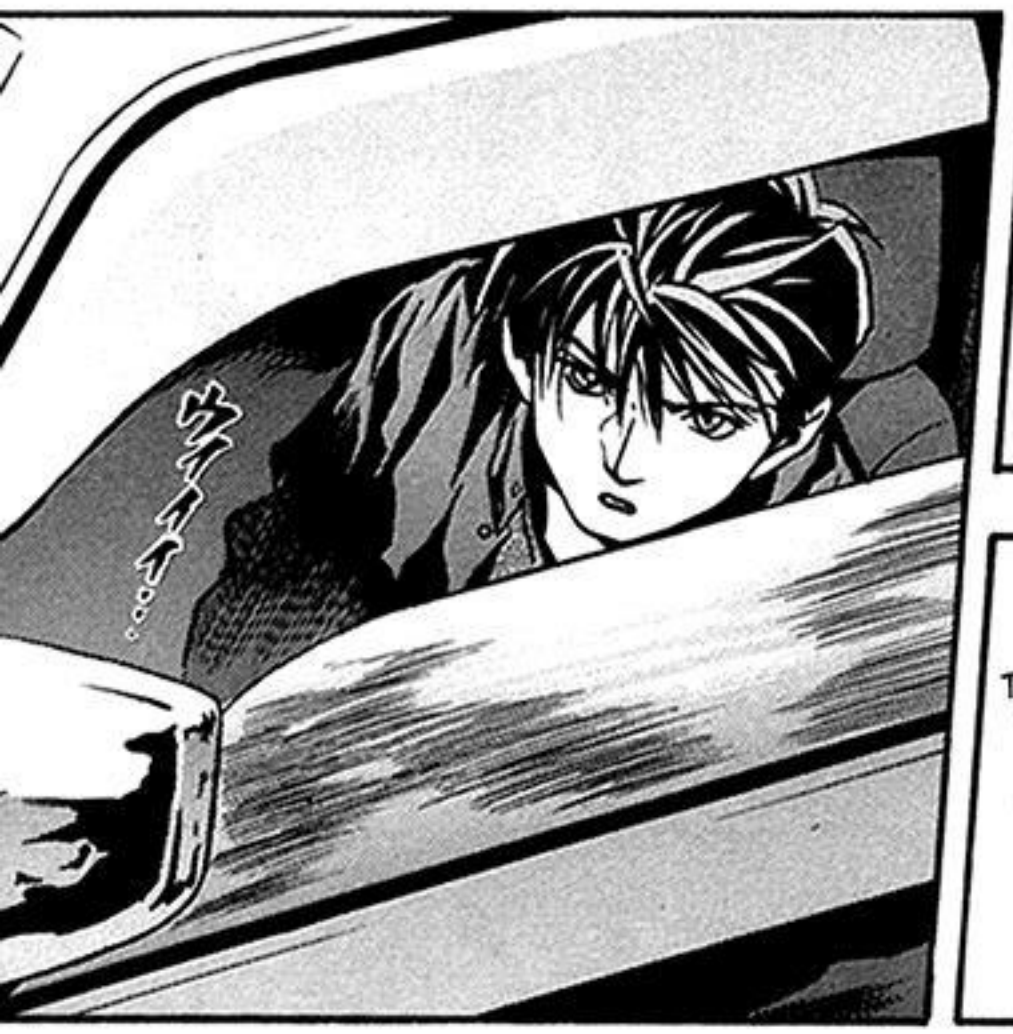
BEFORE THE SUN SETS, WE HAVE TO INVESTIGATE THE SUR-ROUNDINGS.

ONE THING FOR SURE IS IT'S REALLY DAN-GEROUS WHEN NIGHT FALLS.

6




6


ガバッ


WITH NO PROGRESS, WE JUST LEAVE LIKE THIS?


WE HAVE TO CONSIDER THE SAFETY OF THE POLICEMEN THAT DON'T POSSESS MAGIC WEAPONS.
BECAUSE THE SUN SETS EARLIER IN THE MOUN-TAINS,


WHO KNOWS... THAT MONSTER MIGHT LIKE TO ROAM AROUND AT NIGHT...



THERE'S A CAR COMING FAST BEHIND US.

ARE THE POLICE FOLLOW-ING US?

HUH...?

... WITH THE WAY THAT THEY'RE DRIVING... IT'S KINDA WEIRD...

COULD IT BE JUST A NORMAL PASSENGER CAR?

NO... IF IT'S A CAR...

IT'S THE KENZOKU!

HOLD ON TIGHT!

WHOAA AAAA!

WHOAA AAAA!

BUT YOU HAVE TO STOP THE CAR FIRST!

WHAT-EVER... HURRY UP AND STRIKE BACK!

IF I STOP THE CAR NOW! WE'LL DIE A HORRIBLE DEATH!

I CAN'T!

BASTARD! WITH THIS NARROW MOUNTAIN ROAD. THERE'S NO WAY THAT I CAN DRIVE ANY FASTER!

ウィィィ

I'LL HANDLE THIS!

LOOK SO UGLY!!

ウゲ!

SURUGA! LOWER YOUR HEAD!!

!?


WHOOA AAAA!
WOW... THAT WAS CLOSE!!

SUR UGA!

WE'LL OPEN THE BACK DOOR OF THE CAR! SHOOT AT HIM FROM THIS ANGLE!

DIE!!

!!

IT WAS ABLE TO DODGE THAT!?

IT'S VERY AGILE!

I EVEN LET IT RUN AWAY TO THE PLACE THAT I CAN'T SEE, I CAN'T EVEN FOLLOW...

DAMN!

YOU HAVE TO AIM FOR ITS HEAD UNEX-PECTEDLY! DON'T LET IT SEE YOUR INTENTION!

SUR UGA!

BUT BEFORE THAT, YOU MUST WEAVE OUT AN ARROW FIRST!

TRY TO HIT IT'S BODY INSTEAD THIS TIME!

IT'S COMING AGAIN!

WHAT...?

THAT ONE..?

THE SUZAKU'S BOW CHANGES IT'S FORM...!?

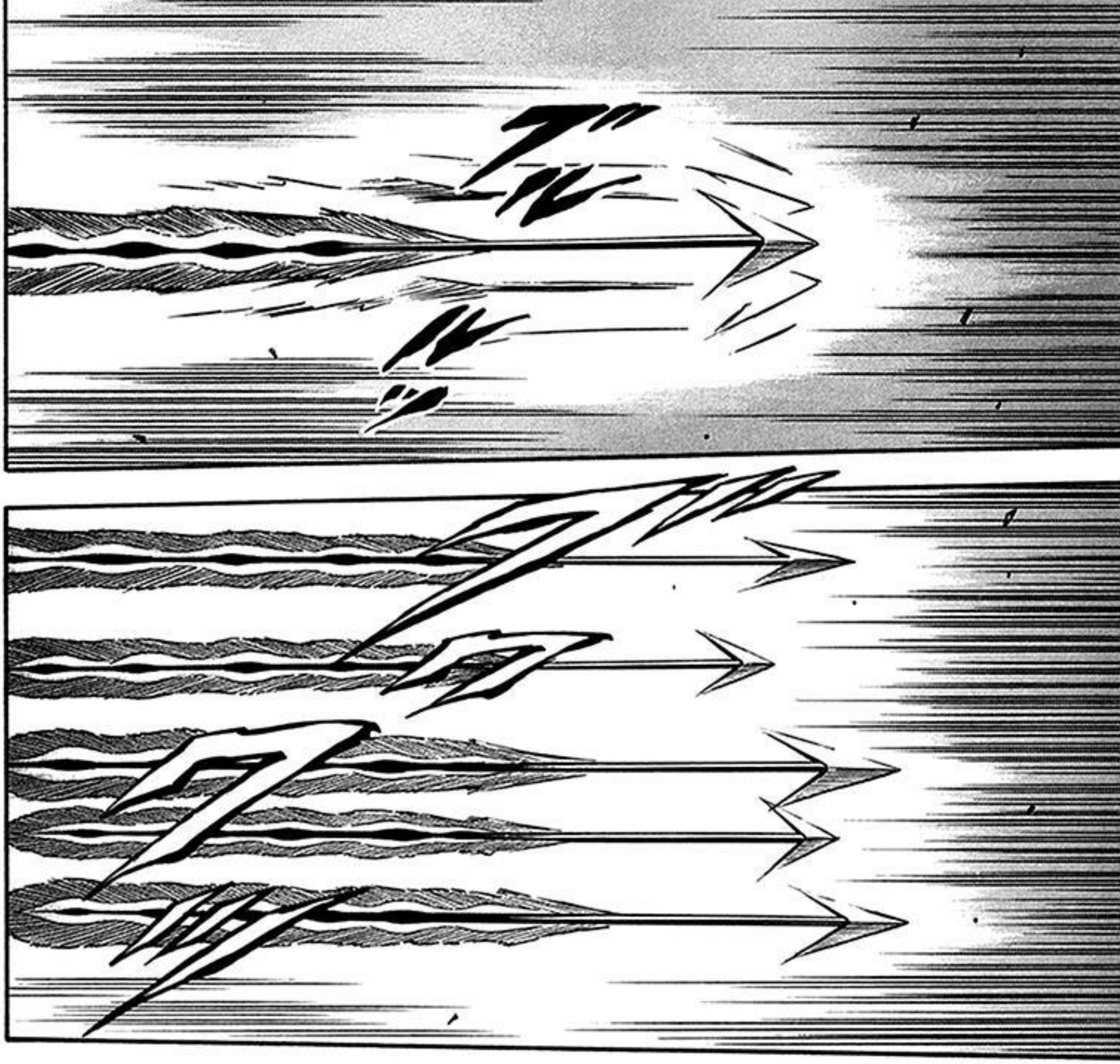
YOU GUYS!!

BACK ME UP!!

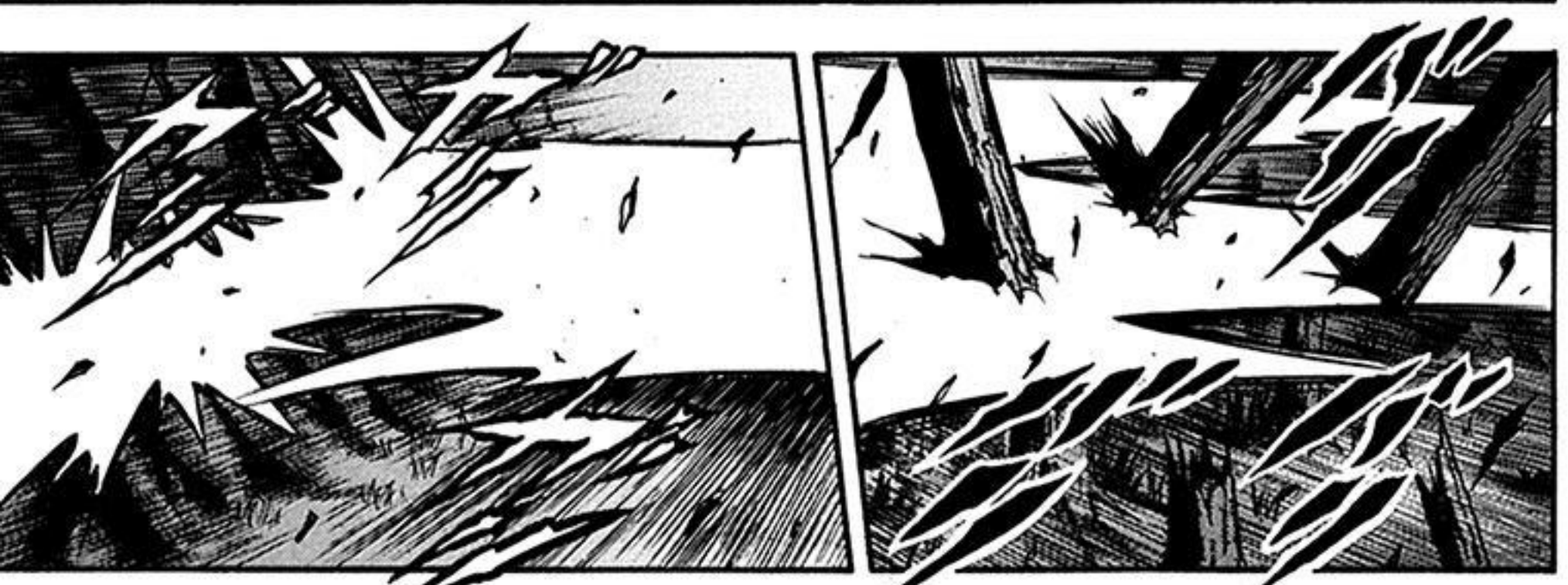
NEXT TIME WHEN IT ATTACKS US, AIM AT ITS BODY AND SHOOT!

EVEN IF IT CAN DODGE, IT CAN'T GET AWAY THAT FAST...!

IF I AIM AT ITS NECK...






EH?

SO FIERCE...

EVEN THE TREES ON BOTH SIDES WERE SWEPT AWAY...

AWE-SOME!


ドドドド


WHOOAAAAA
ドド
ドド
ドド

THE CAR WAS DESTROYED. WE CAN ONLY WALK OUR WAY BACK IN THE DARK.

SHUT UP.

OKAY... QUIT CRYING.

DID YOU PAY OFF YOUR LOAN?

WE GOT INTO SO MUCH TROUBLE FOR CHASING AFTER THE KENZOKU.

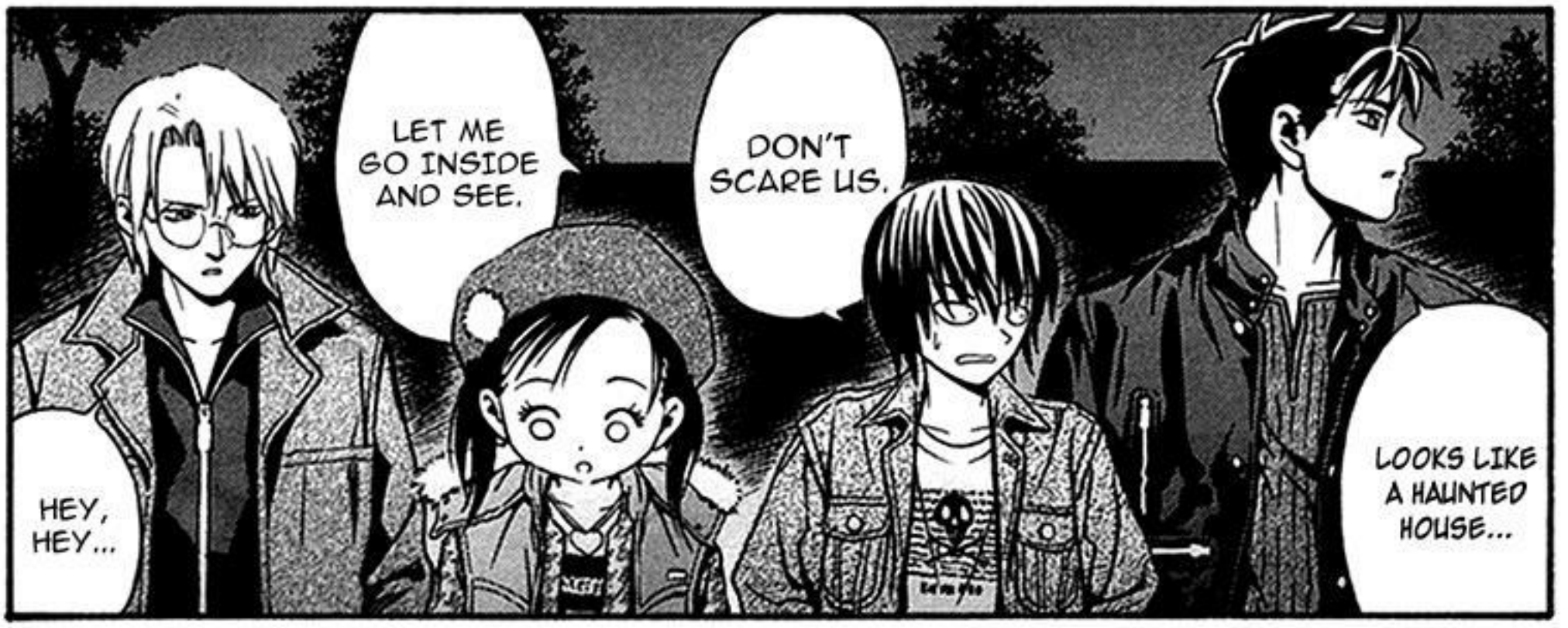
WE CAN NOT RECEIVE ANY SIGNAL FROM OUR CELL PHONE WHILE ON THIS REMOTE MOUNTAIN.

WE HAD TO WALK FOR AN HOUR IN ORDER TO FIND A PLACE TO STAY.

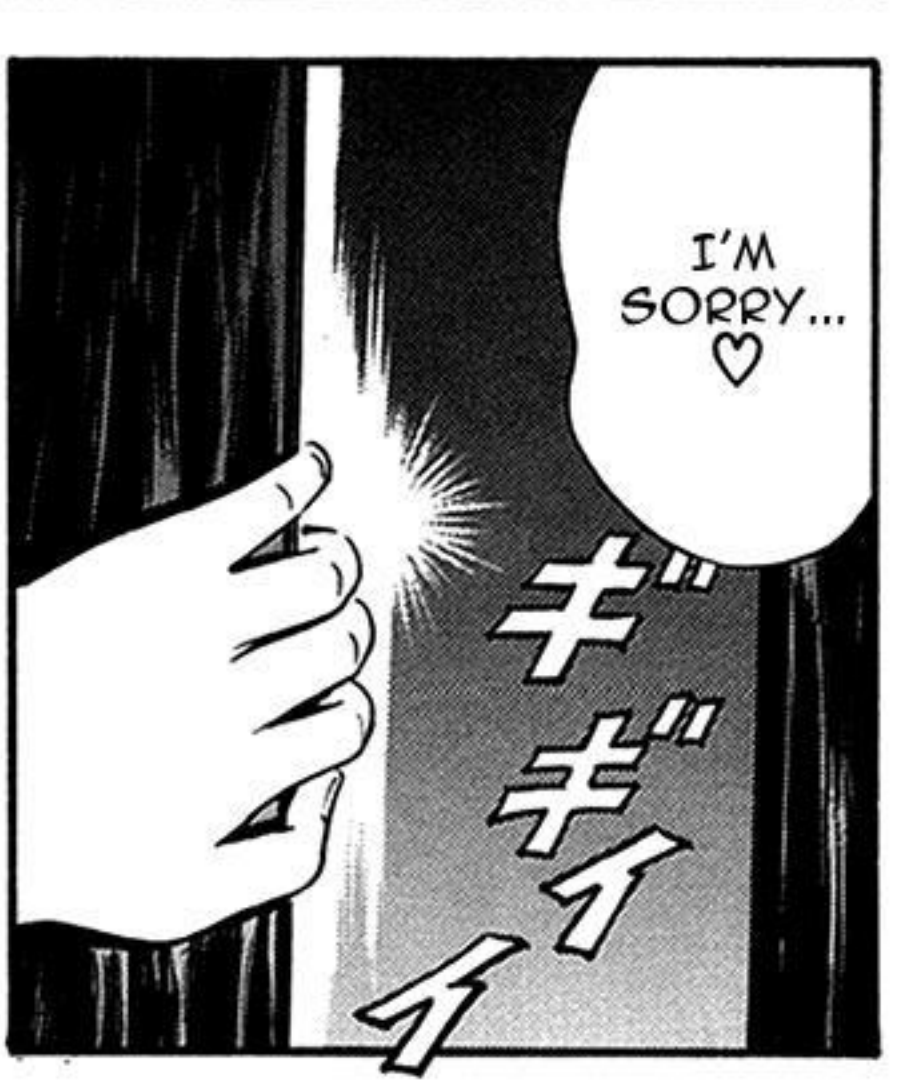
IN THE END, WE'VE FINALLY FOUND A HOUSE.




EXCUSE US!
IS THERE ANYONE HOME?


HEY, HEY...
LET ME GO INSIDE AND SEE.
DON'T SCARE US.
LOOKS LIKE A HAUNTED HOUSE...


IS THERE ANYONE...?


I'M SORRY... ♡

HUH...?

AHHH!

WHOAAAA!



OMFG scans

TRANSLATOR: JOSEPHINE
EDITOR: ITZRAYZ
QC: IMATURDEL

MORE TRANSLATORS!
NOWWWWW

HYUVER DOESN'T LIKE
ONLINE READERS!

Chapter 33 - Madara-sama



I'VE TOLD THEM FROM TIME TO TIME, TO KEEP IN CONTACT IF SOMETHING COMES UP....

WHAT THE HECK ARE THEY DOING?

BUT THEN, WHAT IF THERE'S AN ACCI-DENT...

THEN THERE'S NO WAY FOR THEM TO CON-TACT ME...

TOO SLOW!

YOU CAME OUT SO SUDDENLY, CARRYING A BUTCHER KNIFE IN YOUR HAND... I WAS THINKING THAT YOU WERE A WITCH.

I WAS SCARED TO DEATH ...

I'M STARV-ING~

AHHHAHA IT'S MY FAULT TOO.

OUCC HH!

IT'S OUR FAULT FOR RUSHING INTO SOME-ONE'S HOUSE WHEN THEY'RE MAKING DINNER!

WITCH!!

NOT AT ALL!

I'M QUITE HAPPY TO HELP OUT PEOPLE THAT LOST THEIR WAY IN THE MOUNTAIN...

I'M SORRY ...

WE CAUSED YOU SO MUCH TROUBLE, EVEN HAVING YOU MAKE ROOM FOR US FOR DINNER

I'M THE OWNER OF THIS HOUSE, MY NAME IS KIYO...

HEY... HEY!!

I'M GOING TO HELP MYSELF THEN.

THIS IS JUST A SIMPLE HOTPOT MADE FROM LEFTOVERS. PLEASE MAKE YOURSELF AT HOME, EAT IT WHILE IT'S STILL WARM.

LET ME INTRODUCE MYSELF FIRST...

RINGO!

IT MIGHT BE BECAUSE SHE HAS BEEN BROUGHT UP IN THIS SMALL TOWN, THAT'S WHY SHE'S A BIT SHY...

COME HERE, RINGO! DINE TOGETHER WITH EVERYONE!

THE ONE SITTING OVER THERE IS MY GRANDDAUGHTER, HER NAME IS RINGO...

DON'T WANNA ...

I'M SORRY IF I'M A BIT NOSY, BUT CAN YOU PLEASE FILL US IN WITH THE DETAILS OF WHAT HAPPENED?

IT SEEMS THAT YOU HAVE SOME DISPUTES WITH THE WORKERS AT THE FACTORY?

DID YOU GO TO THE LUMBER FACTORY THIS AFTERNOON?

MY SON AND DAUGHTER IN LAW PASSED AWAY...

LAST SUMMER...

チャリ

.....

IT WAS POURING HARD THAT WHOLE NIGHT...

IT WAS A WINDY, RAINY NIGHT...

THE LANDSLIDE BURIED THE TWO OF THEM ALIVE.

THERE WAS LANDSLIDE BECAUSE OF THE RAIN...

IT DESTROYED MY SON'S HOME...

RINGO WAS STAYING AT MY PLACE THAT NIGHT, SO SHE WAS ABLE TO EVADE THAT DISASTER, MIRACULOUSLY.

BUT THAT WAS NO ACCI-DENT,

IT WAS MAN MADE...

I WAS SO SHOCKED BY THE NEWS THAT I COULD NOT THINK ABOUT ANYTHING AT THAT TIME.

SHE'S REALLY PITIFUL...

YES...

IT WAS THE RESULT OF UNPLANNED TREE CUTTING...

THE LANDSLIDE WAS MAN MADE?

チーン

AND WE HAVE A HARMONIOUS RELATIONSHIP WITH THE MOUNTAIN.

ALL OF THE PEOPLE IN THIS VILLAGE, FROM ONE GENERATION TO THE NEXT, MAKE A LIVING FROM THE TIMBER INDUSTRY. WE RECEIVE THE NUMEROUS BLESSINGS FROM THE MOUNTAIN.

SO WE'RE QUITE SOLEMN IN GIVING THANKS TO THE MOUNTAIN GOD-

EVERYONE NEGLECTS THEIR DUTIES FOR THE MOUNTAIN

AND LANDSLIDES BEGIN TO OCCUR MORE AND MORE FREQUENT

HE ONLY CARES ABOUT LOGGING WITHOUT THINKING OF REPAYING HIS DEBTS TO THE MOUNTAIN...

HOWEVER, THAT BUSINESSMAN HAS DONE MANY UNFORGIVABLE DEEDS LATELY.

THE MOUNTAIN GOD OF THE FOUR PEAKS... NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CONTROL THE FURY OF MADARA-SAMA...

IF THIS CONTINUES, THE WRATH OF THE MOUNTAIN...

NOT THAT LONG AGO, THE SHRINE THAT WAS USED TO MAKE OFFERINGS TO THE MOUNTAIN GOD

WAS ALSO DESTROYED BY A LANDSLIDE

SO I WENT TO THE FAC-TORY AND COMPLAINED.

BUT IT WAS USELESS TO GO BY MYSELF...

THE SHINE WAS DE-STROYED!?

WHEN DID IT HAPPEN?

UM... AROUND TWO DAYS AGO...

THE TIME THAT THE FIRST PERSON WHO WITNESSED THE INCIDENT HAPPENED TO BE LAST NIGHT. THIS MUST BE...

SO YOU'RE SAYING... THE MON-STER THAT WE SAW EARLIER ESCAPED FROM THE SHRINE?

MADARA-SAMA...!?

DON'T TELL ME THAT YOU...

SAW MADARA-SAMA?

H... How can this be?

ガク ガク

T... Things are heading for the worst...

MUU!!

MUU!!

MU-CHAN!!

Periku

ガラッ

MUU!!

YOU CAN SEE MU-CHAN!?

WHOA, THIS RACCOON IS SO CUTE!

WHAT!?

バタン

ガチャン

ガラガラ

IT'S HIM...

WHAT IS THAT!?

THAT...

WHAT'S GOING ON...

SO SHE ALSO POSSESSES THE BLOODLINE OF SEEING SPIRITS?

YOU... ARE ABLE TO SEE JINGI!?

SEEING SPIRITS...?

THERE'S SOMETHING OUTSIDE!

QUIET DOWN!

KENJI... GO OUT THERE AND TAKE A LOOK!

YOU'LL... HELP ME... RIGHT? EVEN WITH JINGI IN MY HANDS, I'M STILL TREMBLING WITH FEAR.

THEN... LET ME GO AND SEE...

DON'T GO, GRANNY KIYO!

MADARA...

MADARA-SAMA

HEHE HE

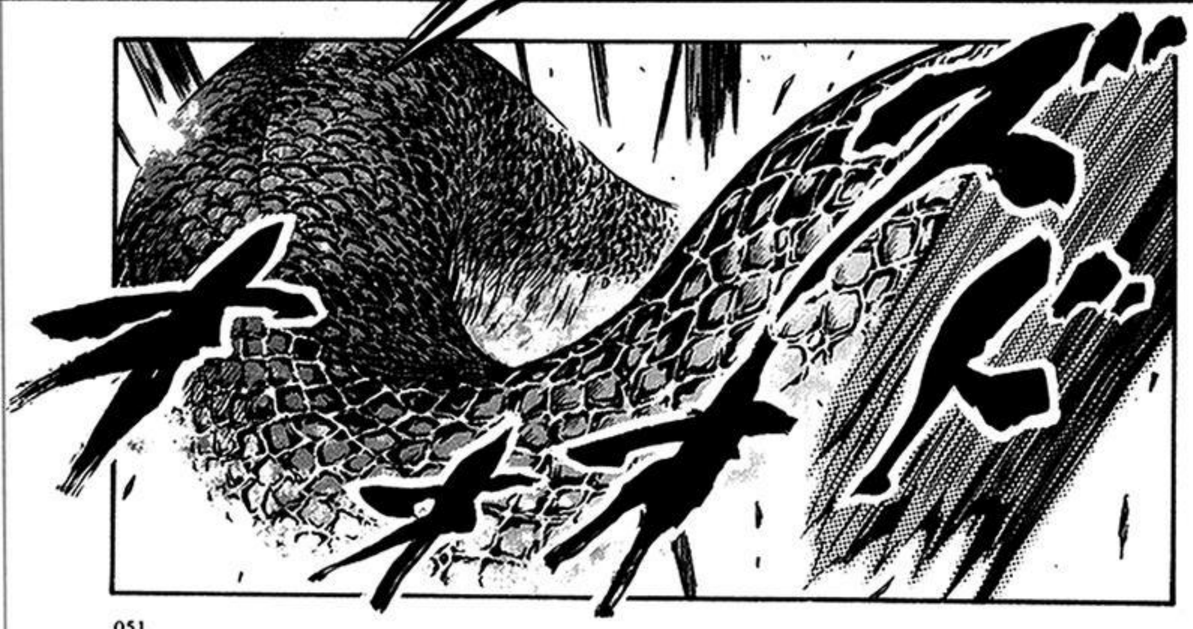

ドスコイ

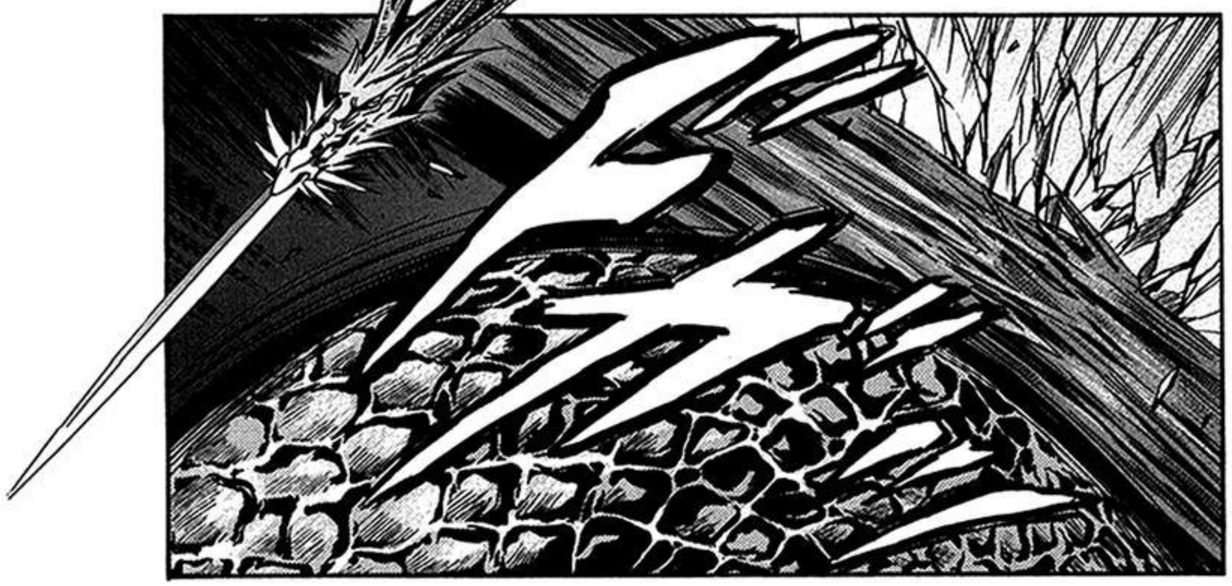
DAMN!

!!

NOOOO!!







WHOO OAAA AA!!

EVERY-BODY, GET OUT OF HERE!!

WHY ARE YOU STAG-GERING!

THIS IS BAD, THE HOUSE IS ABOUT TO CRUMBLE!

HOLD ON TIGHT!




GRAND MAAA!!


ARE YOU OKAY!?



THAT KEN-ZOKU... WE JUST CUT HIS HEAD OFF AND HE RE-GENERATED ALREADY!

SO IF WE DON'T ATTACK STRAIGHT THROUGH HIS HEAD, HE WON'T BE KILLED.

GRAND-MA!

AHHH HH!!

PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER!!

WE'LL RESCUE YOUR GRANDMA!!

BUT THE REASON THAT WE CAME HERE IS TO SUBDUE THAT MONSTER.

.....

YOU MIGHT NOT BE-LIEVE THIS.

SUBDUE...

MONSTER...

WHAT ARE THEY TALKING ABOUT...?

BEGIN FROM SURUGA!!

START ATTACKING ACCORDING TO THE METHOD THAT WE'VE TRAINED IN!

COME ON... I HAVE TO MAKE THIS ON TIME....

ギリ...

ケゴ

ケゴ

ケゴ

SHE'S STILL ALIVE!

Uuu...

ハア

ハア

ハア

GRANNY!

YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO ESCAPE!

KYAAAAAA!

GO TO HELL!!

4 AGAINST 1! SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE OUT OF LUCK, MADARA-SAMA...




SENSEI, WHAT ARE YOU DOING...


HOW CAN IT BE SO SIMPLE TO WIN THIS TIME...
THIS IS THE RESULT THAT YOU RECEIVE AFTER THE TRAINING THAT YOU WENT THROUGH EVERY DAY!


THEN... WHAT'S THE SITU-ATION NOW?


ガ" ガ" ガガ" ガ"


THIS KEN-ZOKU....
DOESN'T HAVE AN EMA!


HOW CAN IT BE....!
THERE SHOULD BE AN EMA IN THE KEN-ZOKU'S BODY.

WHAT'S GOING ON AT OFFICER TODOROKI'S SIDE...

IT'S GUN SHOTS!

WHAT'S WITH THIS NOISE!?

GRANNY, WHAT DO YOU MEAN!?

Madara-sama.... is not... just... simple... like that...

Madara-sama is the god of Four Peaks... he is a four-headed python...

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

So... there are... three... remaining...



OMFG scans

TRANSLATOR: JOSEPHINE
EDITOR: ITZRAYZ
QC: IMATURDEL

MORE TRANSLATORS!
NOWWWWW

HYUVER DOESN'T LIKE
ONLINE READERS!

CHAPTER 34 - MADARA-SAMA VS. THE POLICE

POLICE

SO YOU'RE SAYING THERE ARE 3 MORE LIKE THAT!?

GRANNY. THE KENZOKU OF THAT PYTHON HAS 4 PARTS?

WE HAVE TO GO HELP THEM NOW!

WHICH MEANS THE STA IS BEING ATTACKED

THEN, THESE GUN SHOTS

WE CAN NOT JUST LEAVE GRANNY AND RINGO HERE LIKE THIS!

THERE ARE STILL 3 MORE FORMS OF THAT DEMON,

THEN, I'LL LEAVE THE BURDEN TO YOU...

OKAY...

KYO-SAN, PLEASE LEND US THIS TRUCK!

KENJI AND I WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OTHER SIDE!

WE'LL DIVIDE INTO 2 ROUTES!

ガガガガガ…ーン

HOPEFULLY THEY'LL MAKE IT ON TIME...

ジャリ ジャリ ジャリ

ドドドド

DON'T BE NERVOUS! EVERYONE, CALM DOWN! RUSH FORWARD!

THERE'S AN ENMA IN THE HEAD OF THE KENZOKU, THE KENZOKU'LL BE KILLED WHEN THE ENMA IS DESTROYED.

DIVIDE INTO 2 TEAMS! THE COMMAND CAR AND THE ARMORED VEHICLE WILL PROVIDE BACKUP!

WE'VE HIM CORNERED IN THE FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN. THERE'S NO PLACE FOR HIM TO ESCAPE!

TEAM 1 - GET THE RIGHT SIDE, TEAM 2 - FLANK FROM THE LEFT. MOVE OUT!

ADVANCE !!!

ジャリ！
ジャリ！

WHERE THE HELL IS EZO-SENSEI AT A CRUCIAL MOMENT LIKE THIS?

TO THINK THAT THERE'S A DEMON LIKE THIS...

POLICE

UNABLE TO ATTACK AT THE SAME TIME! PLEASE HOLD OFF FOR A SECOND!

TEAM 2 HASN'T LOCATED THE TARGET YET!

ｸｯ

TEAM 1 - VERIFY THE TARGET'S HEAD!

AFTER YOU VERIFY, GET READY TO ATTACK.

THAT MON-STER...!

NO! WE CAN'T WAIT ANY LONGER!

FORCES HIS WAY HERE!

ATTACK-!!!

KYAAA -!!!

WHOAAA

WHOAA!

WHOAAA!

Don't be careless!

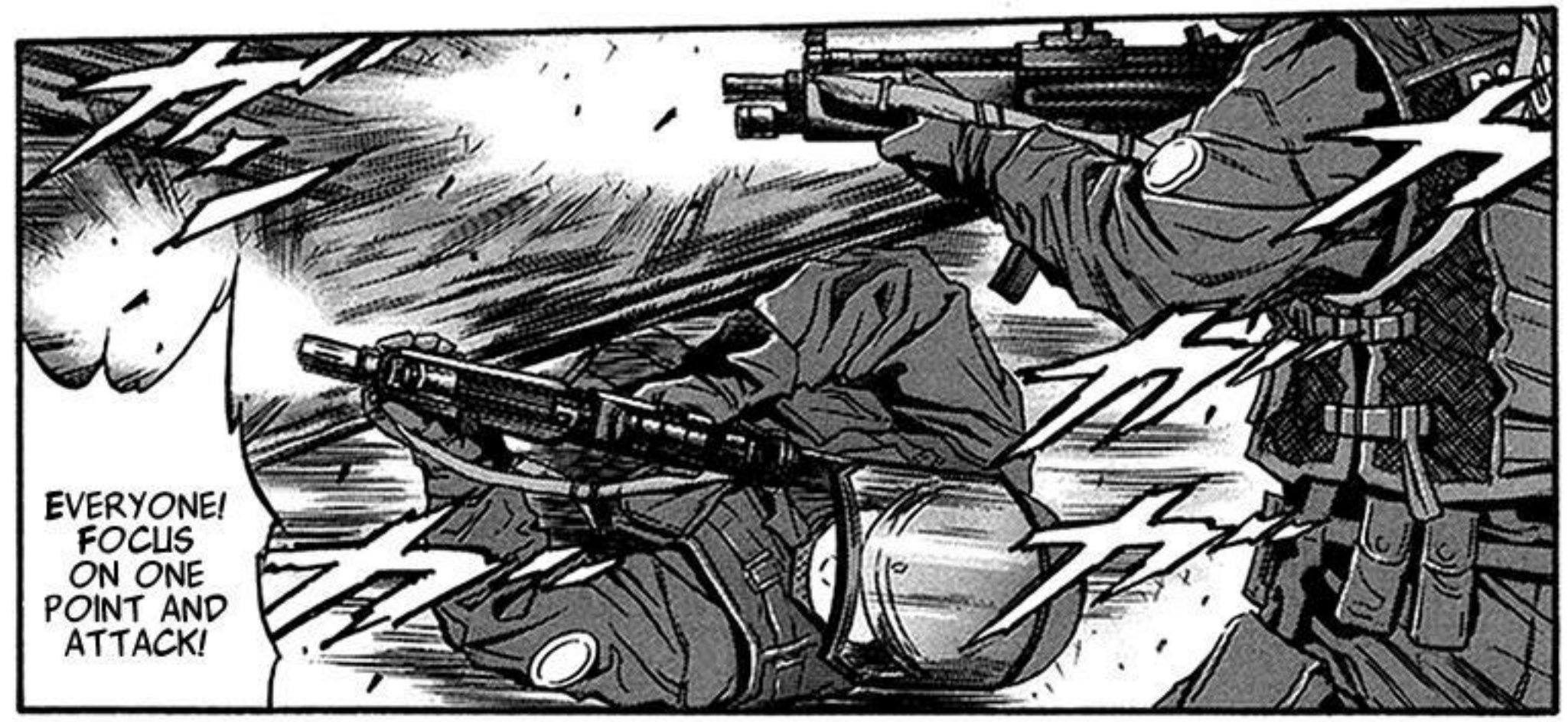
GET A HOLD OF YOUR-SELF!

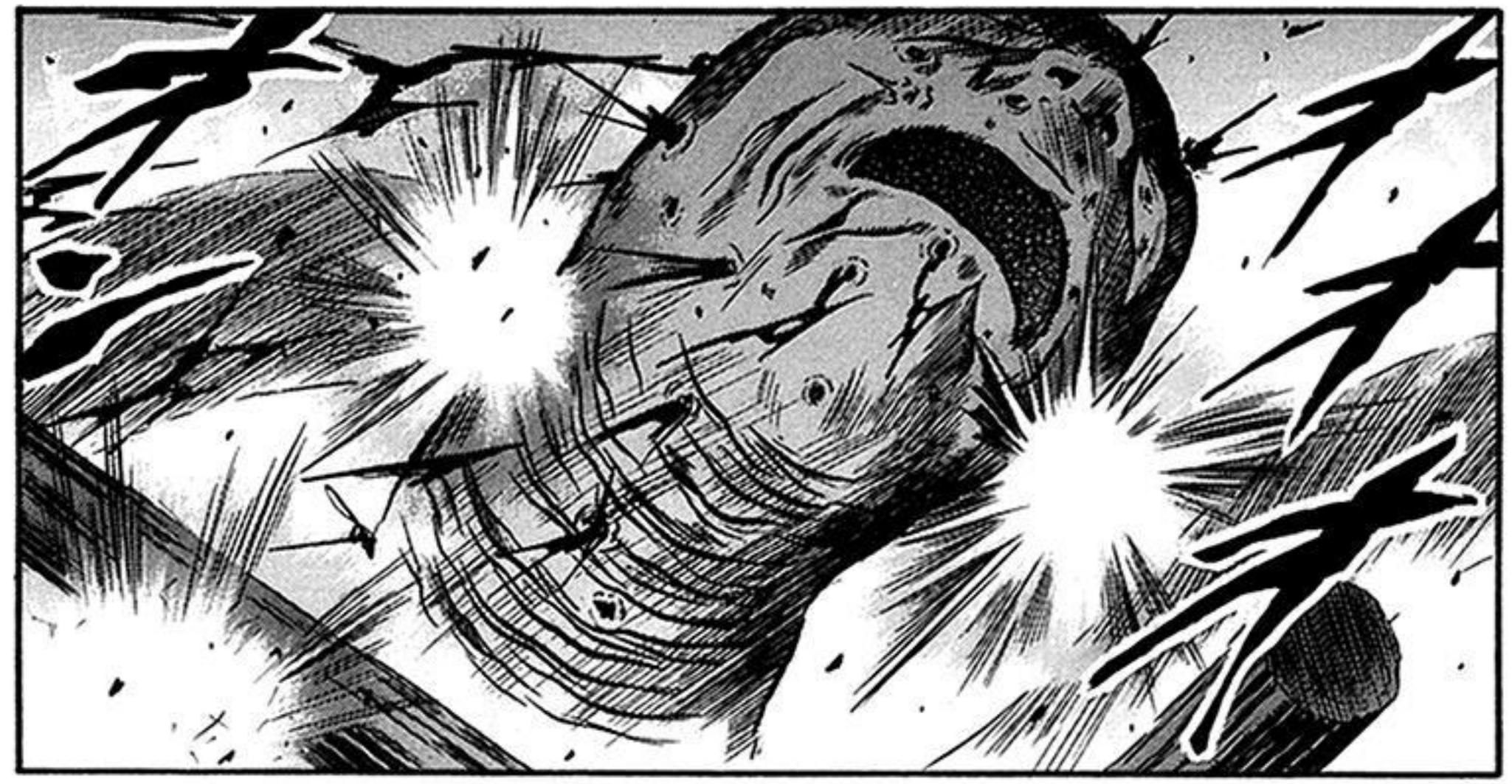
Do all that you can and open fire!

DON'T MESS UP THE PLAN!

DAMN IT!!


6
OLICE
POLICE
DON'T BE INTIMIDATED BY HIS AP-PEARANCE!


EVERYONE! FOCUS ON ONE POINT AND ATTACK!



ゴオオ

HE'S ESCAPING AND COMING TO THIS SIDE!

LIGHT UP AND OPEN FIRE AT THE SAME TIME!

HE LIVES UP TO HIS NAME! THE CAPTAIN OF THE SIXTH UNIT, THE "DEMON OF THE KAM-ETANI"

キッ

TURN THE LIGHTS UP!

THE TARGET'S HEAD! LOCKED ON!

ガガガン ガーン

6

EVERYONE MUST HAVE CONFI-DENCE!

ボロ ボロ

WE MUST BEAT THE KENZOKU!

WHAT KIND OF MONSTER IS THAT...

BUT, BOSS...

THE TRUTH IS RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES.

IT'S JUST LIKE WHAT KYO-SAN SAID.

BOSS... IT MUST BE MADARA-SAMA.

YOU ACTU-ALLY BELIEVE IN THE GAR-BAGE THAT OLD HAG SAID!!

DUMB-ASS!!

FOR SLAN-DERING THE MOUNTAIN GOD!

THIS IS THE PUNISHMENT THAT WE RECEIVE...

LIGHT THE WAY! ALL MEMBERS, OPEN FIRE!

DON'T BACK DOWN! CONTINUE TO ATTACK!

WHOAAA!

WHOA WHOA ...

ガラガラ

WHOAA!

WHOAAAAA!

THIS IS BAD! THE FORMATION IS BROKEN ...!

ギャアアア!!

AH...

MUNCH MUNCH....

WOOOH HHHH!

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING!

DON'T JUST STAND THERE AND WATCH!

WHOA
AAHHH!

KEKE KEKE!

COUGH

ARE YOU OKAY!?

ARE YOU LISTEN-ING, TODOR OKI?

TODORO KI! YOU WENT TOO FAR AHEAD!

FALL BACK!

I... I THOUGHT I WAS DEAD... COUGH...

THAT THING SWALLOWED OFFICER TODOROKI ...!?

IT CAN'T BE...

AHH-
HHHH-
HHHH-
HHHH-
HHHH-
HHHH-
HHHH-
HHHH

DIE...

I'M GOING TO DIE THIS TIME!

NO! I DON'T WANT TO DIE YET!!

YOU'RE THE ONE THAT SHOULD BE DEAD!

HURRY UP AND RESCUE OFFICER TODO-ROKI!

WHAT ARE YOU STANDING THERE FOR?

ガガガ

THERE'S SOME-THING STRANGE WITH THE KEN-ZOKU.

ガガガウン

WAIT... HOLD ON!

ゴゴゴゴ

DON'T TELL ME THAT OFFICER TODOROKI IS...!!


OFFICER TODO-ROKI!!

OH....

MY EARS... AND WAIST...

AH? WHAT DID YOU SAY?

ARE YOU OKAY!?

IT HURTS LIKE HELL...

ゴオオ

WE KILLED IT!

IT... DIED...

RINGG♪

RINGGGGG♪

WOOOO!!

GREAT!!

LET ME GET IT...

!

Calling

SEEMS LIKE IT'S BEEN RINGING FOR A WHILE NOW... IT'S FROM EZO-SENSEI...

ゴロ

I'M SORRY, I COULDN'T GET ANY SIGNAL FROM MY PHONE SO I COULDN'T CALL YOU.

WHAT HAPPEN-ING IS...

EZO-SENSEI? THIS IS WAKA-BAYAS-HI!

WHERE ARE YOU AT...

THERE'RE STILL 2 REMAIN-ING...

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

ガチャ

WHOAAA AHHH!!

ﾉﾛﾛﾛ

ﾉﾛﾛﾛ

ﾉﾛﾛﾛ

WHOA AHH!

GOD!

CAPTAIN!! WE'RE OUT OF AMMUNI-TION!

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

THERE'S ANOTHER ONE!

WE MUST REAS-SEMBLE THE TEAM QUICKLY!

OMFG scans

TRANSLATOR: JOSEPHINE
EDITOR: OMNISLASH
QC: IMATURDEL

MORE TRANSLATORS!
NOWWWWW

HYUVER DOESN'T LIKE
ONLINE READERS!

CHAPTER 35 - WRATH OF THE MOUNTAIN GOD

DON'T COME HERE!

WHO OAA AH-HH!

カチ

WHO AH-HH!

AH HH H!

WHO AH-HH!

HELP PPP!!

NO MORE... BULLETS ...!!

THOSE WHO ARE NOT IN-JURED GO GET THE AMMUNI-TION! GATHER HERE!!

POLICE

REAS-SEMBLE THE TEAM FORMA-TION!!

FOOL...! THERE'S NO TIME LEFT TO THINK ABOUT

OUCH HH!

OFFICER TODOROKI!

YOU'RE INJURED! DON'T MOVE AROUND...

DAMN IT... HURTS LIKE HELL...

THERE'S ONLY A HALF OF THE OF-FICERS THAT CAN STILL MOVE...!

IF THIS KEEPS UP THE NUMBER OF VIC-TIMS WILL....

WHAT'S THE SITU-ATION ON THE OTHER SIDE?

THERE'S AN AP-PEAR-ANCE OF A NEW KEN-ZOKU!?

YOU'RE DRIVING SO FAST AND STEERING WITH ONE HAND....

GET HERE QUICK, EZO-SENSEI!

WHOOAA AH-HH!!

WHOO AH-HH!

WH-HO-AH-HH...

WHOAAHH H!

AH!

AHHH
....

EEAHH HH!

WHO AAH HH!

AAH HH!

ガッ

ガッ

ガッ

B... BO SS!!

DON'T ABAN- DON US...!!

株式会社 瀬古杉建設

ガラ

ドカ

BO SS~ !!

ドカ

KU?

ガチャーン

BAS-
TARD~
DON'T
RUN
THAT
WAY!!

WHO
AAH-
HH!

KIRERUZO

soft

KIRERUZO

THERE'S
NO WAY...

DREAM
!!

THIS CAN
BE HAP-
PENING...

THIS MUST
BE A
DREAM!!

IMPOS-
SIBLE...

BUZO

WHO
OAAH
HHH!!

WO AHH!


HA...
WHOAAH!
HA...
HA...
HA..


I AM... NOT.. NOT
I... I...


SORRY ...
SO... SOR-RY...

IT'S BE-CAUSE YOU KEEP ON CUTTING TREES CARE-LESSLY!

MADARA-SAMA WILL SEEK RE-VENGE!!

I... I..

I... I.. KNOW...

ZUO

KUUUUU!!



AH!

YAHHH!

IT SEEMS LIKE SEIRYU'S SPEAR CAN NOT DO MUCH DAMAGE TO HIM...

IT WON'T BE ENOUGH TO STOP HIM WITH ONLY ONE BLOW...

THE ONLY THING THAT I HAVE IS MY INVINCIBLE BRUTE FORCE.

SO THAT'S WHY YOU BRING ME ALONG, RIGHT?

ガシャ

BAS-TARD! GO TO HELL!!


アアア
オオオ

MADARA-SAMA...

ゴオオ

I'M SORRY... I'M SORRY...

ハアア

THE BOSS AND WE...

WILL REFLECT ON OUR-SELVES~~

ハアア

PLEASE FOR-GIVE US, MADARA-SAMA...

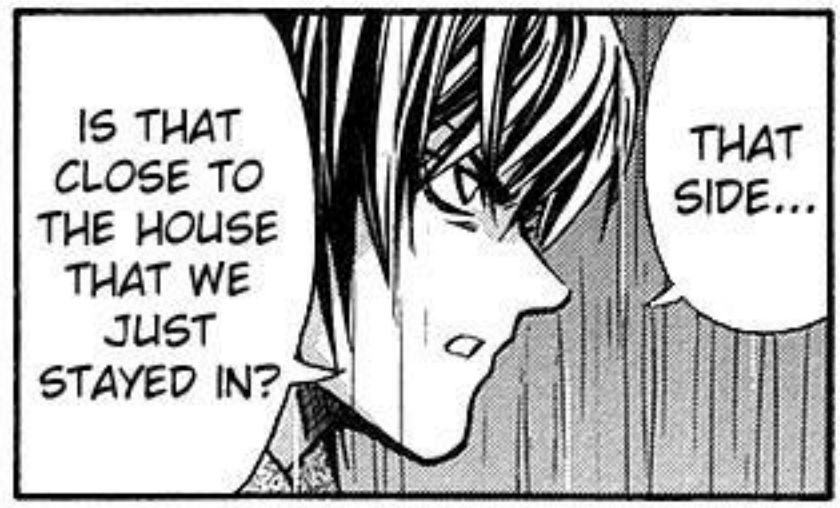
ゴオオ


FF


IT'S QUITE CLOSE TO YOU-SUKE...
WHAT SHOULD WE DO? GO BACK THERE?


THE PLACE WHERE THE FLAME IS LEAPING OFF
SHOULD BE THE HIDEOUT OF IT'S REAL FORM...




IS THAT CLOSE TO THE HOUSE THAT WE JUST STAYED IN?
THAT SIDE...


THIS PLACE HAS MANY PEOPLE THAT NEED TO BE PROTECTED BY US. WE CAN ONLY HAVE FAITH IN YOUSUKE AND THE OTHERS.
NO, WE CAN NOT LEAVE JUST YET.

ザー

ザー

ザー

DID EIZO-SENSEI CATCH UP WITH THEM YET?

I'M NOT SURE EITHER ...

IT'S RAINING HARDER AND HARDER ...

AND WE CAN NOT USE THE CELL PHONES, THIS PLACE IS LIKE A REMOTE, DESERTED ISLAND...

HOWEVER, IT SEEMS LIKE EVERYTHING'S OKAY.

BUT WE DON'T HEAR ANY MORE GUN SHOTS...

GRANNY, HOW DO YOU FEEL?

NO!! PLEASE DON'T SAY THAT!!

IT MUST.. NOT BE... THAT MADARA-SAMA....

HAS BEEN SENT BY THE MOUNTAIN GOD TO TAKE ME AWAY...

I... I'VE NEVER THOUGHT THAT GRANNY WOULD LEAVE ME...

BECAUSE GRANNY ...

IS HEALTHY ALL ALONG...

I'LL REALLY BECOME A LONELY AND MIS-ERABLE ORPHAN.

IF GRANNY LEAVES ME TOO,

I'M SORRY...

I DON'T KNOW ANY-THING...

IF YOU LEAVE ME ALONE BY MYSELF...

HOW-EVER...

I HAVE BEEN NAGGING YOU ALL THE TIME... COMPLAINING THAT YOU'RE TOO NOISY...

BEING ABLE TO SEE THIS BEAN RACCOON INDICATES THAT YOU POSSESS THE SPECIAL POWER...

YOUR GRANDFATHER... AND YOUR MOM AND DAD

EVERYONE IS BY YOUR SIDE...

NO...

I WON'T DIE.

AND YOU WON'T BE ALONE BY YOURSELF.

YOU MUST KEEP ON LIVING WITH STRENGTH... OKAY?

?

GET NEAR

SNIFF SNIFF

ザアアアア

MUUU

～～

キィィ

……

カチャ カチャ カチャ

YUUHI BEAR

ユウヒビール

カタ カタ カタ

TURN OFF THE LIGHT, QUICK!

PUFF

IRORI! HURRY UP AND CLOSE ALL THE DOORS!

W... WHY?

ガラ

WHAT HAP-PENED?

DID YOU FORGET?

THE OTHER TIME WHEN THE KEN-ZOKU APPEARED, IT WAS THIS BEAN RACOON THAT NOTIFIED US!

ガチャ

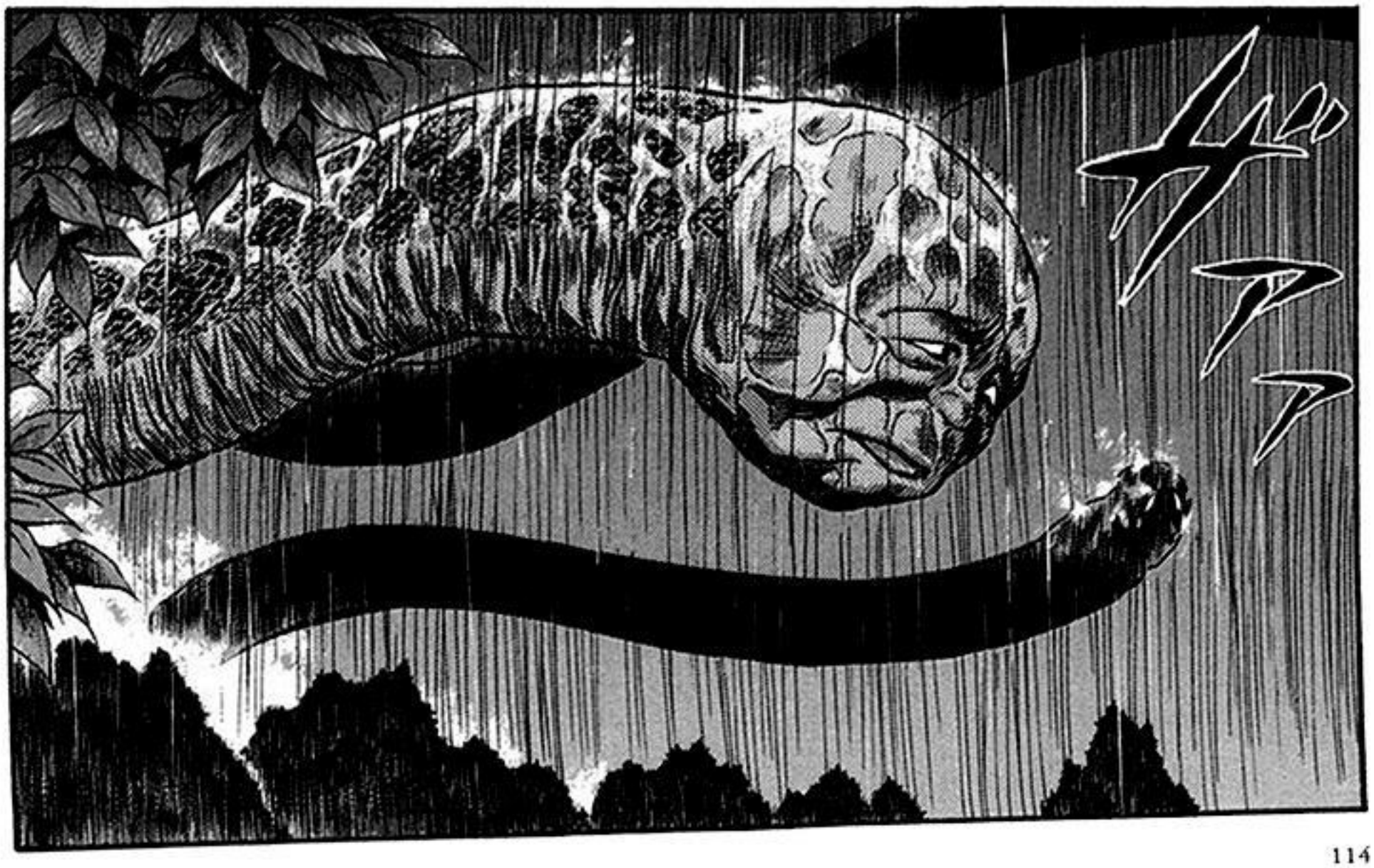
ガチャ

ガチャ

EARTH... EARTH-QUAKE?

HE'S HERE ...


ドド


ドド


ザー
ザー


DIDN'T WE GET RID OF SEV-ERAL OF THEM AL-READY!?
IM-POSS IBLE!?
WITH 4 HEADS!?
IS THAT THE REAL FOR M?

SO THERE'S NO MEANING... IF WE DON'T GET RID OF THE MAIN BODY.

IT'S REGENERATING.

NO... LOOK CAREFULLY...

DON'T TELL ME THAT WE HAVE TO HIDE HERE AND WAIT FOR IT TO COME?

WHAT NOW? HE HAS 4 HEADS! AND I ONLY HAVE 2 ARROWS REMAINING!!

TWO ARROWS IS ENOUGH TO SHOOT IT DOWN!!

DON'T WORRY...

Chapter 36

Keep Up the Courage...

DON'T FORGET THAT THERE'S STILL GENBU'S SHIELD!

WE CAN NOT GIVE UP!

THERE'S NO WAY THAT THE TWO OF US CAN TAKE HIM DOWN?

THERE ARE ONLY TWO ARROWS LEFT FROM SUZUKA'S BOW

THE REAL FORM OF MADARA -SAMA...?

THAT ... THAT IS ...

Chapter 36 - Keep Up the Courage...



バキ
バキ
バキ
SNIFF
SNIFF
sfx: Bam
HE HAS 4 HEADS BUT ONLY ONE EMA!
LET'S OBSERVE HIM IN DETAILS TOO.
HE IS CHECKING THE COLLAPS -ED HOUSE ....
LOOK -ING FOR US...
RIGHT ...
SO WE CAN ONLY AIM AT ONE...
!?

sfx: pouring rain

WHAT IS THAT THING?

IT'S SO NASTY

I FOUND IT ...

sfx: sfx for twisting someone's arm backwards

Let's try it out with this arrow!

THAT SHOULD BE THE MAIN BODY?

LET'S VERIFY IT FIRST...

sfx: slide

IT'S FORTUN-ATE THAT WE CAN TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT IT FROM HERE

sfx: splash

sfx: woosh

from the opposite direction ...

In order not to reveal the place where we're at ...

!!

sfx: hissss

GRAAH

:000000:


GYA
AAA
!!


ケシ
AA
A!!
HE STOPPED THE ARROW!?

WE HAVE TO GO OUT AND FIGHT IT DIRECT -LY!

EVEN IF WE'RE USING ARROWS TO ATTACK, IT'LL BE EASY TO FIND OUT IMMEDIATE -LY...

BE -CAUSE HE HAS FOUR HEADS,

THAT MUST BE THE MAIN BODY!

HE'S PROTECT -ING THE EMA!!

GYAAAA!

KYAAAA!

WE HAVE TO COME UP WITH A PROPER FIGHTING METHOD!

WE MUST REMEMBER OUR LESSONS

NO ...

WHILE I'M DIVERTING IT'S ATTENTION AWAY

WE'RE GETTING READY TO ATTACK, SO WE'RE LEAVING THIS HOUSE.

.....

RINGO!

AH ... YES!!

WE'LL LEAVE GRANNY IN YOUR CARE!!

I KNOW THAT YOU'RE SCARED ...

BUT THIS IS OUR ONLY WAY OUT...

YES ... YES ...

ガク ガク ガク

*trembling

IN OUR GROUP ...

THERE'S ALSO A GIRL THAT HAS THE ABILITY TO SEE GHOSTS JUST LIKE YOU...


SHE WASN'T SCARED AND FOUGHT BRAVELY WITH THE KENZOKU ...
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE THAT WERE BEING ATTACKED BY THE KENZOKU ...


YOU'RE OVER THINKING, DON'T YOU HAVE A GREAT PARTNER HERE...


?


MUU...
MUU...


BUT I... BY MYSELF... I CAN'T...
RINGO ...


YOU ARE THE SAME AS HER, BOTH OF YOU POSSESS THE ABILITY TO SEE GHOSTS,
HAVE CONFIDE -NCE IN YOUR -SELF!

COUR-AGE...

COUR-AGE...

COUR-AGE...

Keep up your cour-age!

I'M SORRY FOR HAVING TO MAKE YOU SUFFER.

YOU-SUKE... WE BETTER GO NOW.

AL-RIGHT.

Mu-chan and you will be alright!

I'll stop him defi-nitely!

It's a pro-mise !!

0

I'LL PRO-TECT YOU.

GRANNY, LOOK ...

I'LL ALSO BRING OUT MY COUR-AGE AND DO MY BEST!

THANK YOU, RINGO ...

?

MUU ----

MUU ----

!!

*SNIFF

*SNI FF

!!

I'M SORRY ....

MY MIND IS BLANK, I CAN'T COME UP WITH ANY-THING ELSE ...

YOU-SUKE ...

YOU LEFT THEM IN THAT SMALL HOUSE..

WOULDN'T THE MON-STER DIS-COVER THEM SOONER OR LATER?

.....

IF I COME BACK ALIVE...

I'LL TRY MY BEST TO COM-PENSATE THEM...

I'M THE WORST ...

I DON'T HAVE ANY RIGHT TO CRITICIZE EZO ...

EH... SO YOU ....

You.. left them there as bait !?

But we must take that monster down first!!

I'll also make it up to them ...

WE DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE ...

I UN-DER-STAND ...

ハアアア

10

*crack


*SNIFF
*SNIFF
.....
*SNIFF
*SNIFF
*SNIFF
*SNIFF
*SNIFF

*SNIFF

*SNIFF

Courage ....!

Bring out my courage !!

*Grab

*Grab

Courage !!

He Found Us!!

!!

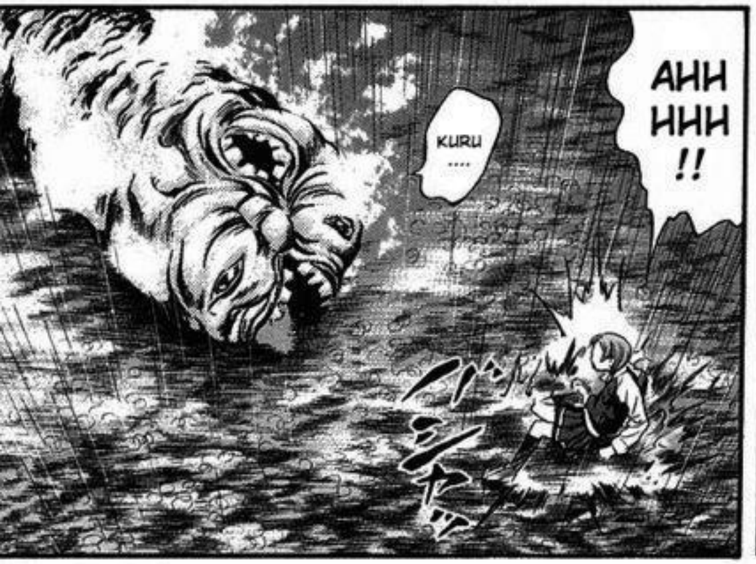
Gyaa
aa!!

I
must
...

protect
granny
...






KURU ....
AHH HHH !!


UH ...




Ag hh!


ERK!


Get
away
from
!! me

ドゥ

MUU

!!

!!

SHYAAA!!

ROOAR!!

Mu
—
chan
!!

AAAAAAAG!

ROOAARR!

ROARR!

No!!

Mu-
chan!

She's a bean raccoon ....

She's only capable of transf-orming herself ....

Mu
—
!

Mu
—
chan
!

Pero-ku

I'M SORRY! RINGO! BEAN RACCOON!

I'M NOT GOING TO LET THIS CHANCE SLIP AWAY!

YOUSUKE, I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT YOU CAN THINK OF ...

THIS KIND OF STRATEGY ...

Irori, toss me up now!

IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW YOU'RE PROTECTING YOUR HEAD ...

If I'm using this method of hand to hand Combat ...

FOUND YOU!

Take this!




ギュウウウ
!!
My last...
arrow!!

No... Not yet!!

Not Yet ... the homing ... is still effect -ive ...!!

Hmph... die!!

WHAT!?

Ahhh- hh!!

The head that was just beaten down a moment ago ...!!

It's starting to regener-ate.

GUR-URU .....

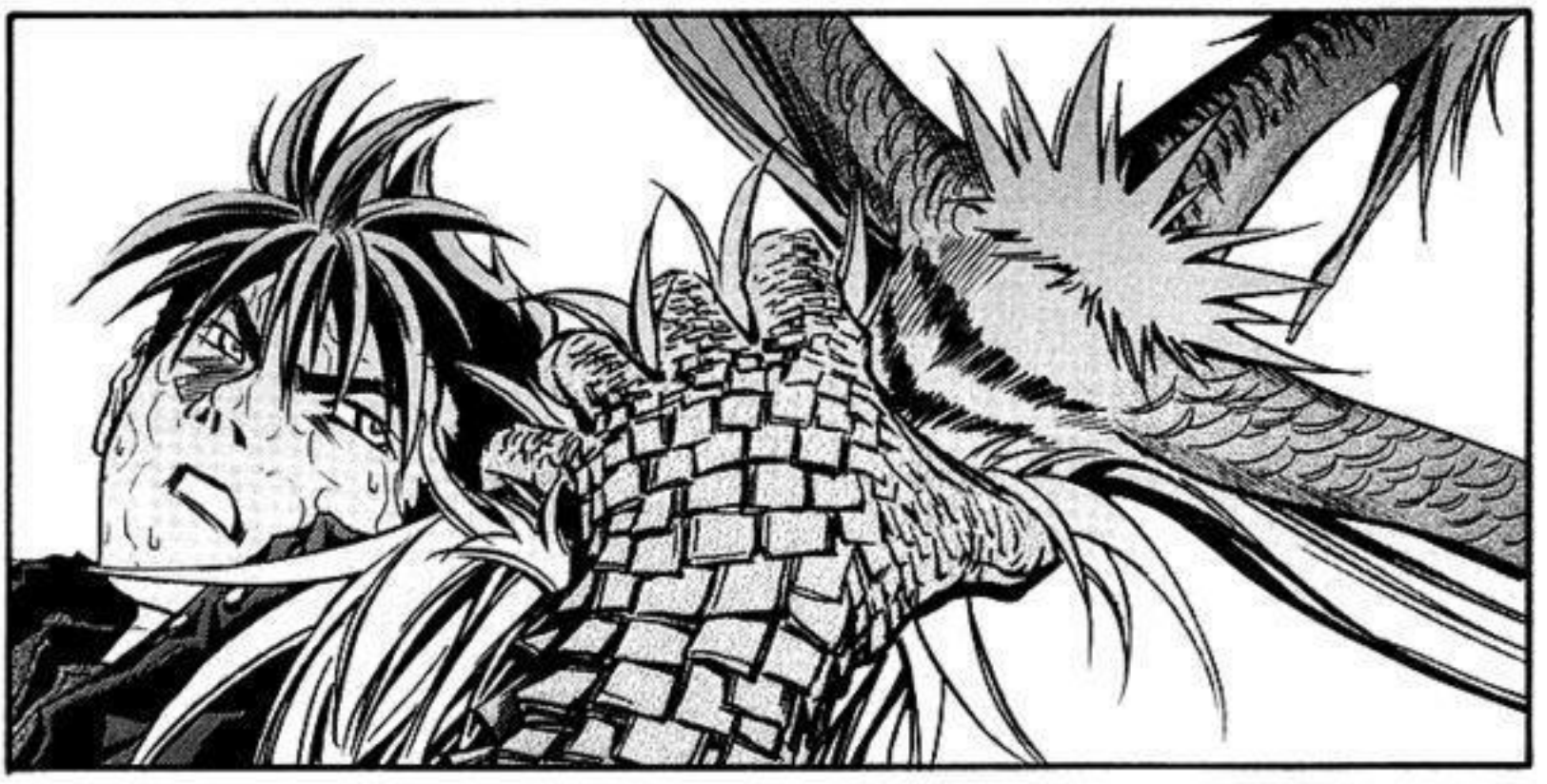
Damn!!

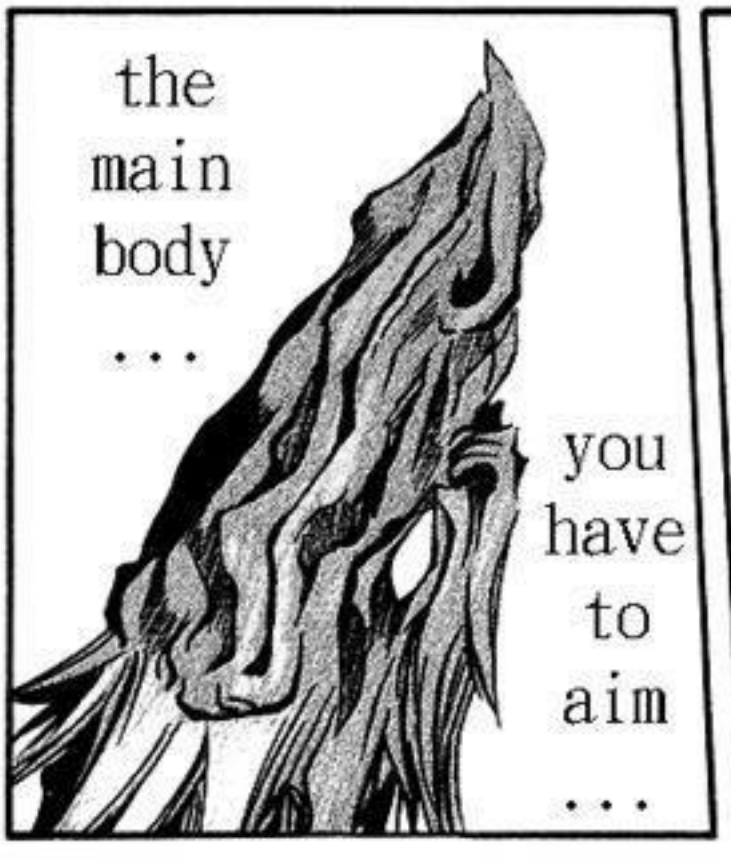
It'll block the last arrow!!

Don't give up...

You...









Suza
ku..

It
pier
ced
thro
ugh
?!

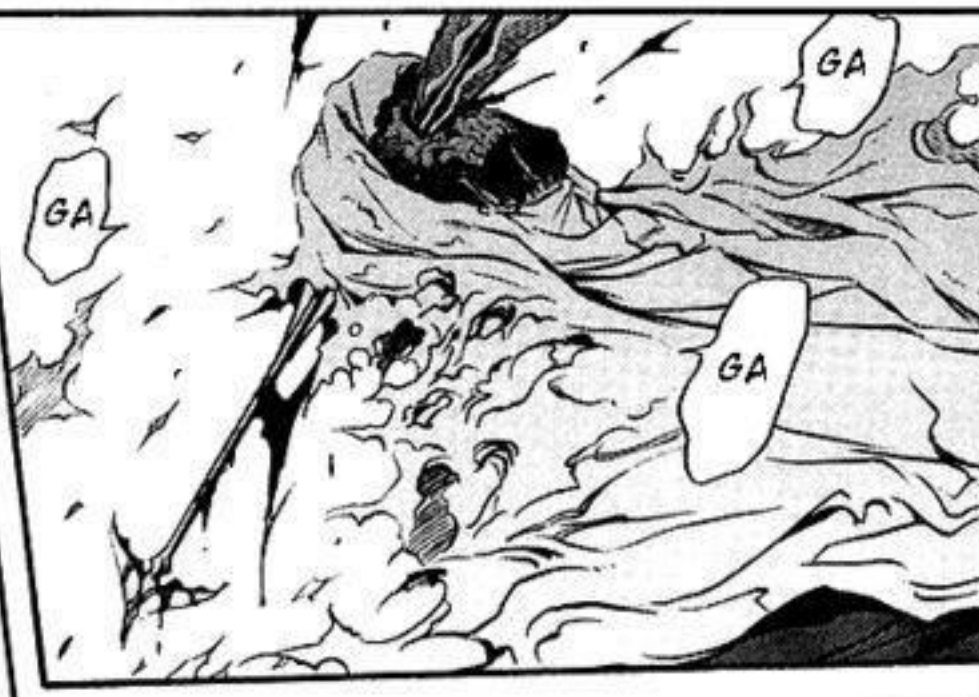
that I will let you go!

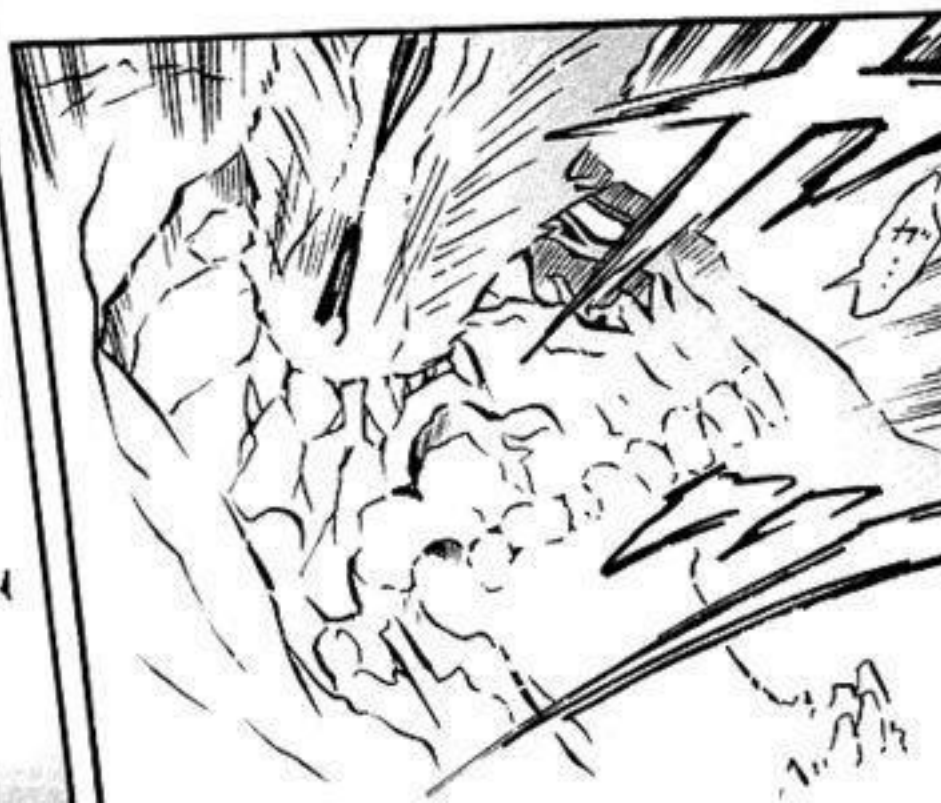
There 's no way...

Die !!




GYA
AA
AA
AA
AA
AA
!!


GA
GA
GA



ゴオオオ

WHAT IS THAT?

ザアアア

ザアアアア

THE TWO OF THEM

フッ

THAT IS THE FINAL DEATH SCREAM OF THE KENZOKU

WE GOT IT

HEH EHE...

YOU-SUKE ...

ゴオオ

MU-CHAN

MU--!!

ワキ

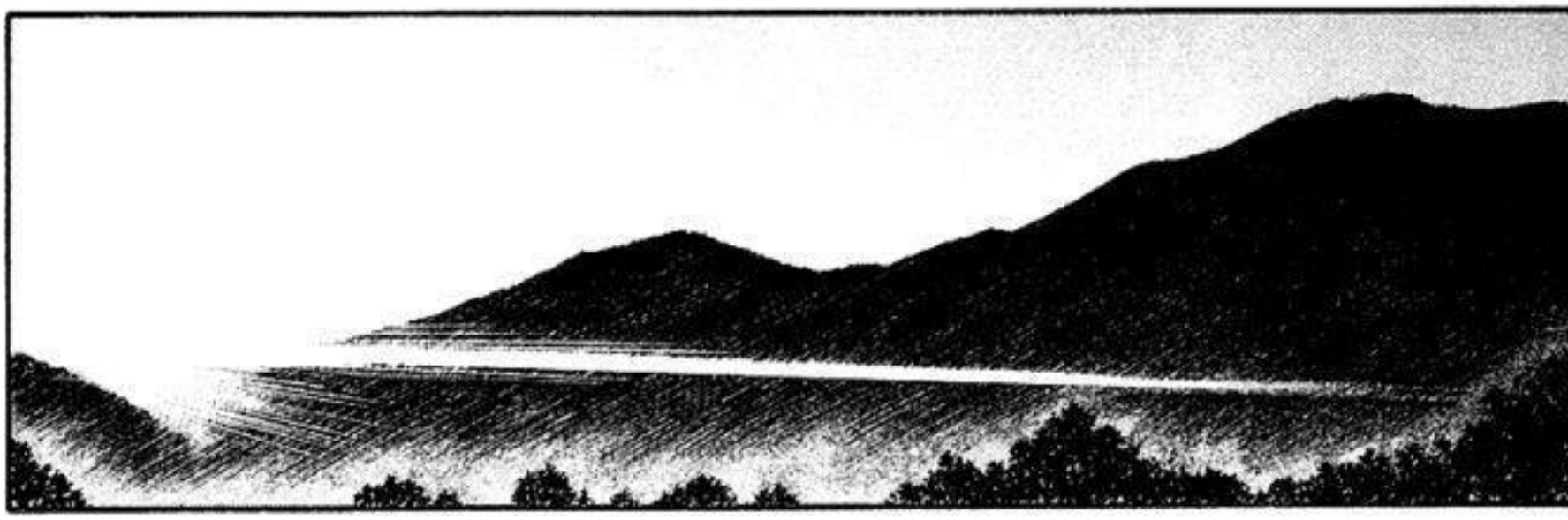
ワキ

REALLY ... GREAT. ..

GREAT ...

MU-CHAN ♡

ウヒョ



宮古野病院

They took granny to the hospital for emergency treatment and she was saved.

The long night started to brighten up slowly. The rescue team arrived

ハロー ラ

ハロー ラ

What happened last night really touched me

and I' m really happy for this change

From now on...

I won' t feel that I' ll be better off if I die ...

Daddy, mommy ....

I... will be strong from now on!

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

ISN'T IT GREAT? THIS TIME ...

DUMBASS, WHICH PART IS GOOD~~

SO THAT WAS WHAT HAPPENED... IT'S GREAT THAT EVERY-ONE IS OKAY ...

GOOD ...

BE CARE-FUL

HURTS LIKE HELL... WATCH OUT!!

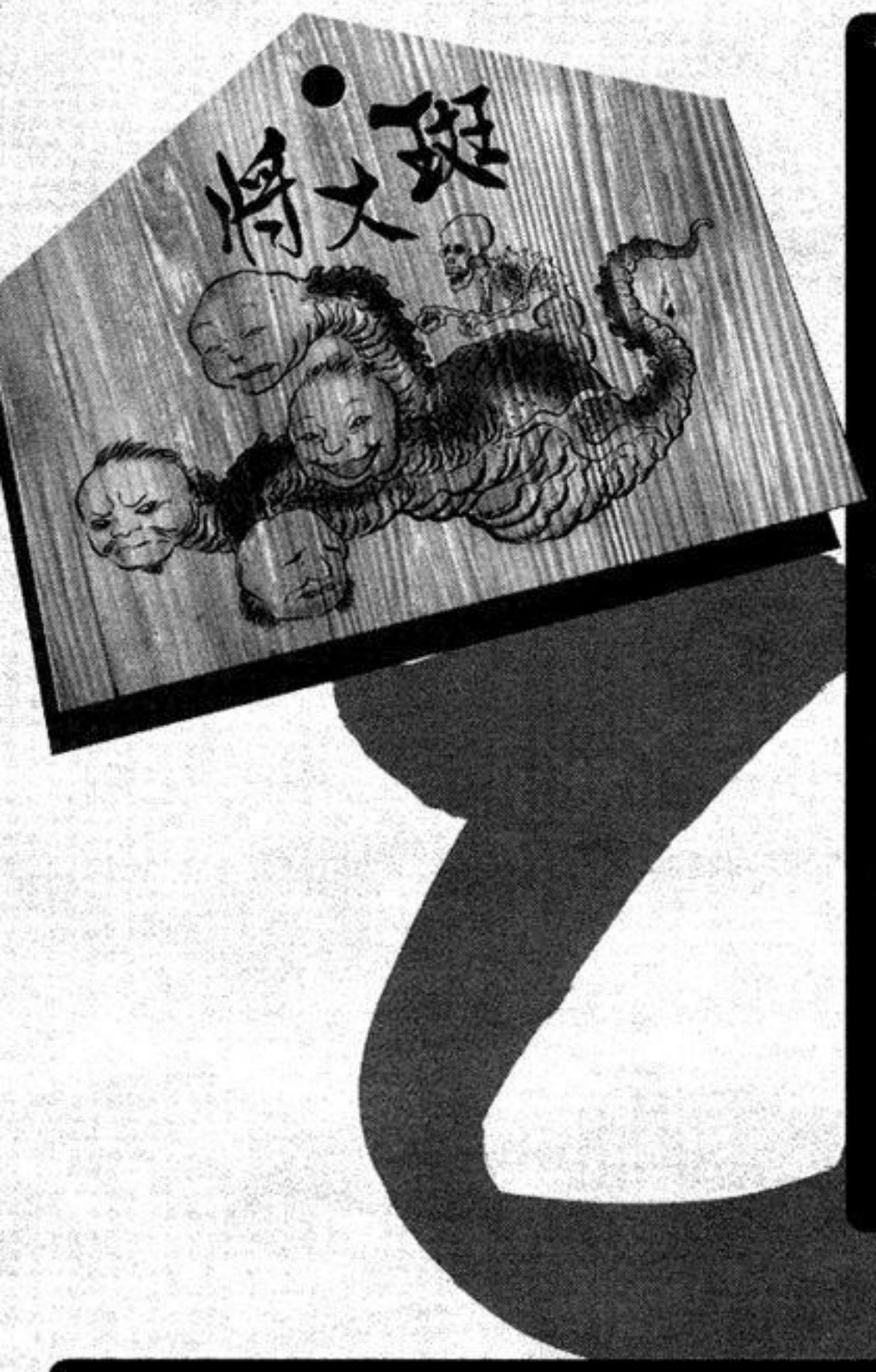
AND HAVE NO ONE DIE!

TO FIGHT WITH SUCH A FIERCE KENZOKU...

ピュウウ

YOU'RE RIGHT...

眷族紹介



乙（きのと）の眷族

将大斑

MADARA TAISHOU

頭部が赤子、身体は四つ又の蛇というおぞましい姿の眷族で、四ヶ峰地方では『山様』と呼ばれ、祟りのある神として恐れられている。

四つの首はどこまでも伸び、ダメージを受けても弱点がやられない限りいくらでも再生することができる。頭部にはそれぞれ表情の違いがあり、我々神器使いの間では『笑い顔』『怒り顔』『ぶっちょ面』『泣き顔』と名づけられた。

本体ともいえる尼の骸骨はどうやら母親と思われ、四つ子を宿した六条重臣の家臣が眷族となる際にそのまま同化してしまったのではないかと推測できる。

これほどの相手で犠牲者を出さなかったのは
まさに奇蹟と言えるだろう。

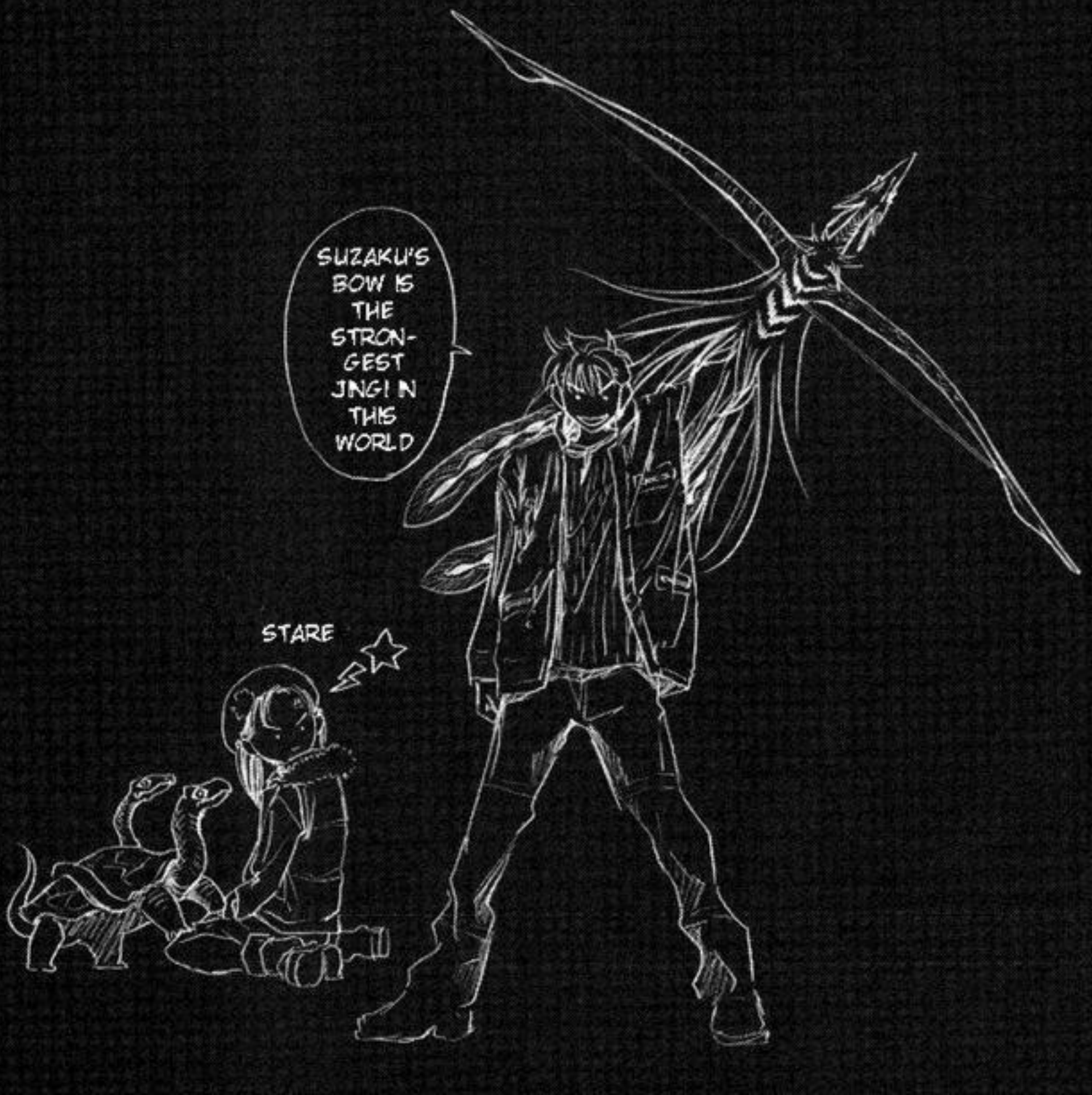


豆狸　MAMEDANUKI

四ヶ峰の山に古くから棲む妖怪。
大和林檎の祖父にも見えていたらしく、
林檎に祖父の匂いを感じてなついたものと思われる。

何にでも化けることができるが自分の力はそのまま。
まさに化かすのがとりえの狸である。

OTOGI MATSURI



On new year--- my dad was killed by the ken-zoku.

It was the first time that I cried so much...

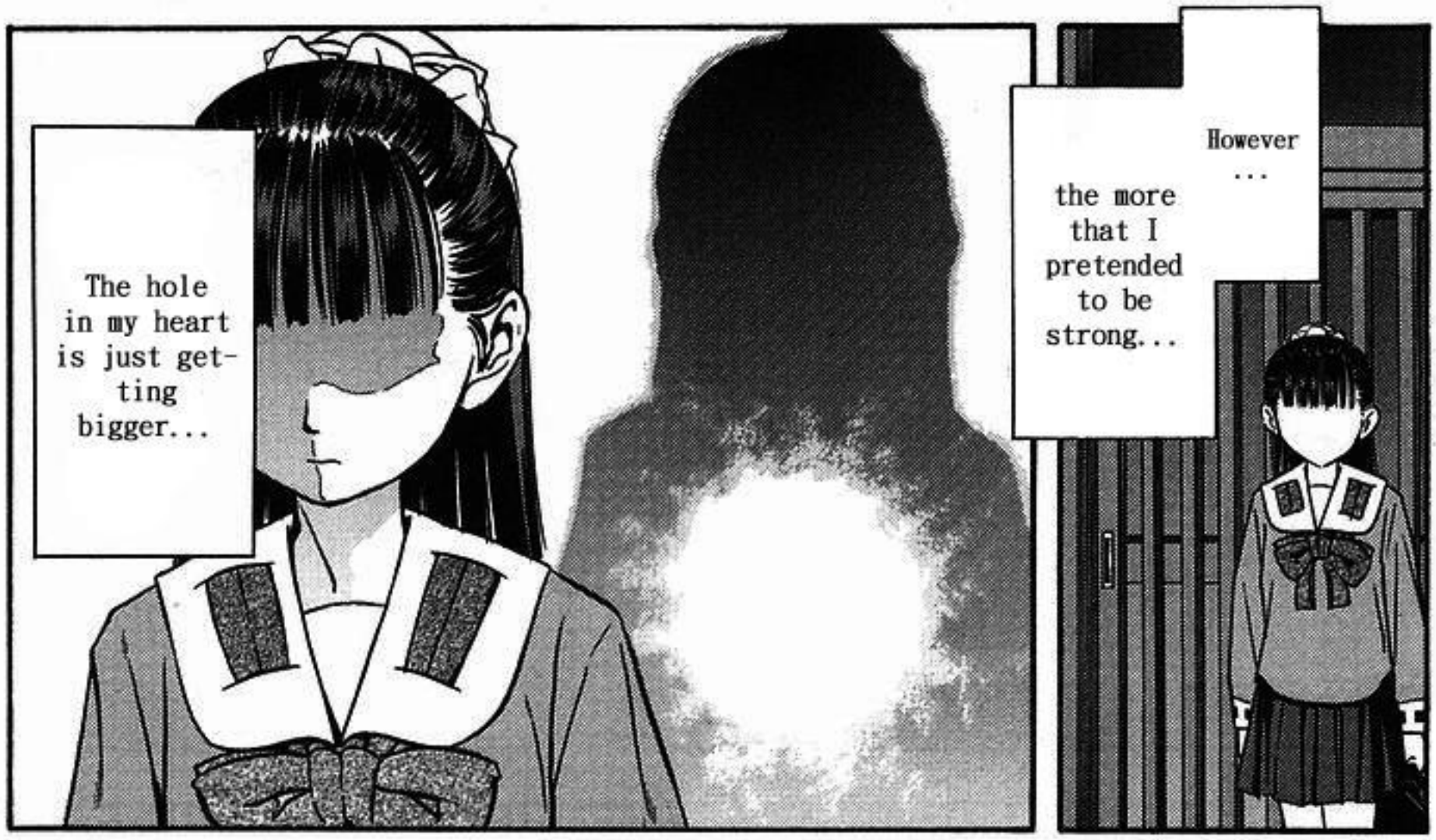
That night during the wake... In front of me...

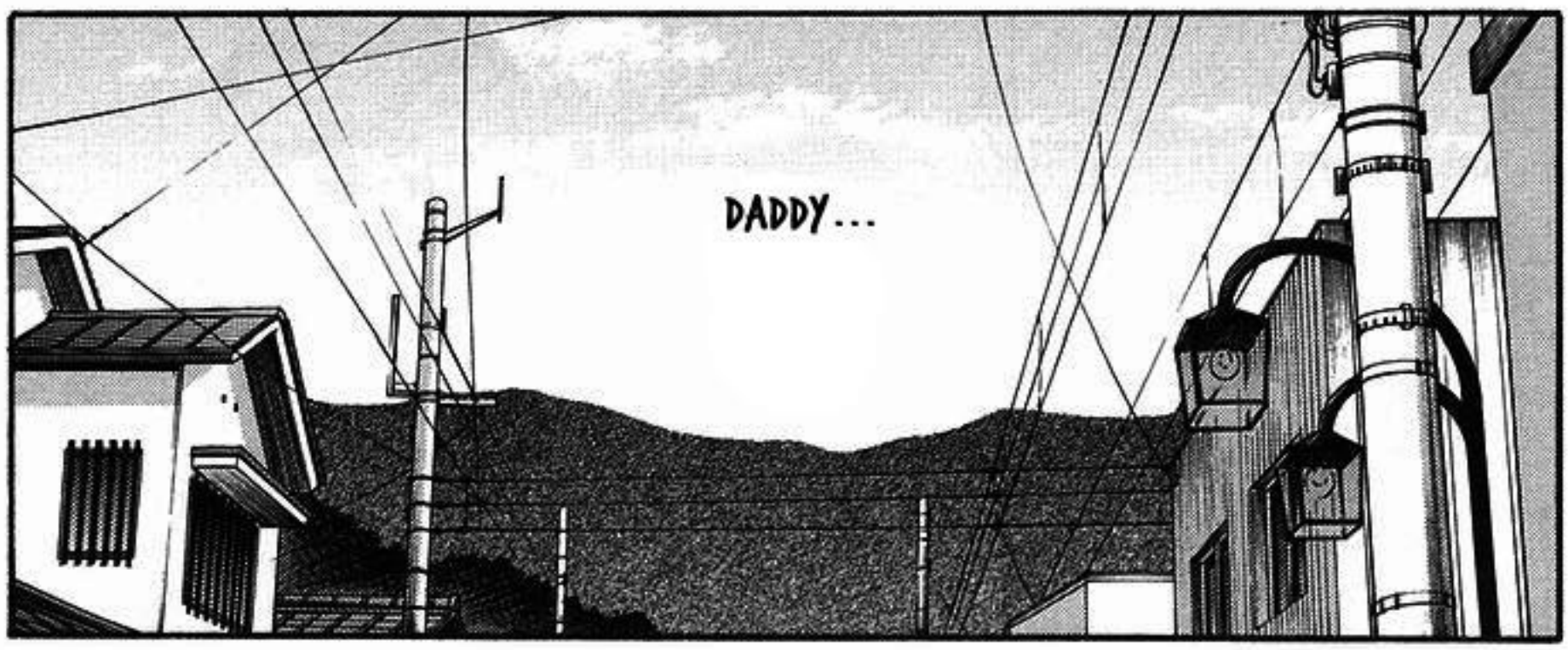
I didn't know was it because I inherited the lineage of seeing ghosts...

CHAPTER 37 - THE EMPTINESS OF THE HEART

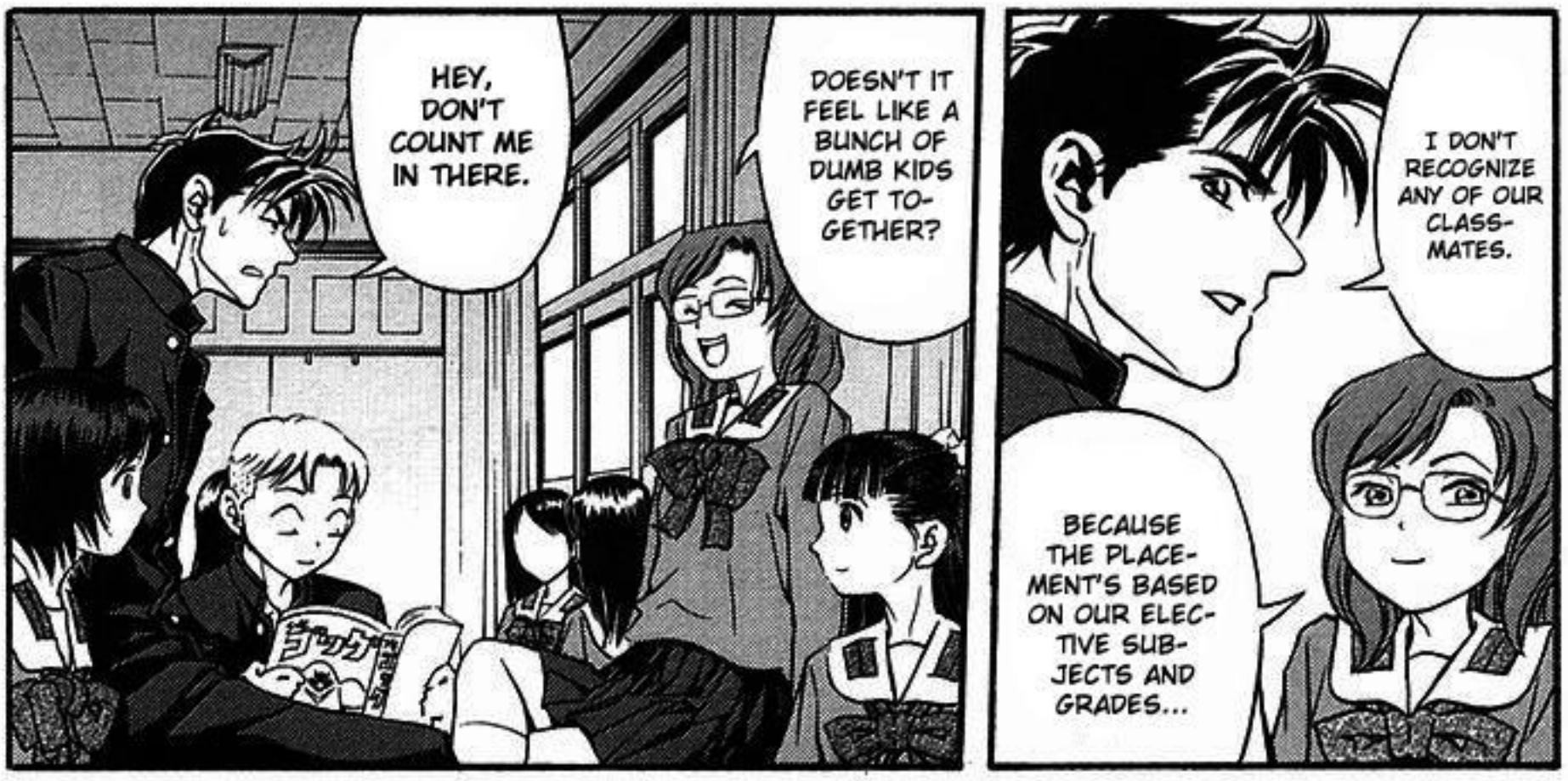
DADDY...

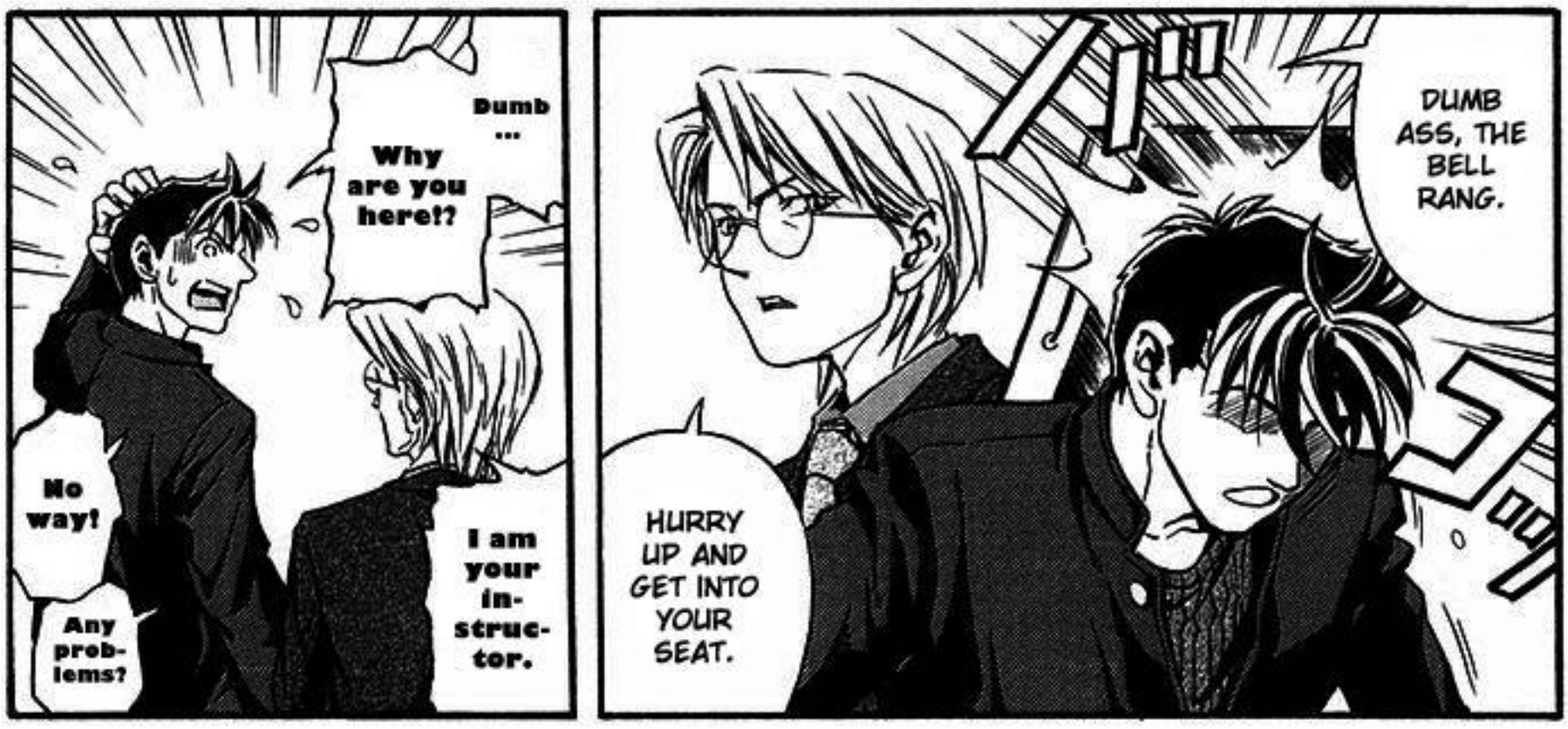

From that day, I promised daddy that I will never cry any more...
I think daddy was there to encourage me...


The hole in my heart is just getting bigger...
However ...
the more that I pretended to be strong...


DADDY...


WE ALL ARE THIRD YEAR STUDENTS NOW.
Spring came...


HEY, DON'T COUNT ME IN THERE.
DOESN'T IT FEEL LIKE A BUNCH OF DUMB KIDS GET TO-GETHER?
I DON'T RECOGNIZE ANY OF OUR CLASS-MATES.
BECAUSE THE PLACE-MENT'S BASED ON OUR ELEC-TIVE SUB-JECTS AND GRADES...


Dumb ...
Why are you here!?
No way!
Any prob-lems?
I am your in-struc-tor.
DUMB ASS, THE BELL RANG.
HURRY UP AND GET INTO YOUR SEAT.

SO... ALL OF JINGI USERS ARE GATHERED TOGETHER...

AH... I GIVE A WARM WELCOME TO EIZO-SENSEI. ♡

NO WONDER... SO EIZO-SENSEI TAUGHT THIRD YEAR JAPANESE HISTORY...

I FORGOT ABOUT IT...

SO THAT'S HOW IT IS! SEEMS LIKE I HAVE TO THANK YOU.

WHAT... SO ALL OF THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH ME....

AH...? YOU ARE...

SENPAI!!

?

AH, SO IT'S YOU!

I AM YAMATO RINGO.

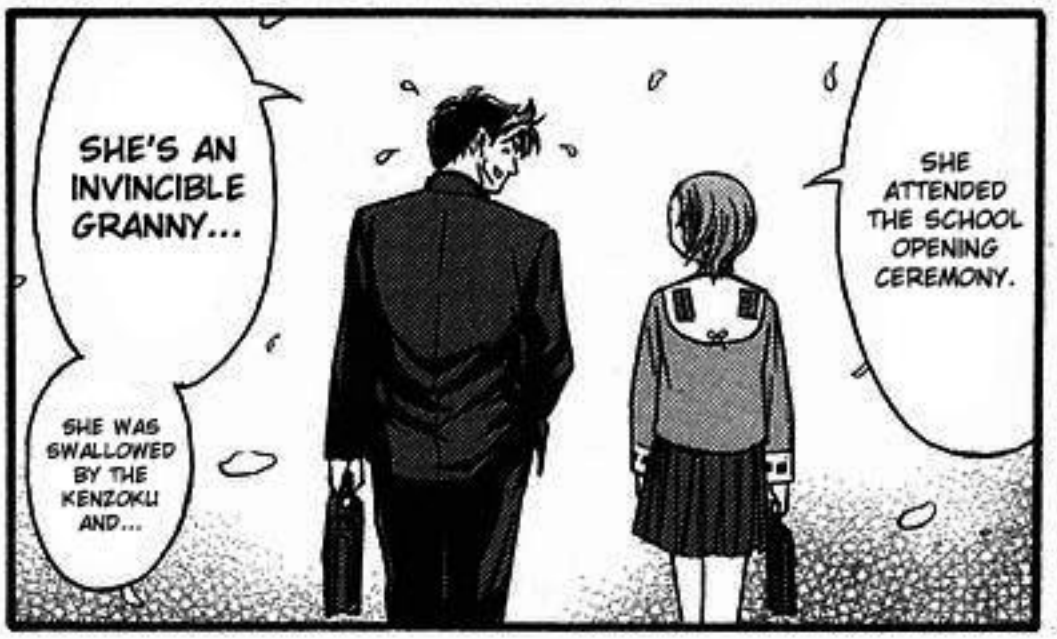
THANK YOU FOR RESCUING ME BACK THEN.

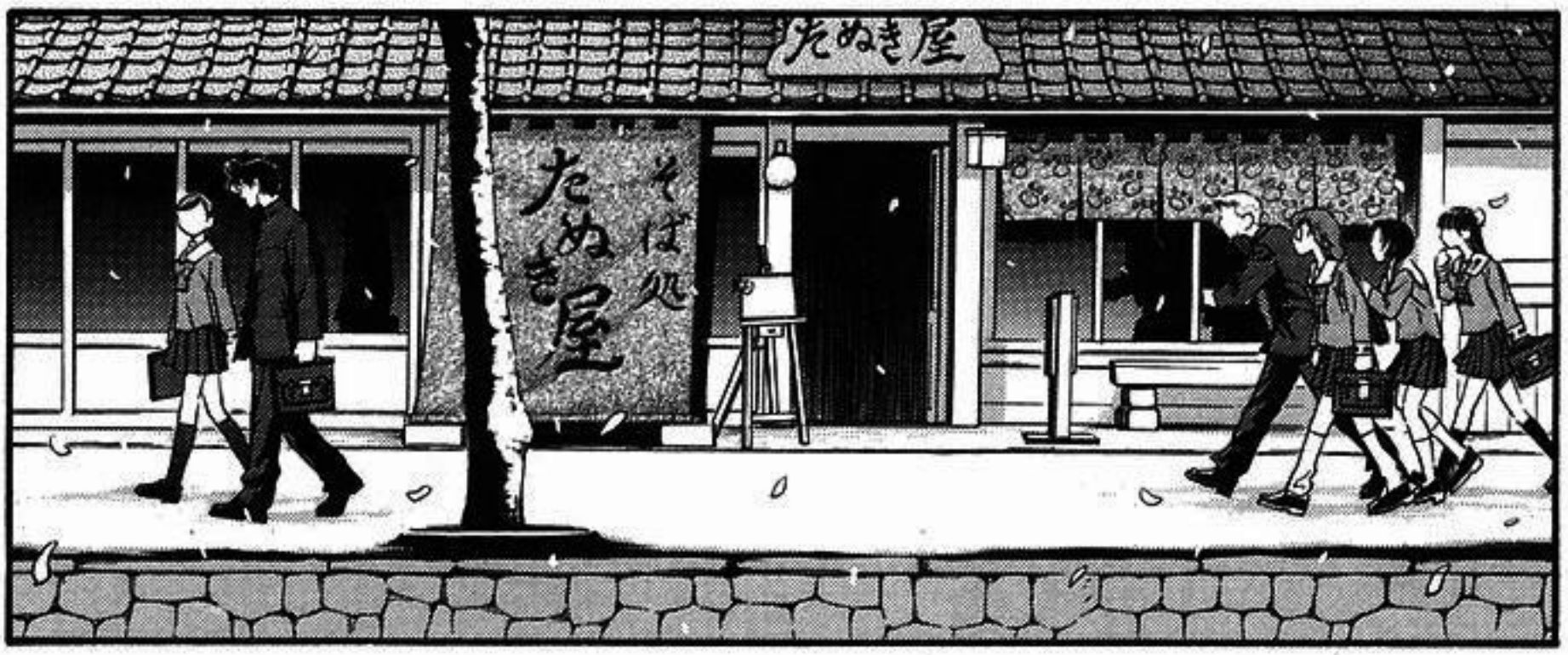
FROM THIS SPRING, I'LL BE TRANSFERRED TO MIYAKONO HIGH TO STUDY.

PLEASE TREAT ME KINDLY.


IT'S ALL THANKS TO YOU!
SHE LEFT THE HOSPI-TAL A WHILE BACK. SHE'S FULL OF ENERGY NOW!
AH, HOW IS YOUR GRANNY?




SHE'S AN INVINCIBLE GRANNY...
SHE WAS SWALLOWED BY THE KENZOKU AND...
SHE ATTENDED THE SCHOOL OPENING CEREMONY.


そば処
たぬき屋
たぬき屋


THAT YOU-SUKE, WHEN DID HE MEET SUCH A CUTE GIRL?
I'M NOT SURE EITHER...
WHAT THE HECK... THAT GIRL? WHAT IS SHE DOING WITH YOUSUKE...?

IT MUST BE... YOU BECAME MORE OPTI-MISTIC!?

HMM... HOW SHOULD I PUT IT?

WHAT'S THE CHANGE?

AH...? REALLY?

AH... I THINK YOU'VE CHANGED FOR THE BETTER.

.....

ALL OF THAT... IS THANKS TO YOU, SENPAI.

GETTING CLOSE...

I'M SO HAPPY TO BE ABLE TO SEE SENPAI ♡ AGAIN.

EH?

I... IT'S ALL THANKS TO YOU THAT I WAS ABLE TO REVIVE.

RINGO, I PROMISE YOU!

I'M SORRY... THAT'S THE ONLY METHOD THAT I CAN COME UP WITH...

NO!!

.....

I'M SORRY... PLEASE FORGIVE ME.

RINGO...

THE ONLY METHOD THAT I CAN THINK OF IS TO USE YOU AND GRANNY AS BAITS...

AT THAT TIME... I...

.....

I'm sorry!

I will do all that I can to make it up to you!

But it's unforgivable of me to do something like that...

EVEN THOUGH WE'VE WON THE BATTLE IN THE END AND REGRETTABLE DECISIONS WEREN'T MADE...

PLEASE FORGIVE...

ME...

PLEASE BE MY...

BOY-FRIEND, OKAY?

THEN, CAN YOU PROMISE ME ONE THING?

OF COURSE... AS LONG AS IT'S WITHIN MY ABILITY...

PLEASE BE MY...

HUH?

SO THE SPRING OF YOUSUKE HAS ARRIVED.

富古野市役所

SO... SHE MUST REGARD YOUSUKE AS HER PRINCE...

WAS SAVED BY YOUSUKE FROM THE HAND OF THE KENZOKU.

IT LOOKS LIKE THAT GIRL...

HMMM ... I... AS LONG AS YOUSUKE IS HAPPY...

IT'S A GOOD THING TO YOUSUKE...

WHY DO I HAVE A SAD FEELING THAT I HAVE LOST SOMETHING IMPORTANT...

WHAT'S UP WITH ME? THIS FEELING...

.....

Let us know! So we can help you!

What do you mean!?

YOU HAVE YOUR TOMO-KUN!

WHY ARE YOU SO QUIET, YOMOGI?

AHHH~~ BUT WE DON'T GET ALONG LATELY.

WHY DO I FEEL SO DEPRESSED...

WHAT...? HE DIDN'T KEEP IN TOUCH WITH YOU...

RIGHT... IF YOU STILL CARE ABOUT HIM, IT'S REALLY WEIRD...

DID SOMETHING HAPPEN THAT DIS-COURAGE HIM...?

HE DIDN'T RESPOND... LIKE HE'S AVOIDING ME OR SOME-THING...

EVEN IF I CALLED OR EMAILED HIM,

SO IT'S BECAUSE OF THAT PROBLEM AFTER ALL...

BESIDES THAT INCI-DENT...

I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE EITHER...

AH? TOMO-KUN?

?

Wait a minute, Tomo-kun!

IF IT'S BECAUSE OF THAT MATTER... I DON'T MIND.

AREN'T YOU SUPPOSED TO GO TO WORK AT THE DISTRICT OFFICE STARTING APRIL?

WHY ARE YOU AVOIDING ME?

YOMOGI...

LET'S STOP SEEING EACH OTHER FOR NOW...


W....


WHY....
WHY DID YOU SAY THAT?





!?

I'M SORRY ...

...HUH?

I REALLY DON'T...

I DON'T GET IT...

WHAT ARE YOU THINKING OF?

TOMO-KUN...

I REALLY DON'T GET ANY OF THIS...

スカッ

YOMOGI, ARE YOU ALRIGHT?

YOU SEE... I'M...

I'M OKAY, I'VE PROMISED DADDY.

I WON'T CRY FROM NOW ON...

I AM ALL PRE-PARED FOR THIS KIND OF THING ALREADY...?

YOMOGI~ ..

ブル ブル

NOT CRYING ...

蝦夷先生の研究室
《眷族編》



炎陽
KAGEROU

第二の眷族	攻撃力　：★
蜻蛉の群れを操り人から精気を吸い取る。本体の目玉部分が弱点。	防御力　：★ 素早さ　：★★ 攻撃範囲：★★★★★ 犠牲者数：0名

蜘蛛猫
NEKOGUMO

第一の眷族	攻撃力　：★★★★
壁や地面に潜る事ができ、守人を使って獲物を探す凶暴な肉食の眷族。	防御力　：★★★★ 素早さ　：★★★ 攻撃範囲：★★★ 犠牲者数：3名

夜叉鰐
YAKSA WANI

第四の眷族	攻撃力　：★★★★
恐ろしく硬い外皮を持ち、土の中を自在に泳いで人を襲う肉食の眷族。	防御力　：★★★★★ 素早さ　：★★★ 攻撃範囲：★★ 犠牲者数：3名



神海
UNAGAMI

第三の眷族	攻撃力　：★
害の無い死者を導く眷族だが、死者が逃げ出ずと生きてる人間の魂を持って行こうとする。	防御力　：★ 素早さ　：★ 攻撃範囲：★★★★★ 犠牲者数：0名



こうして力関係を比べてみると…

個性バラバラなんやな～

これを見ると我々にとって

いかに相手に合わせたチーム編成が重要かという事が分かるだろう

んなもん最初から分かってたら苦労しねーつの・・・

おとぎ奉り

おとぎ奉り スタッフ

作者
井上淳哉

アシスタント
伊東智也
西川和昭
小林淳
今井靖
出原はる奈
石岡亜雅紗
深澤圏絵
鈴木啓代
島津展子
伊集院一江

お手伝い
川上仁史

題字
若林實山（東京書道院師範）

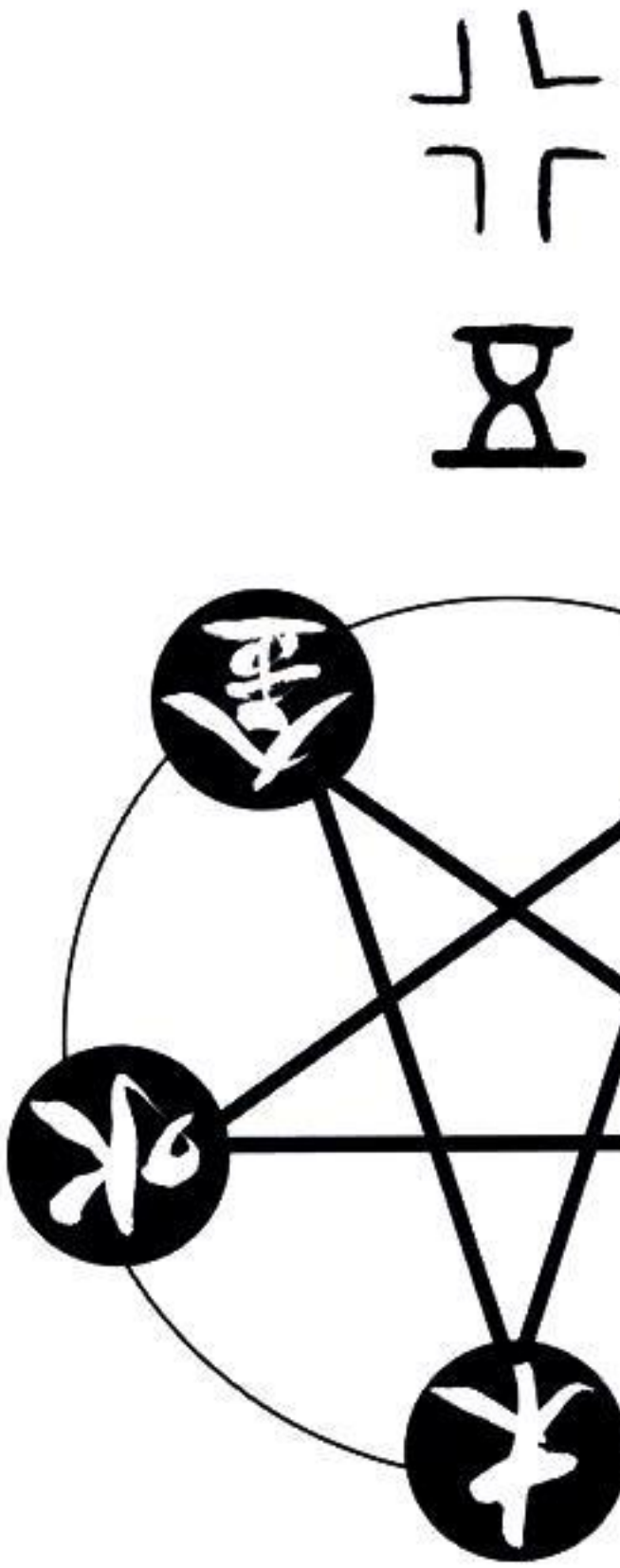
取材協力
中村商工会議所青年部会長　井上克彦
一条神社宮司　川村公彦
田辺里花

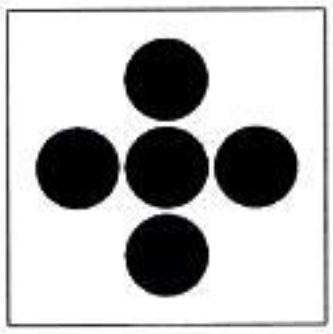
京都弁監修
株式会社ボークス　大倉憲久

おとぎ奉り㊅
初版発行2005年8月10日

著　者　井上淳哉
発行者　横内正昭
発行所　ワニブックス
東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9
えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482
電話:03-5449-2711(代表)
振替:00160-1-157086
印刷所　大日本印刷
コード　ISBN4-8470-3511-9
printed in Japan 2005
装　幀　TRA GRAPHICS
編　集　岩崎政幸

©Junya Inoue





おとずれ奉り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

おとずれ奉り 七
Otogi Matsuri
井上淳哉

GUM COMICS

ワニブックス

9784847035418
1920979009004
ISBN4-8470-3541-0
C0979 ¥900E
発行・株式会社ワニブックス
定価 本体900円+税















戌の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”左手に宿した代償により、残り年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを治する宿命を負わされた高校駿河妖介。同じく神器“青龍の”を宿す蝦夷教諭と“玄武の盾”す小学生のいろり、そして“白虎の”を宿す後輩の健二や怪奇現象う警察などを仲間に加え、眷死闘を繰り広げていく!!

第七の眷族“斑大将”との死闘は、新たな“見鬼”の能力者・林檎や特殊部隊の協力により犠牲者を出すことなく倒すことに無事成功これで残された眷族はあと3体。だが、妖介が奉りし“命”の刻限た近づきつつあった…。そして、妖介達の不安をかき立てるよう大地震が宮古野市全土を襲う!!

著者近影（うちのニャンクモ）



井上淳哉
１９７１年１０月１８日生まれ　Ｂ型
高知県四万十市（旧中村市）出身。

元々霊の存在を信じていないと
いうような事を５巻で書いた事がある。
しかし婆ちゃんの通夜、
婆ちゃんのそばで寝ていると
庭先に爺ちゃんが迎えに来た夢を見た。
あまりにリアルすぎる夢で
目が覚めた時に鳥肌と涙でいっぱいだった。
全ては夢で説明のつく体験にすぎないけど、
僕はとても霊の存在を信じたい気持ちになった…。



GUM COMICS
おとぎ奉り
Otogi Matsuri
七
井上淳哉
ワニブックス



おとずれ

七

井上淳哉

Orogi Matsuri

おとなの春休み



光明眞言

おとぎ奉り　七の巻
戌の章
第三十八話◎見鬼の能力（ちから）——〇三
第三十九話◎交差する二人——三一
第四十話◎最終防衛線——五九
眷族紹介◎鯰大錦——九五
土用の章
第四十一話◎七夕の明け——九七
第四十二話◎七夕の暮れ——一二五
閑話休題
第四十三話◎白虎の呪い——一五三

前巻までのあらすじ

小京都として名高いＫ県宮古野市——。高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊してしまい、残り１年の寿命と引き替えに四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿すことに！

突如、身に宿った神器の力に戸惑う妖介は、時を同じくして起こった、この世ならざる存在“眷族”による猟奇殺人事件に巻き込まれてしまう。眷族との死闘を通じて、１年以内に眷族全てを退治しなければならない事を知る妖介。やがて、“見鬼”の能力を秘める巫女・因幡よもぎの他に、同じく神器“青龍の槍”を宿す蝦夷教諭や“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生・美河いろり、そして“白虎の爪”を操る妖介の後輩・甲斐健二、宮古野警察の協力を得ていく。

宮古野市郊外より現れた第七の眷族“斑大将”は、その巨大な四つの頭を持つ大蛇の姿で妖介達を分断孤立させる。だが、警察特殊部隊の協力や山中で出会った新たな“見鬼”の能力者・林檎の活躍により、犠牲者を出すことなく倒すことに成功した。

そして迎える春——。宮古野高校へ入学して来た林檎を仲間に迎え喜び勇む妖介達だが、妖介が奉りし“命”の刻限もまた近づいていたのであった…。

AND THEN...

SENPAI, PLEASE BE MY BOYFRIEND!

I RESCUED A GIRL NAMED RINGO FROM MADARA TAISHOU.

SHE TRANSFERRED TO MIYAKONO HIGH SCHOOL TO STUDY.

CHAPTER 38: ABILITY TO SEE GHOSTS

THE FEELINGS THAT WE HAVE FOR EACH OTHER...

ARE GETTING COM-PLICATED.

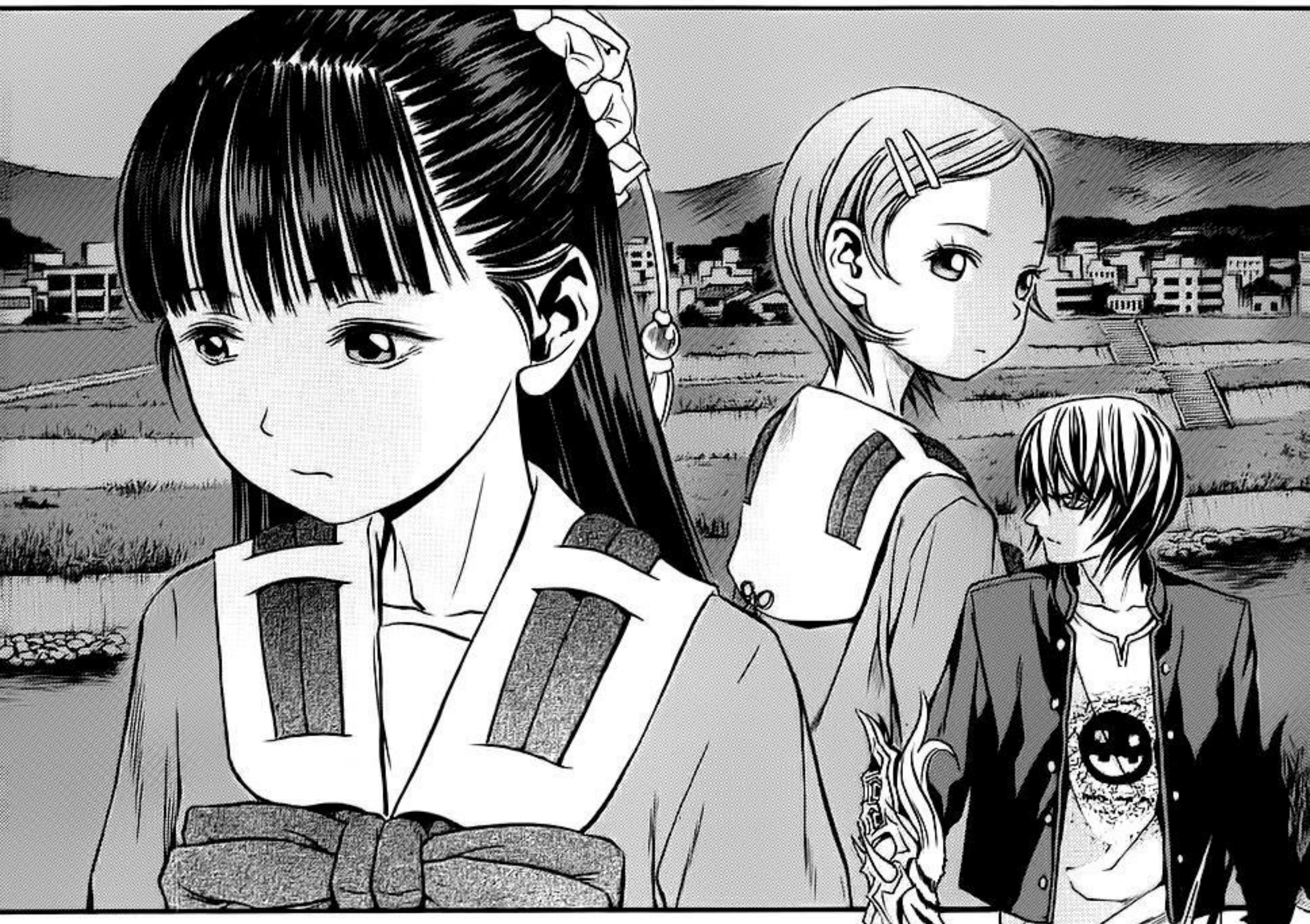
HOW-EVER,

YOMOGI'S BOYFRIEND SUGGESTED BREAKING UP.



戊の章

CHAPTER 38: ABILITY TO SEE GHOSTS



It's not healthy if you keep this up~

Let's go eat some-thing~

Yomogi~~

Yomogi ~~!!

I DON'T WANT TO...

NO WONDER EVERYONE KEEPS ON SAYING THAT I EAT A LOT.

AH... SO THAT'S WHY...

If Yomogi doesn't eat, we won't have any energy.

Uh... We can only survive by relying on the nutrients that Yomogi consumes.

Come on~ Yomogi~

Since you won't get fat, eat more.

Isn't that awesome? Yomogi!

You won't gain weight no matter how much you eat!

STOP BOTHER-ING ME--!!

SO ANNOY-ING --!!

Wow!

Ahh!

Did you hear what we said~?

TOMO-KUN...

WHAT IS IT THAT YOU'RE THINKING OF?

LET'S STOP SEEING EACH OTHER FOR NOW...

IT ENDS JUST LIKE THIS...?

WAIT! INABA-SAN!

TAJIMA-SENPAI...

I HEARD THAT YOU'RE GOING TO BE TRANSFERRING TO A DIFFERENT SCHOOL TOMORROW...

SO TODAY IS MY LAST CHANCE.

ALL ALONG... I...

I ONLY WANT TO TELL YOU THIS...

I'VE BEEN FOND OF YOU.

IF I DIDN'T ACCEPT...?

Yomogi ~~!!

Let's eat~!

ドドド

I FEEL THAT I SHOULD NOT CRY.

OR RATHER,

I FEEL SO SAD...

BUT I COULDN'T EVEN CRY...

MAYBE I'M THINK-ING TOO MUCH,

BUT I HAVE A FEELING THAT THE HOLE IN MY HEART IS GETTING BIGGER.

REALLY SCARED.

I'M...

IT'S JUST LIKE I'VE LOST SOMETHING THAT IS IMPORTANT TO ME.

THANKS FOR YOUR HARD WORK~

THANK YOU~

MIYAKONO MUNICIPAL OFFICE.

CAN WE HAVE A TALK?

I'M NOT GOING TO BEAT AROUND THE BUSH.

THE REASON FOR WHAT YOU SAID TWO DAYS AGO...

WAS IT CONCERNING YOUSUKE...?

NO...

THAT'S NOT IT.

YOU MUST HAVE KNOWN!!

REGARDING YOUSUKE'S LIFE SPAN,

IT'S MY OWN PROBLEM...

THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ME.

HE ONLY HAS 4 MONTHS REMAINING.

WHAT KIND OF FEELING IS THIS?

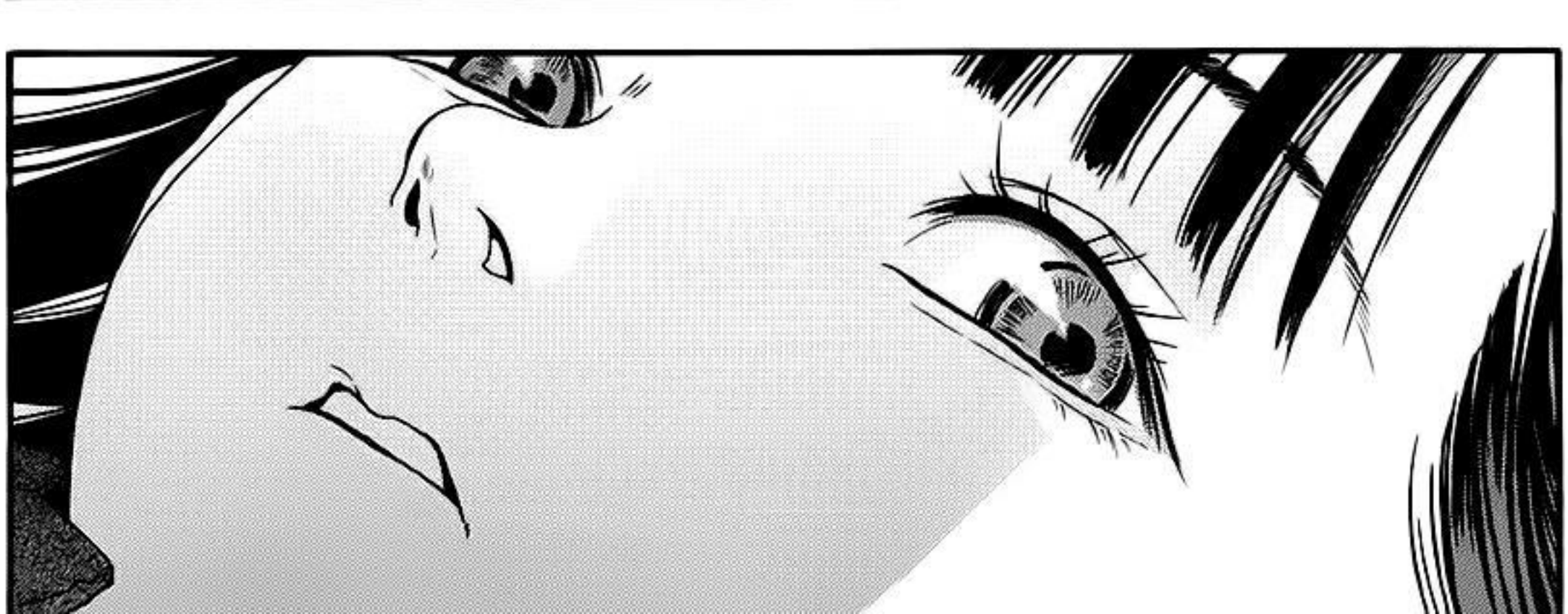
IT'S LIKE... I'M ABOUT TO FALL TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT...

MY BODY FEELS SO HEAVY...









WHAT IS THIS?!!

DON'T TELL ME... IT'S...

THE KEN-ZOKU...?

ドロ

AH-HH-H!

ROAR-

RRR-

RR!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

!!

EARTH-
QUAKE!?


ゴゴゴゴゴ
ドドドドド
WAHH----!
AAHHAAH!
HYAAAA!
AAHHAHH!
カ゛
チャ
The Sixth Passage Grand Festival
Celebration The Heavenly Gods Bridge
Shopping District
Spring Discount Auction Sales!

No indication of the earthquake magnitude!?

It's still unclear as to why it was not officially announced.

夕刻新聞

A major earth-quake has hit Miyakono City.

There were 8 locations that were destroyed. The highway was closed due to the landslide.

FOLKLORE CLUB

THE EARTHQUAKE LAST NIGHT WAS SO SCARY.

WHAT WAS THE MAGNITUDE OF THE EARTH-QUAKE?

THE HIGHWAY IS CLOSED AT ORASHIOKA.

BUT I HEARD THAT THE NORTHERN SIDE IS MORE SEVERE.

WHAT!? THEN WHAT'S THE POINT FOR ALL OF THIS!!

REGARDING THAT... NOT EVEN A SINGLE NEWSPAPER MENTIONED IT.

……

ペラッ

I WAS ABOUT TO CHECK IF MY GUESS WAS RIGHT~

WITH SUCH A GREAT MAGNITUDE, I THINK IT MUST BE AROUND 5!!

SUCH NON-SENSE...

WHY DO YOU WANNA MAKE THAT KIND OF GUESS...?

NOPE I HEARD THAT "THEY'LL BE FRIENDS FIRST!"

SO THEY WENT OUT IN THE END?

WE CANNOT COME TO A CONCLUSION WITH THE CURRENT SITUATION...

UH...? THIS...

SENPAI!! DO YOU THINK THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE KENZOKU?

ヒソ…

HOWEVER, YOMOGI'S SUDDENLY FACING A FAILED RELATION-SHIP.

AH....

TAKE A LOOK AT THIS; SEE HOW BIZARRE THIS PICTURE IS.

EZO-SAN.

SO YOU'RE HERE, YOUSUKE.

ガッ

SOMETHING SEEMS TO BE ABNORMAL WITH LAST NIGHT'S EARTHQUAKE.

ペラペラ

THE QUAKE'S EPICENTER IS LOCATED AT NORTHERN MIYAKONO.

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

スッ

EVEN THOUGH THE MEASUREMENT OF THE QUAKE SCALE IS 7...

THIS KIND OF EXTREMELY NARROW LOCALIZATION OF AN EARTH-QUAKE WHICH IS NOT AFFECTING ANY OF THE SURROUNDING AREAS

IS IMPOSSIBLE TO OCCUR IN THEORY!!

Miyakono City

BUT THE AFFECTED AREA IS TOO SMALL!

EZO-SEN-SEI!!

IN OTHER WORDS, THEY WANTED US TO FIND OUT IF A KENZOKU WAS THE UNDERLYING CAUSE OF THIS EARTHQUAKE?

THE GOVERNMENT ALSO THINKS THAT THIS IS NOT A SIMPLE MATTER, SO THEY REFRAIN IN MAKING ANY ANNOUNCEMENT REGARDING THE QUAKE SCALE.

AFTER THAT, THE STRATEGIC CENTRAL DEPARTMENT THAT DEALS WITH THE KENZOKU CALLED THIS MORNING.

THEY ASKED US TO INVESTIGATE THE CAUSE OF THIS EARTHQUAKE.

YOU SAW THE KENZOKU!?

WHAT!?

I HAVEN'T EXPERIENCED ANYTHING LIKE THIS BEFORE...

SUCH A SUR-PRISE...

I DIDN'T THINK THAT BEING ABLE TO SEE GHOSTS CAN BRING YOU THIS KIND OF ABILITY.

SO I'M NOT QUITE CERTAIN.

SO SHE IS THE ONE THAT THEY MENTIONED...

WHO HAS THE SAME ABILITY AS ME?

NO... I DON'T FEEL ANY-THING.

DO YOU FEEL ANYTHING?

IF THAT'S SO, RINGO POSSESSES THE ABILITY TO SEE GHOSTS TOO.

Right.

Yomogi is much better than you.

I heard that this girl also can see ghosts—?

WHOA! FOXES!

Whoa! Bean raccoon!

MU-CHAN!

Muu—— Muu——!!

Whoa——!!

……

What do you want? You rac-coon!?

If you have the guts, argue with us in Japanese——!

Muu——!

Muu Muu Muu

I CAN SEE IT!!

IT'S OVER THERE ...!!

AHHH!

AAAA

IT'S HERE!

SUCH A STRONG EARTHQUAKE! HURRY UP AND HIDE UNDER THE TABLE!

EARTHQUAKE!!

ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ

HURRY!
RUN!

AHHHHH!!

WAAA

WHY...!?

WHY AM I ABLE TO SEE THIS MON-STER!?

THE KEN-ZOKU...

IS COMING HERE IN THIS DIREC-TION!

!?.....

おとぎ祭り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

DEATHTOLL SCANS

DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

TRANSLATION:

BREEZES

PROOF:

UMBRATEMPESTAS

CLEAN:

NIGHTOSHI

LAYEDBAA(K

((OLORED PAGES)

TYPESET:

NIGHTOSHI

QUALITY CHECK:

LAYEDBAA(K

WE ARE CURRENTLY IN NEED OF TYPESETTERS. PLEASE HELP US OUT AND APPLY @: DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

CHAPTER 39 - THE TWO AT THE CROSSROADS



...ALSO HAD A POWERFUL MAGNITUDE OF 7.

THE SECOND EARTHQUAKE WHICH HAPPENED JUST NOW...

THEN, ACCORDING TO OUR CALCULATIONS, IT SHOULD BE ARRIVING TO THE DOWNTOWN AREA TOMORROW MORNING.

The first time

The second time

ASSUMING THAT THE KENZOKU IS THE UNDERLYING CAUSE OF THE EARTHQUAKES,

Miyakono

WE STILL DON'T HAVE ANY MEANS OF A COUNTER-ATTACK.

AS LONG AS WE'RE UNABLE TO VERIFY THE CAUSAL RELATION BETWEEN THE KENZOKU AND EARTHQUAKES...

NO... EVEN IF WE HAVE THE METHOD TO VERIFY IT,

WE WILL BE ASSISTING IN THE EVACUATION OPERATIONS UNDER THEIR COMMANDS...

FROM HERE ON OUT, THE METROPOLITAN GOVERNMENT WILL ORGANIZE A STRATEGIC EARTHQUAKE COMMITTEE.

WE MUST PREVENT THE RE-OCCURRENCE OF THAT TRAGEDY...

...OF THE "NANKAIDO EARTHQUAKE" THAT HAPPENED IN THE PAST... AT ALL COST!!

I HAVE A PROPOSAL.

MAY I?

ガヤ ガヤ ガヤ

WHAT IS IT? EIZO-KYOUYU*...

*KYOUYU REFERS TO A SCHOOL TEACHER.

AND SUZAKU'S ARROWS...

BY USING A SET OF EYES THAT CAN SEE GHOSTS...

IN THE RIGHT CONDITIONS...

FOR JINGI USERS LIKE US...

THERE'S A TRICK TO TAKE DOWN THE KENZOKU.

I THINK WE WOULD BE ABLE TO COME UP WITH SOME KIND OF METHOD TO ELIMINATE IT...

TELL ME ABOUT IT...

...BEFORE IT ENTERS THE CITY!!

SO...

...THE UNDERLYING CAUSE FOR THE EARTHQUAKE IS THE CATFISH KENZOKU.

CATFISH!?

WHAT THE HECK, YOU'RE SUCH A SIMPLETON...

UMM... NO PROBLEM.

Gulp!

HOWEVER, WE WILL NEED YOUR HELP FOR TRAINING.

YOMOGI AND I WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS OPERATION...

Gulp!

BUT, HOW ARE WE GOING TO DEFEAT A KENZOKU THAT IS HIDING UNDER-GROUND?

I'LL GET GOING THEN...

THIS IS OUR METHOD OF FIGHTING...

ジャリ

ジャリ

WE'LL LET SUZAKU'S ARROW GO DEEP UNDER-GROUND,

AND IT'LL STRIKE THE KENZOKU THAT WE'VE MARKED AS THE TARGET.

USING MY NEW MOVE "BULLET PENETRATION" TO SHOOT INTO THE GROUND...

SO...

THERE'S NO WAY FOR SUZAKU TO AIM FOR A PREY WHICH CAN'T BE SEEN BY THE EYES, AND IS CONCEALED IN THE DARK.

HOWEVER, I CAN'T SEE WHERE THE KENZOKU IS HIDING.

I NEED YOMOGI'S ABILITY TO SEE GHOSTS.

YOMOGI CAN SEE THE PLACE WHERE THE KENZOKU'S HIDING.

SO, SHE MUST BE ABLE TO SEE THE DIRECTION WHERE THE ARROW IS GOING.

YOMOGI WILL HELP ME TO SEE...

WE'RE IN IT TOGETHER THIS TIME!

AND I WILL CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF THE ARROW...

A
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
WE'LL BE USING THE MOUNTAIN AS THE GROUND AND WILL UNDERGO RIGOROUS TRAINING TILL NEXT MORNING...
SINCE WE HAVE NEVER TRIED THIS METHOD BEFORE...
IT'S TIME. LET'S BEGIN.
SO, ALL I HAVE TO DO IS TO HIT THE GENBU'S SHIELD LOCATED ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE MOUNTAIN, RIGHT?

IN THE MIDDLE OF D3!!

YOU-SUKE!!

SHOOT!!

ALRIGHT!!

EH...?
WHAT NOW...?
NO... IT TILTED!!
A BIT TO THE RIGHT!!
AHH ...!!
LOWER A BIT!!
EH..?
WHAT!?
THAT'S... RIGHT, PULL IT UP A BIT!!
PULL IT UP A BIT MORE!!

HUH?

WHAT IS HE AIMING AT!?

HMM?

WHOA-AHHH!!

WHAT WERE YOU AIMING AT??

I'VE TOLD YOU GUYS ALREADY; MOVE THE TENT A BIT FURTHER AWAY...

ガラ

ガラ

WHOO-AAAA...

IT'S SO TERRI-FYING!!

.....

SEEMS LIKE WE SHOT AT THE WRONG PLACE...

.....

.....

ANOTHER EARTH-QUAKE!!

ゴゴゴゴゴ

GET AWAY FROM THE TENT!!

IT'S REALLY POWERFUL!!

MIYAKO POLICE DEPARTMENT

UAAAA!!

ブーン
ブーン
ブーン

ハア
ハア

YOU MUST TRAIN HARD AND GET SOME RESULTS OUT OF THESE 11 ARROWS!!

HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE...

YOUSUKE!! THERE'S A TEN HOUR TIME LIMIT.

YOU ONLY HAVE 11 ARROWS REMAINING THAT YOU CAN USE.

AN ENORMOUS EVACUATION PLAN IS IN PROGRESS.

MEAN-WHILE, IN MIYAKONO CITY...

OR TO MIYAKONO ELEMEN-TARY SCHOOL...

ALL CITIZENS, PLEASE PROCEED TO THE DESIGNATED EVACUATION SITE,

THIS IS AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCE-MENT.

YOU THREE OVER THERE!! PLEASE EVACUATE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!!

I HEARD THAT THE NEXT EARTH-QUAKE WILL BE MUCH WORSE.

REALLY?

MIYAKO-NO HAS A POPULATION OF 30,000 PEOPLE,

AND THEY ALL MUST BE EVACUATED FOR ONE NIGHT...

RIGHT.

モグモグ

IT SEEMS THAT THE EVACUATION PROCESS HAS GONE SMOOTHLY.

BESIDES, I CAN ONLY PRACTICE WITH 3 ARROWS EVERY 2 HOURS,

HOW CAN I DO THIS IN ONE NIGHT??

NO MATTER WHAT I DO, I CAN'T TIME IT RIGHT!!

DAMN!!

THIS IS IMPOSSI-BLE!!

F

?

DO YOU WANT TO CHANGE OUR TRAINING METHOD??

YOU-SUKE...

HOLD TIGHT...

HOLD ON...

I'M SORRY...

THIS WAY...

LET'S TRY IT...

WITH THE MINOR ADJUST-MENT.

LET ME HELP YOU...

AH... SURE...

YOU JUST HAVE TO REMEMBER TO ADJUST THE RIGHT AMOUNT OF FORCE...

AND I STILL HAVE THIS WEIRD FEELING TOWARDS HER...

WHAT'S WRONG WITH ME??

THIS IS A CRITICAL MOMENT...

I SHOULD CLEARLY KNOW THE ANSWER DEEP IN MY HEART.

THIS ONLY HAPPENED BECAUSE WE HAVE TO DEFEAT THE KENZOKU...

I UNDER-STAND...

EXACTLY,

WHEN...



WILL I GIVE UP??







HOWEVER...

YOUSUKE-KUN IS WITH RINGO-CHAN NOW...

AND I HAVE TOMO-KUN...

NO!!

I HAVE TO CONCENTRATE ON THE TRAINING!

MOVE IT A BIT TO THE RIGHT!

JUST LIKE D3 LAST TIME!

LET'S BEGIN!!

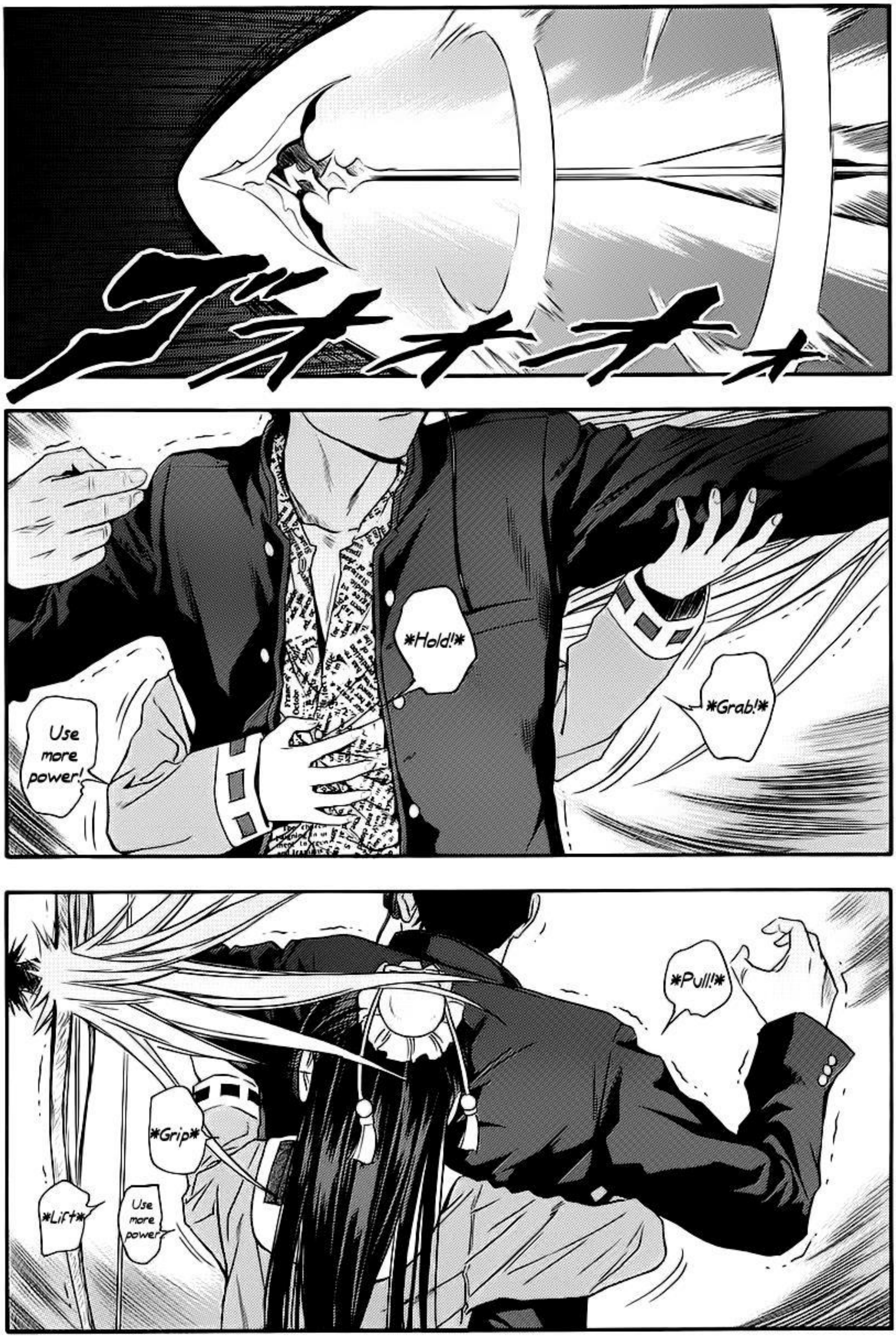
3

4

5

ALRIGHT!

SHOOT!


Use more power!
Hold!
Grab!
Pull!
Grip
Lift
Use more power!

IT'S GOOD!!

IT'S COMING!!

IT HIT!

!

YAY-YYY!!

IT HIT! AWE-SOME!!

YOUSUKE! YOMOGI!!

SO WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT FOR ANOTHER 2 HOURS!!

WE HAVE SHOT 3 ARROWS ALREADY...

OKAY!!

GREAT! LET'S USE THIS METHOD!

!?

WHY IS THERE A FOURTH ARROW!?

WE... DIDN'T WE...

SHOOT ALL THE ARROWS ...?

HMM ...?

おとぎ祭り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

DEATHTOLL SCANS

DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

TRANSLATION:

BREEZES

CLEAN:

NIGHTOSHI

PROOF:

WER4

TYPESET:

BREEZES

QUALITY CHECK:

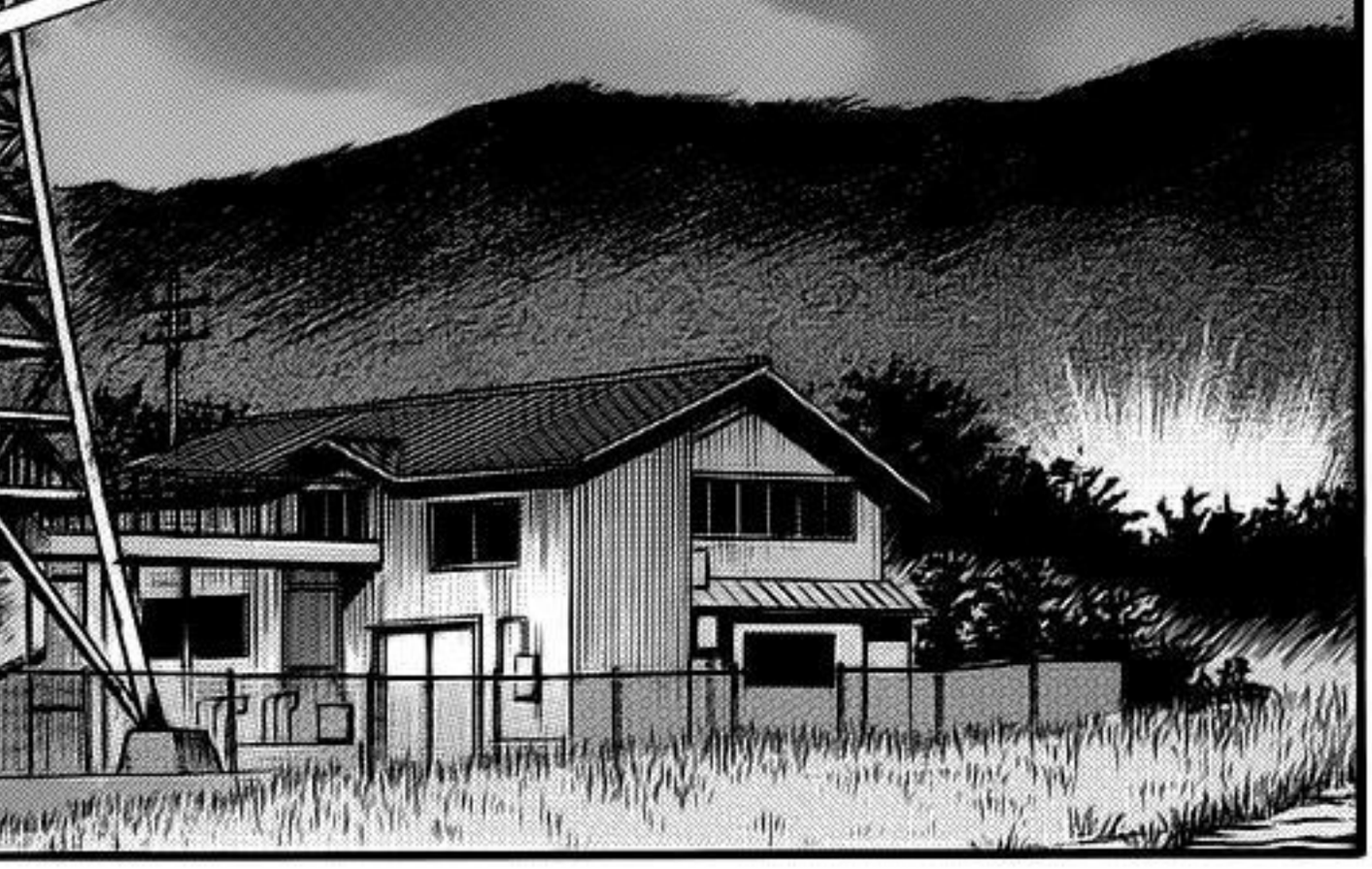
LAYEDBAA(K



WE ARE CURRENTLY IN NEED OF TYPESETTERS. PLEASE HELP US OUT AND APPLY @: DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

CHAPTER 40 THE LAST LINE OF DEFENSE





SO...

IT'S QUITE IMPOSSIBLE TO COMPLETE THE EVACUATION PROCESS BY THE DESIGNATED TIME...

IT'S REALLY DIFFICULT TO CARRY OUT...

REGARDING THE EVACUATION PLAN OF MIYAKONO CITY...

SO, IT ALL DEPENDS ON THE OUTCOME OF YOUR MISSION.

I'LL RELY ON YOU, JINGI USERS.

ウウウ

HMPH...

IN THE WORST CASE SCENARIO, AN EMERGENCY WARNING WILL BE ISSUED.

EVACUATION MUST TAKE PLACE!

I UNDERSTAND THAT CLEARLY...

IT WOULD CAUSE MASS PANIC AMONGST THE LOCAL CITIZENS...

YOU CAN'T DO THAT!!

CHAPTER 40 -
THE LAST LINE OF DEFENSE.

SAYING IRRELEVANT THINGS...

IT'S SO SCARY; WE CAN SEE EVERYTHING FROM HERE.

……

BUT... YOU-SUKE...

WHY WAS THERE A FOURTH ARROW ALL OF A SUDDEN?

IT'S REALLY STRANGE...

RECENTLY, IT SEEMS THAT SUZAKU IS GETTING STRONGER AND STRONGER...

SINCE SUZAKU IS NOT PERFECT...

IF THERE'S A DISRUPTION IN THE PROCESS, THERE'S NO WAY FOR US TO GUIDE THE ARROW OR LET IT GO UNDERGROUND.

I'LL DEPEND ON YOU----

I GOT IT.

WILL WE MAKE IT?

IT'S A DESPERATE SITUATION...

PLEASE REFRAIN FROM USING WIRELESS COMMUNICATION WHILE WE'RE CONTROLLING THE ARROWS.

OH, EZO-SAN...

?

LET US SEE...

...THE RESULTS THAT THE JINGI USERS HAVE WORKED SO HARD FOR.

COME.

LET THE FIGHT BEGIN!!

THE TIME HAS COME...

I CAN SEE IT!!

HOLD TIGHT.

OKAY.

LET'S BEGIN, YOUSUKE.

YOUSUKE...

YOMOGI...

THIS IS OUR STRATEGY.

WHAT ARE THEY DOING RIGHT NOW...?

THE TARGET...

...IS A BIT BELOW E3.

Phew...

OKAY!

SHOOT!!

Turn!

Grab!

Grab!

Turn!

OKAY...

THE KENZOKU WILL BE HERE SOON...

AHHHH!!

YOMOG!!?

SORRY!!

I DIDN'T AIM RIGHT!!

I'M SO NERVOUS ...

MY HEART IS BEATING LIKE CRAZY...

WHAT HAPPENED? ARE YOU ALRIGHT?

THIS IS ONLY THE FIRST ARROW!!

RELAX.

WHAT'S UP WITH YOU?

AAH!!

I'M SORRY...

ALL... ALL OF THIS IS MY FAULT ...

THANK YOU. I'LL BE FINE NOW...

GOOD JOB! THIS IS NOT A BIG DEAL-

COME ON, YOMOGI! TRY IT!!

RELAX YOUR SHOULD-ERS-!!

PHEW.

WE MUST HIT IT THIS TIME!!

YUP!!

I'M NOT THAT NERVOUS BECAUSE I HAVE THE JINGI WITH ME...

HOWEVER, YOMOGI DOESN'T... HOW CAN SHE POSSIBLY ENDURE THIS KIND OF MENTAL STRESS?

ウェーブ!!

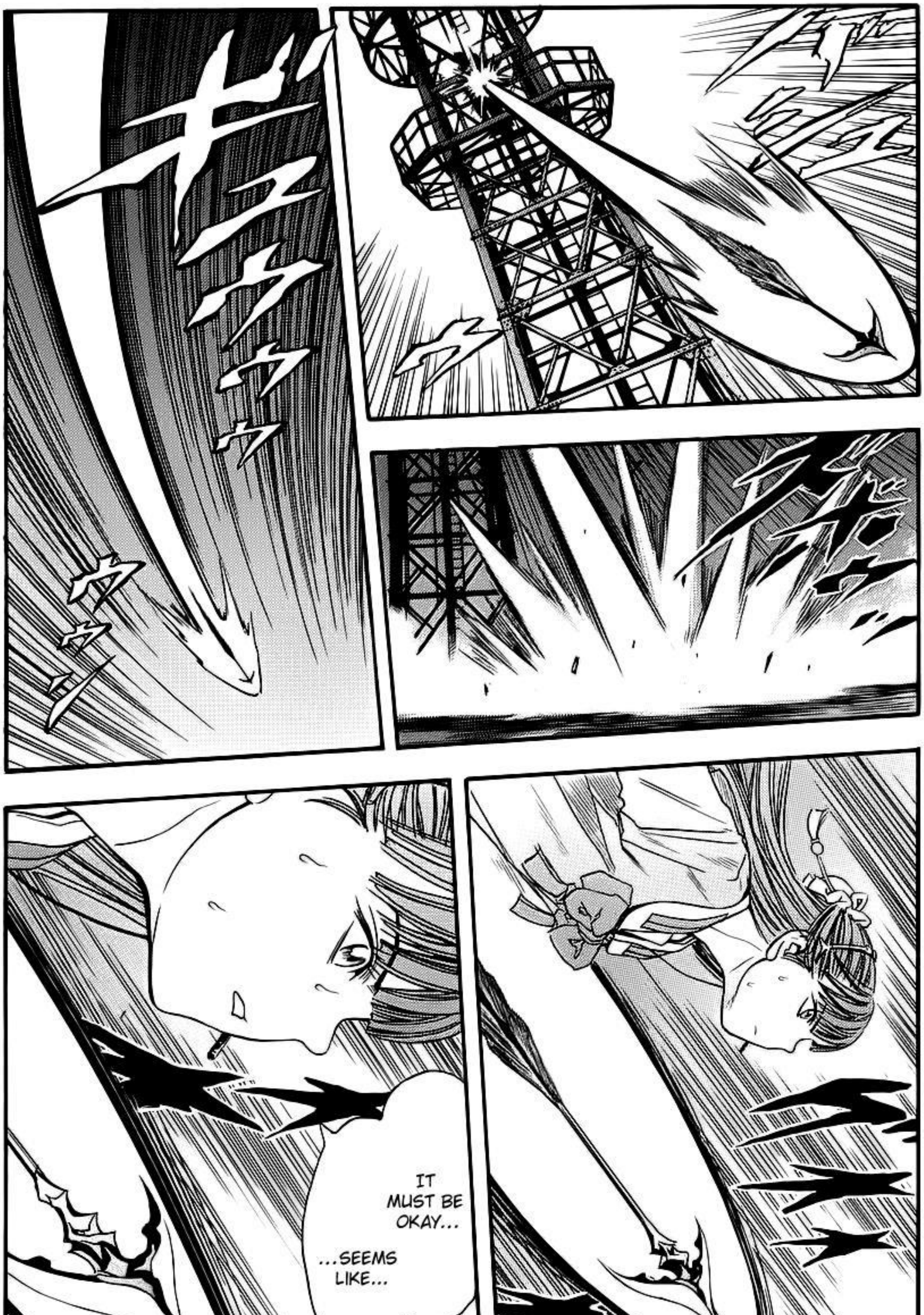
Gi!!

Moo~

Yoo~

Hur-ray~

Hur-ray~


IT
MUST BE
OKAY...
...SEEMS
LIKE...

WE'LL BE ABLE TO HIT IT!!

HOW COULD IT...!!

ヒュルルルル

HEY...

GET THE MAYOR ON THE PHONE.

Y-...YES, I'LL GO RIGHT NOW.

WHAT THE!?

NO WAY!?

THE ARROW GOT DEFLE-CTED!?

IT TOOK ALL OF OUR STRENGTH JUST TO TRY TO HIT IT...

HOW... HOW COULD IT BE...?

THE SOONER WE CAN ISSUE AN EMERGENCY WARNING, THE MORE PEOPLE WILL BE SAVED!

PLEASE WAIT!! WE'RE STILL...

I'M REALLY DISAP-POINTED IN ALL OF YOU.

ムゥ..

カチャッ

……

YES, SIR.

HURRY UP AND CONTACT THE MAYOR.

YEAH, I REALLY WANT TO PUNCH HIM...

HE'S BEING SO RUDE.

ガラ

宮古野警察署

ガラ

!!

ガチャ

ガチャ

ゴゴゴゴゴ

ブブブ

AHH-
HHH!!

WAAAH

AHH-
HH!!

AGG-
GHH!!

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ISSUE THE EMERGENCY WARNING QUICKLY!!

A POWERFUL EARTHQUAKE OF MAGNITUDE SEVEN WAS OBSERVED IN THE CITY!

MANY HOUSES HAVE COLLAP-SED-----

ウウウ…

メンタル

KIRAN

STOP...

...THE OPERATION...

IT-... IT HAS COME TO THIS...

ドドド

...IT IS ABOUT TO COLLAP-SE!!

LOOK OVER THERE!!

TOWER... THE TOWER...

...CAN COLLAPSE AT ANY-TIME...

THIS IS TROUBLE-SOME, THE TOWER...

PHEW...

...IF THE ARROW CAN GET DEF-LECTED...

THERE SHOULD BE A WAY TO PINPOINT THE LOCATION OF THE KENZOKU...!!

NO... INSTEAD OF WORRYING ABOUT THAT...

THE FEELING THAT I GOT BACK THEN...

ARE YOU OKAY? YOMOGI?

Y... YEAH...

YEAH...

ARE YOU STILL UP TO IT?

YOMOGI! LET'S CHANGE OUR STRATEGY!!

?

YOMOGI, YOU...

I'VE HAD THIS FEELING BEFORE,

HUH--?

...ALSO HAVE A STRONG WILLPOWER...

WHAT!?

EZO-SAN, THIS WILL BE MY LAST GAMBLE!

IT BEGINS NOW!!

THIS IS NOT LIKE YOU, EZO-SAN...

TO GIVE UP...

DIDN'T YOU LISTEN!?

THIS OPERATION HAS BEEN CANCELLED!!

IT IS WAY TOO SOON!!

ズウゥゥ

1...
2...
3...
4...

5...
6...
7...
8...

...9...

5

...AND 1 MORE ARROW!!

SHOOT-ING 2 ARROWS ...!?

WHAT ARE YOU THINK-ING??

LET IT HIT!

LET IT HIT...

LET IT HIT!

THE THIRD ARROW HAS ALSO BEEN DEFLECTED!

SWEET... THIS IS MY CHANCE!!

EAT MY FOURTH ARROW!!

IT FELL INTO THE TRAP!!

IT HAS SEEN THE FOURTH ARROW AS WELL!!

THE THIRD ARROW THAT WAS REFLE-CTED...

...IS STILL IN PLAY!!

RO-OOA-ARR!!

I CAN PINPOINT IT'S LOCATION!!

WHAT FOLL-OWS...

...AT THE PLACE WHERE THE ARROW GOT DEF-LECTED,

DIE!!

PINCER ATTACK!!

IT PRED-ICTED OUR MOVE ONCE AGAIN!!

THIS IS BAD!!

SUZAKU'S BOW IS OMNI-POTENT!!

NOT YET!!

I CAN'T GIVE UP JUST YET!!

IF TWO ARROWS...

...ARE STILL NOT ENOUGH...

THEN...

SUZAKU!!

SPLIT!

!!

!!!

TEN ARROWS!!

IT'S GOOD ENOUGH AS LONG AS IT GETS HIT BY ONE ARROW...

HIT IT !!

RO

OOA-

ARR!!




AH...
IT HIT...



PHEW!!

IT'S FINALLY OVER...

……

ドン!

AH... I'M SORRY!!

Uh...

THANKS...

THANK YOU---!



つちのえ
戊の眷族

鰐大錦

NAMAZU OHNISHIKI



千里眼　SENRIGAN

第二十一話

SOME-BODY SAVE US--

HOW DO WE GET OFF THIS TOWER?

おとぎ祭り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

DEATHTOLL SCANS

DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

TRANSLATION:

BREEZES

PROOF:

WER4

CLEAN:

NIGHTOSHI

TYPESET:

LAYEDBAACK

QUALITY CHECK:

LAYEDBAACK

WE ARE CURRENTLY IN NEED OF TYPESETTERS. PLEASE HELP US OUT AND APPLY @: DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

CHAPTER 41 DAWN OF THE STAR FESTIVAL

FLASH-BACK: A YEAR AGO---

Rokujo Shrine

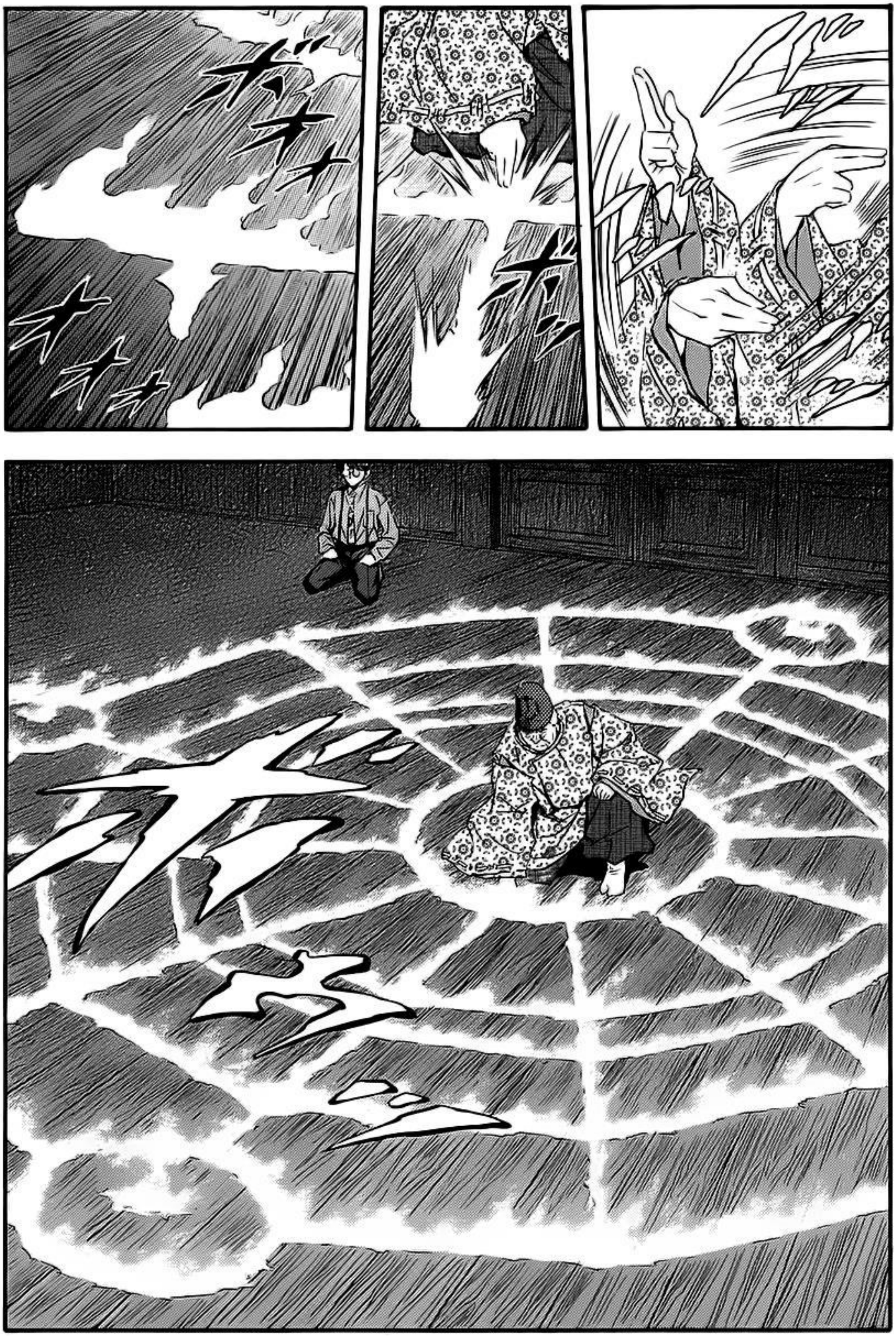
I FREQUENTLY PAY A VISIT TO THE ROKUJO SHRINE.

BECAUSE I AM POSSESSED BY SEIRYU*...

THE CHIEF PRIEST POSSESSES THE "KENKI*" LINEAGE AND ARTS TO PROTECT MIYAKONO CITY.

T/L NOTES:
*SEIRYU DENOTES AZURE DRAGON THAT RULES OVER THE EASTERN HEAVENS.
*KENKI DENOTES FOR EYES ABLE TO SEE DEMONS/MONSTERS.

CHAPTER 41 -
DAWN OF THE STAR FESTIVAL



THE FOUR SEALS GUARDING MIYAKONO CAPITAL ARE SLOWLY DISAPPEARING!

HMM... THIS IS TROUBLE-SOME!!

.....

NO, I DIDN'T KNOW...

YOU MUST'VE NOTICED THAT THE CITY IS CARRYING OUT A "COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION" PROJECT?

THEY ARE, HOWEVER, SACRIFICING NATURE FOR HUMAN DEVELOPMENT.

SCRAPPING THE MOUNTAIN AND FILLING THE POND...

THEY HOPE TO CONSTRUCT A TOWN THAT IS MORE SUITABLE FOR PEOPLE TO LIVE.

IT REPRESENTS THE ENERGY OF THE SEALS...

THE FLAME ON THIS SIDE IS ABOUT TO DIE OUT...

TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.

THIS MATTER WAS CREATED BECAUSE OF THAT.

WHEN THE FOUR SEALS ARE DES-TROYED,

TEN DISASTERS WILL BEFALL...

MIYA-KONO'S FOLK-TALE...?

IS ONE OF THE 4 SEALS...

IF THE SEIRYU THAT LIVES WITHIN ME...

THEN THE TEN DISASTERS ARE...?

THOSE DISASTERS ARE ABOUT TO OCCUR SOON...

THE "KEN-ZOKU"...

THE LEGENDARY MONSTERS...


バキ
バキ
ドドド

ガコーン

ゴーン

ガガガ…

THE CONSTR-UCTION COMPANY AND THE LAND-OWNERS...

TURNED A DEAF EAR TO WHAT WE SAID!

ガ ガ ガ…

Genbu Shrine

IF SOMEONE CAN SEE THE SEIRYU THAT LIVES IN MY BODY...

THEN THEY MAY BELIEVE WHAT WE TELL THEM...

DUE TO THE RECESSION... PEOPLE AREN'T IN THE RIGHT MOOD TO CONSIDER OTHER THINGS...

THIS "SEIRYU"...

PEOPLE CALL IT, "JINGI,"

IT'S RUMOURED TO POSSESS THE POWER OF RETALIATING AGAINST THE DEMONS.

THEN EZO-KUN...

IS ONE OF THE CHOSEN TO BEAR THE GREAT RESPONSIBILITY OF THE MISSION, "JINGI USERS"...

THE JINGI WAS CREATED FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF DEFEATING THE KENZOKU...

...ALL OF YOU MUST PARTICIPATE IN THE DECISIVE BATTLE AGAINST THE KENZOKU.

THE SEAL IS BROKEN NOW...

BECAUSE OF THE JINGI...

...I OFFERED THE MOST IMPORTANT THING OF MY LIFE TO SEIRYU...

.....

THE LEGENDARY MONSTERS, THE KENZOKU...

...AND THE JINGI THAT FOUGHT AGAINST THE MONSTER...

AH! YES, HELLO!

HELLO...

IN ORDER TO PROTECT CHILDREN LIKE HER...

...WE DEFINITELY CAN'T GIVE UP SO EASILY...

SHE COMES HERE EVERY DAY TO PRAY.

SUCH AN UNUSUAL CHILD.

AND READY FOR THE TASK!!

I'M PRE-PARED ...

MORE THINGS ABOUT THE SEIRYU!!

AND ALL THE FOLKTALES OF MIYA-KONO!!

PLEASE TELL ME!!

HMMM...

EH?

I MIGHT NEED TO STRENG-THEN THE SEAL...

HOPEFULLY, DOING SO WOULD BE OF SOME USE...

HOWEVER, I'LL GO AHEAD AND DO IT TONIGHT. I'LL RESEAL THE SHISHIN* SHRINE ONCE AGAIN.

*T/L NOTE: SHISHIN DENOTES THE 4 GODS THAT RULE OVER THE FOUR DIRECTIONS.

Goshujin-sama... The offerings are here...

THEY'RE ON THIS SIDE TOO...

YES...

EZO-KUN... CAN YOU SEE THIS THING?

PAJES

WHOA!!

YES?

E-... EZO-KUN....








ドド


IT...
IT'S A KEN-ZOKU!!
THEY'VE BEEN RESUR-RECTED!

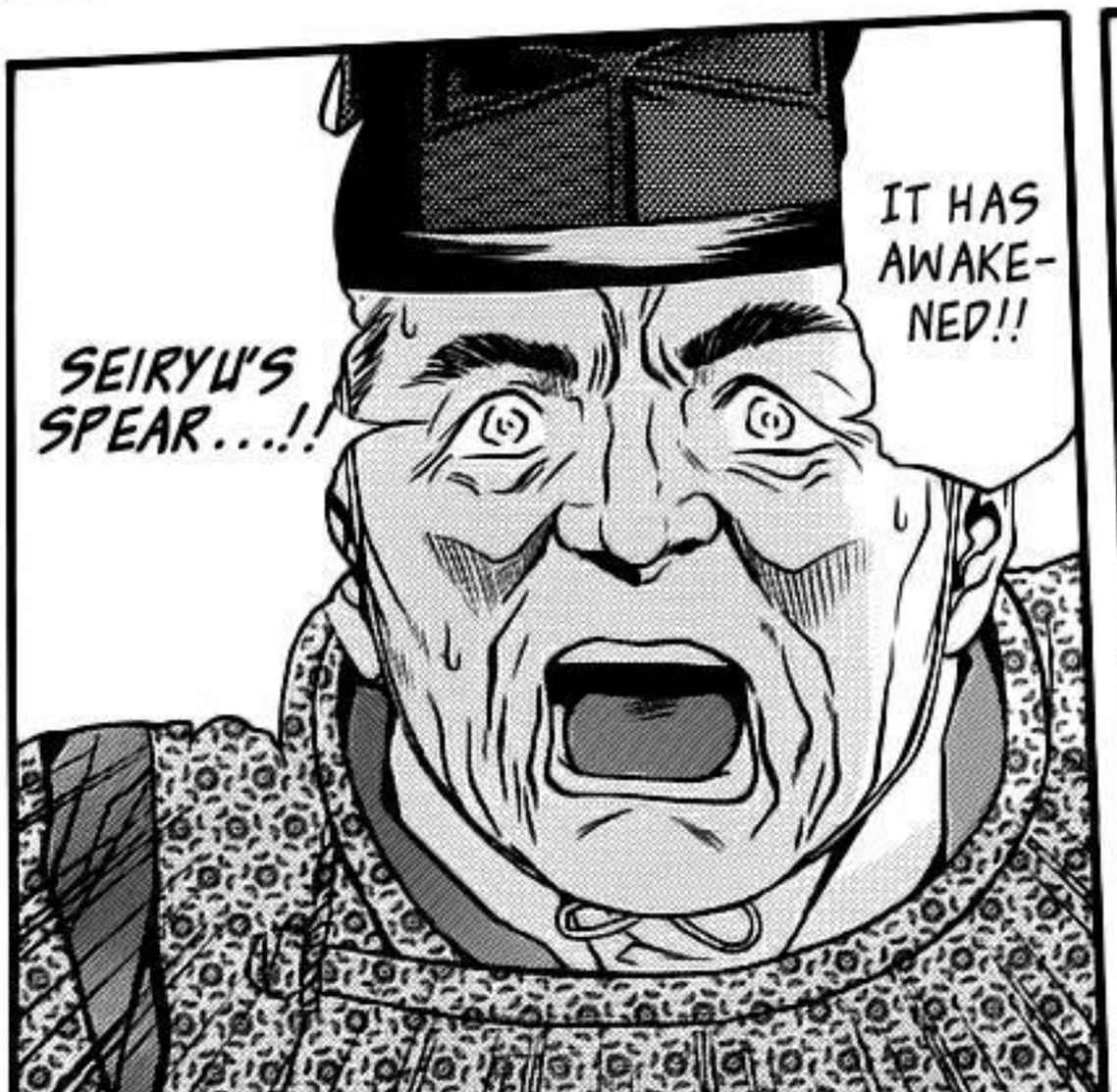

THIS...
THIS...
WHAT KIND OF MONSTER IS THIS!?

GAAA-
HHH!!



MEOW-
RR-
R!!




IT HAS AWAKE-NED!!
SEIRYU'S SPEAR...!!


IT'S... THE JINGI!


SPEAR... SPEAR?

MRE-
EOW-
W!

DOES IT STILL REMEMBER HOW TO FIGHT...

JINGI...

EAT THIS!!

GAA-
AHH-
H!

DIE!!

FF

MEO-
WR-
R!

FF

MRE-
EOWW!!

FF

FF

KRAK

THIS IS BAD, EZO-KUN!!

THAT KID...!!

フゥ

WE'RE SAVED...

ハア ハア ハア

THAT KID'S IN DANGER!!

!?

DAMN...

AA- AA- AH

ARE YOU ALRIGHT!!

MEOW-
WRR!!

!?

THE KEN-ZOKU...

WAS BLOWN AWAY...!?

THIS... WHAT IS THIS THING...?

.....

WHERE'S THE KEN-ZOKU...!?

SHE ALSO POSSESSES A JINGI!

WHAT'S GOING ON EXACTLY?

IT DISAP-PEARED...!?

おとぎ祭り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

DEATHTOLL SCANS

DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

TRANSLATION:

BREEZES

PROOF:

WER4

CLEAN:

NIGHTOSHI

TYPESET:

LAYEDBAACK

QUALITY CHECK:

LAYEDBAACK

WE ARE CURRENTLY IN NEED OF TYPESETTERS. PLEASE HELP US OUT AND APPLY @: DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

HERE IT COMES AGAIN...

...THE SAME DREAM...

What is the most important thing to you?

Waaa

Waaa

Waaa

CHAPTER 42: DUSK OF THE STAR FESTIVAL.

In your heart, you've chosen your mother's love.

Accept me in exchange...

NO!!

PLEASE DON'T TAKE MY MOM AWAY!!

Waaa

NO~~

CHAPTER 42:
DUSK OF THE STAR FESTIVAL.

*T/L NOTE: JINGI DENOTES SACRED TREASURES.

SO THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED...

HE JINGI* POSSESSED YOU BECAUSE YOUR MOM SACRIFICED HERSELF...

CHILD, WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THAT I HAVE ENCOUNTERED SOMEONE WHO CAN SEE THIS THING.

WHAT IS IT EXACTLY?

THIS THING HERE, IS CALLED THE **GENBU**** -SHIELD.

HE'S THE GOD PROTECTING THE NORTH SIDE OF THIS TOWN.

MY NAME IS MIKAWA IRORI...

**T/L NOTE: GENBU DENOTES A TORTOISE-LIKE CHIMERA WITH THE HEAD AND TAIL OF A SERPENT THAT PROTECTS THE NORTHERN HEAVENS.

NO ONE CAN SEE IT'S EXIST-ENCE.

EVEN IF I TELL OTHERS, THEY WON'T BELIEVE ME...

I HATE IT THE MOST!

THIS THING IS A GOD!?

AND WHY DID MY MOM HAVE TO SACRIFICE HERSELF BECAUSE OF THIS THING!?

DON'T THINK OF IT THAT WAY...

YOUR MOM...

...HAS TRANSFORMED HERSELF INTO THE JINGI TO PROTECT YOU.

...IF YOU NEED EVIDENCE...

DIDN'T IT JUST SAVE YOU FROM THE HAND OF THE KENZOKU A MOMENT AGO?

RIGHT...

THAT'S TRUE...

.....

HAVE THE KENZOKU REALLY REVIVED?

I'VE BROUGHT ALL THE MAGICAL WEAPONS.

SORRY FOR THE LONG WAIT!

WHAT HAPPENED?

AHHH! EZO-SAN, WHAT'S UP WITH THE WHITE HAIR!?

AH... NOTHING.

BUT, UNFOR-TUNATELY, THIS IS THE ONLY OPTION AT THE MOMENT...

I DON'T HAVE ANY CONFIDENCE HOWEVER...

IF THIS KEEPS UP... MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE WILL DIE...

SO THE KENZOKU HAVE BEEN FINALLY REVIVED...

IN ORDER TO PREVENT THIS TRAGEDY TO OCCUR... I'LL TRY TO RESEAL THE KENZOKU!!

PLEASE DON'T BE CARELESS, BECAUSE THE KENZOKU MIGHT BE CLOSE BY.

YES!

I'LL PERFORM THE SORCERY ON EACH PART OF THE SHISHIN SHRINE ALL OVER AGAIN!

GENBU

MIYAKONO CAPITAL

SEIRYU

WE'LL BEGIN WITH THE GENBU FIRST!

SUZAKU

AHHHH!!

DO THEY ACTUALLY HAVE OTHER POWERS THAT WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT?

HMM... I THINK THAT MONSTER HAS NO-WHERE TO HIDE...

Goshujin-sama~

The offerings are here.

WHAT IS THIS THING!?

DAMN IT! THEY FOUND US!!

!!

!!

GYA-
AA-
AA!

COME!!

PUR-
RR-
RRR

IT'S COMING IN THIS DIREC-TION...

AH-HH!

RIDING ON ITS BACK!?

AHHH....

DON'T.... DON'T RUN AWAY!

THE JINGI IS REACTING ON ITS OWN...

LET'S DO WHAT WE CAN TO HELP THEM OUT!

EVEN THE RESTORATION OF ONE SEAL WILL DECREASE THE STRENGTH OF KENZOKU!

LET'S USE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO PERFORM THE SEAL AGAIN!!

WAAH~

AHHH~

THIS WILL BE YOUR LAST STAND!!

I'LL GET EATEN.

IT.... EVAD-ED!?

!?

GET AWAY, YOU MON-STER!!

GYAAAA!

AHHH!

SAVED ME?

SHE...

SO THIS IS THE POWER OF THE GENBU-SHIELD...

THE REFLECTION CAN BE THIS STRONG...

ARE YOU ALRIGHT??

PANT

PANT

PANT

Goshujin-sama~

Please hurry~

The offerings are here...

Gosh-ujin-sama...!!

Aagg~

Ahh~

WH-
ISSH-
HH-
HH-
H

THE JINGI IS PROTECT-ING ME...

AGAIN...

JUST LIKE...

MOM...?

?

!!

WHAT!?

DON'T GIVE UP!!

USE THE JINGI !!

SAVE ME!!

MOMMY...

MOM...



DIE!

EAT THIS!

ドアアアア

IT'S DEAD...

ウオオ"

WOW-WW...

STARE

WHAT'S UP WITH THIS SMOKE?

DIDN'T IT DIE?

DISAP-PEARED AGAIN?

MONSTER!! IS THIS IT'S LAST SCREAM!?

うぁあああ

EEEE-

EEEEK-

KKKK

AG-

GGH-

HHH-

HH

.....!?

WE'VE BEEN SET UP...?

AND WE DIDN'T SEE THROUGH IT!!

ズゴ

ドズ

THAT MONSTER HAS THE ABILITY TO PASS THROUGH WALLS...

ズゴ

ズゴ

WHEN WE GOT THERE, IT WAS ALREADY...

JINGI USERS MUST STRENGTHEN THEIR POWER...

NEXT IS TO FIND PART-NERS...

THE FIRST THING TO DO IS TO GATHER INFOR-MATION...

LET'S PROTECT THIS CITY!!

おとぎ祭り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

DEATHTOLL SCANS

DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

TRANSLATION:

BREEZES

PROOF:

WER4

CLEAN:

NIGHTOSHI

TYPESET:

LAYEDBAACK

QUALITY CHECK:

LAYEDBAACK

WE ARE CURRENTLY IN NEED OF TYPESETTERS. PLEASE HELP US OUT AND APPLY @: DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

GRR-RRR-RR!!

CHAPTER 43 - BYAKKO'S* CURSE

...SUD-DENLY...

I WANTED TO CALL OUT TO THE JINGI...

WHAT HAPPENED?

ARE YOU ALRIGHT, KENJI!?

KENJI... THERE'S SOMETHING ON YOUR BACK...

HURRY, TURN OVER AND LET ME TAKE A LOOK!!

CHAPTER 43

BYAKKO'S CURSE

UM... GRANDMA, WHY THIS ALL OF A SUDDEN...?

DO YOU HAVE ANY PLANS FOR THE FUTURE?

YOMOGI-SAN...

YOUR GRANDPA AND FATHER HAVE BOTH PASSED AWAY.

WE DON'T HAVE A SHINTO PRIEST TO TAKE CARE OF THE SHRINE.

EH? ME?

...BECOM-ING A PRIEST-ESS...?

YOMOGI-SAN.

DO YOU PLAN TO FOLLOW THE SHINTO PRACTICES?

THEN WE DON'T HAVE ANYONE ELSE IN OUR FAMILY TO TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY...

REALLY...

WHY ARE YOU SAYING THIS ALL OF A SUDDEN?

I'M NOT SURE IF I'M QUALIFIED FOR SUCH A POST...

...

KENJI...!?

WE BROUGHT SOMEONE HERE, CAN YOU PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT HIM?

HI, IRORI-CHAN!

YOMOGI,

WHAT ARE THESE BRUISES?

UR- RGH...

IT'S THEM...

BECAUSE OF ME... THEY WERE KILLED BY THE KENZOKU AND BYAKKO'S CURSE...

BECAUSE OF MY CURSE... SATORU AND THE OTHERS...

IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT WAS CAUSED BY ANY KIND OF EXTERNAL FACTORS...

THEN, THESE UNCANNY BRUISES ARE...

Even though he says that...

...we can't even sense a tiny bit of this "curse" on him.

IF I KEEP GOING ON LIKE THIS, I'LL BE KILLED BY THEM SOMEDAY...

LEFT THE WORLD BECAUSE OF THE JINGI...

BUT, SHE TRANSFORMED INTO THE JINGI. SHE IS PROTECTING ME FROM THE SIDE-LINES.

KENJI... MY MOM...

MY FRIENDS SACRIFICED THEM-SELVES!!

HOW CAN THEY PROTECT ME??

YOU'RE TOO NAIVE!

NOW, ALL OF THEM ARE CURSING ME!!

WHO CARES IF YOUR MOM IS DEAD OR ALIVE??

WHY DON'T YOU CALM DOWN FOR A BIT...

YOU... WHAT THE HELL...

YOU ONLY HAVE 2 MONTHS LEFT AND THEN YOU'LL DIE!!

DIDN'T YOU OFFER YOUR LIFE TO THE JINGI AS WELL??

YOU DON'T CONSIDER IT AS A CURSE!?


W...WHAT?
YOUSUKE...
YOU ONLY HAVE 2 MONTHS LEFT??

SILLY, HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE?

YOUSUKE... KENJI IS INJURED, PLEASE DON'T FIGHT HIM...

OHH, RIGHT...

WHOA!

DAMN BRAT, QUIT MAKING JOKES.

Ouchh~

WHY ARE THERE ONLY 2 MONTHS REMAINING!?

YOUSUKE... WHAT IS HE HIDING FROM ME...?

...WANT TO BECOME STRONGER...

I...

GRAND-MA!!

I...

...IT CAN ONLY BE DONE BY ME, RIGHT?

...TO INHERIT THE INCREDIBLE ABILITY THAT GRANDPA HAD...

YOMOGI...

IF THIS GOES ON, THEY... THEY...

WANT TO HELP EVERYONE...

THESE ARE THE "TECHNIQUES" THAT YOUR GRANDPA HAS LEFT FOR YOU.

TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.

THAT'S WHAT HE TOLD ME.

HE WAS HOPING THAT YOU'LL ASK FOR IT ONE DAY.

FOR YOU, GRANDPA...

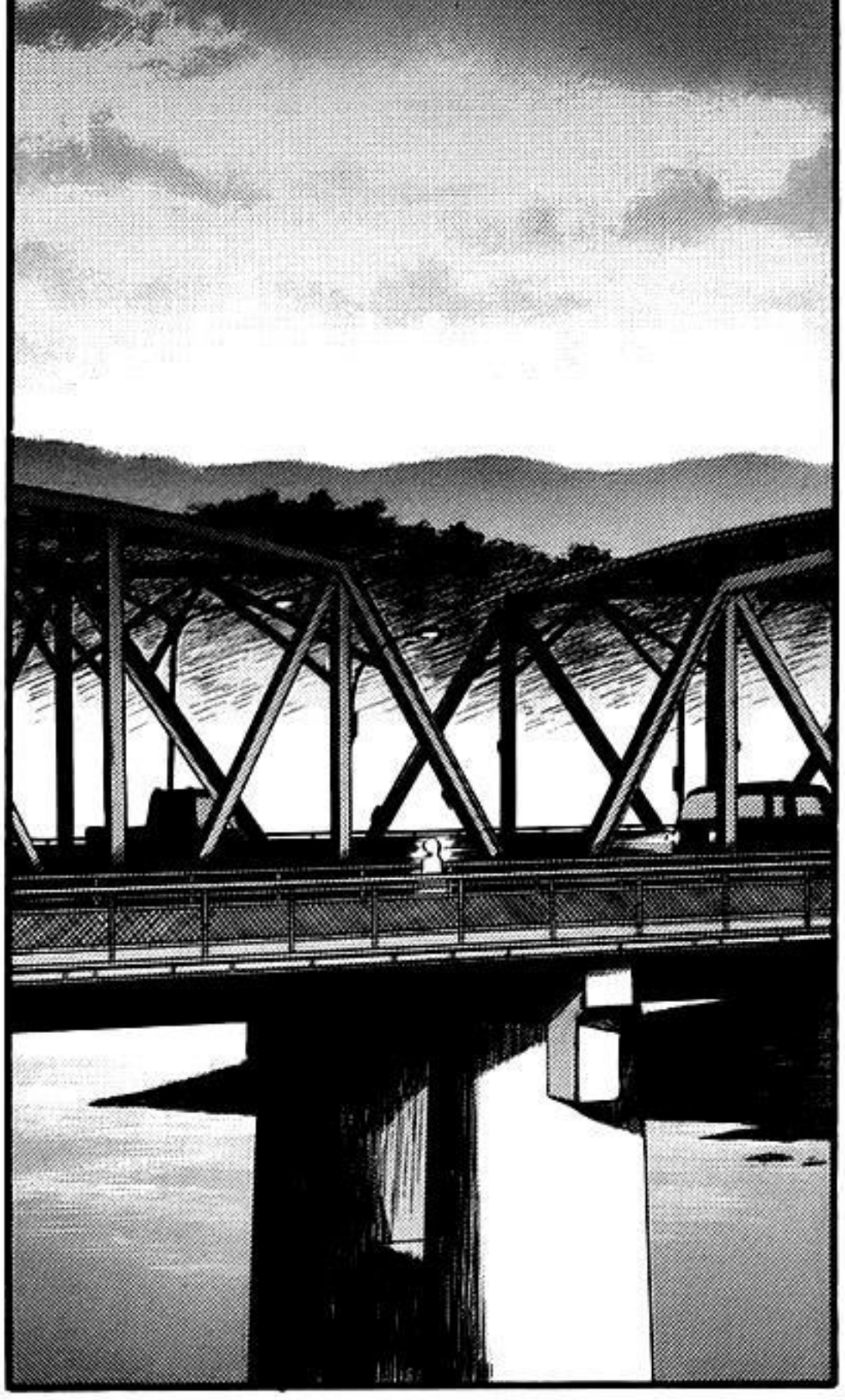
HAS RECORDED ALL THAT HE HAS LEARNED IN HIS ENTIRE LIFE.

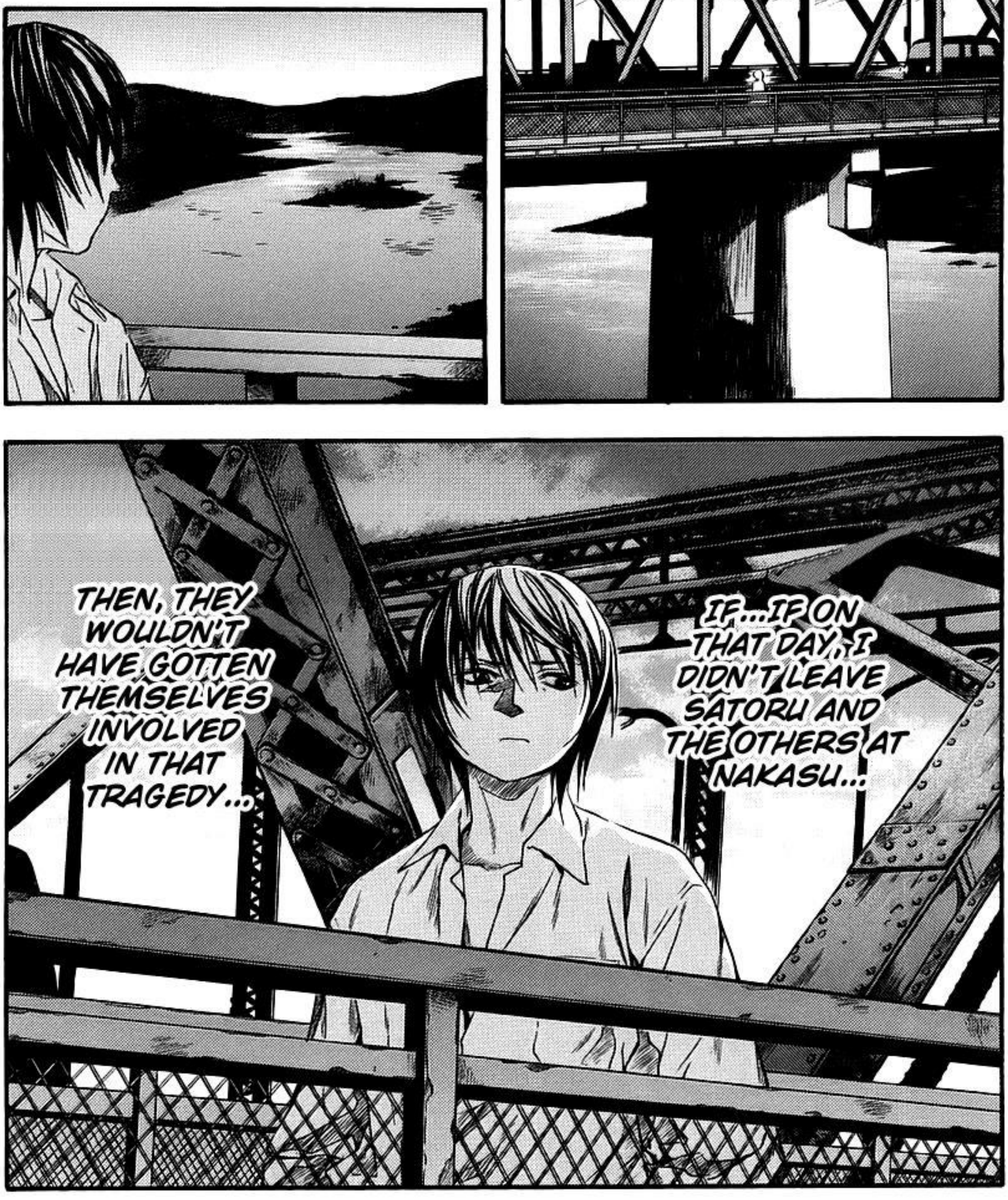
ALL OF THIS...

IS FOR ME??

SERI-OUS-LY?!






THEN, THEY WOULDN'T HAVE GOTTEN THEMSELVES INVOLVED IN THAT TRAGEDY...
IF...IF ON THAT DAY, I DIDN'T LEAVE SATORU AND THE OTHERS AT NAKASU...

SINCE I'VE BEEN HATED SO MUCH, WHAT GOOD IS THERE IN STAYING ALIVE...

WHEN THE BYAKKO ASKED ME WHAT WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING TO ME...

I OFFERED HIM MY BEST FRIENDS THAT WERE STILL ALIVE...

THEY MUST HATE ME A LOT. HATE HOW I'M LIVING MY LIFE...

I DON'T EVEN HAVE THE COURAGE TO DIE...!!

SO SHAMEFUL....

ヒュ

ッ

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU GUYS TRYING TO DO?

WE'RE ABOUT TO START A RITUAL...

...TO OPEN UP YOUR HEART BY USING THESE "TECHNIQUES."

YOU MUST CALM DOWN, SEE THINGS CLEARLY WITH YOUR SOUL.

THE REASON THAT YOU HAVE SO MANY BRUISES ON YOUR BODY... IT MUST BE COMING FROM YOUR HEART.

GRANDPA...

SO I'LL DO THE BEST THAT I CAN..

ALTHOUGH I'M NOT USED TO THIS YET...

...I REALLY WANT TO HELP OUT EVERYONE...

SHOW US A WAY....

PLEASE ...

WA-

HHH-

HH!

...AND HE WASN'T BEING CURSED...

KENJI WASN'T BEING POSSESSED BY THE SOULS...

WHAT IS THAT...!?

...HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH THE THING THAT HE HAS BEEN POSSES-SING!!

THE FIGURE OF THE BYAKKO

IS THE EVIDEN-CE!!

THAT'S THE BYAKKO!?

WHAT'S GOING ON EXACTLY!?

WAA-

HE TIGER EXISTS TO PROTECT YOU!!

PLEASE HOLD ON, KENJI!!

HHH-

HH!!

KENJI...

!!

UGH!

YOU CAN'T LOSE!!

YOU'RE IN PAIN BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TORTUR-ING YOUR-SELF!!

I'VE BEEN TORTURING MYSELF...?

BECAUSE YOU'VE BEEN STUBBORNLY REJECTING THE BYAKKO!!

SO THE BYAKKO CAN'T PROTECT YOU ANY LONGER!!

WHO IS PROTECTING YOU BY YOUR SIDE...?

SEE THINGS CLEARLY WITH YOUR SOUL!



...ARE DYING?

BYAKKO AND I...

AHHHH

URRGH

AHHHH

URRGH

AHHHH

YOU... YOU GUYS ...!!

DAMN IT!!

GRR- RRR- RR!

THIS THING IS SUCH AN EYE-SORE...

GRR- RRR

WAIT FOR ME! I'LL HELP YOU REMOVE THEM RIGHT NOW!

MY MOM...

AND PROTECTED ME BY MY SIDE.

TRANSFORMED INTO JINGI

!!



THEY TRANS-FORMED INTO THE JINGI...

I... IT'S TRUE.

WE'RE TOGETHER FROM HERE!!

I'M SORRY...

I WON'T DISAPPEAR EVER AGAIN...!!

YEAH, I CAN USE THE JINGI AS I PLEASE NOW.

YAYYY, THE BRUISES ON KENJI'S ARMS ARE GONE NOW!

UH... NO WAY...

YOU'RE THE SAME AS ME, YOUR HAIR IS GETTING LIGHTER.

WHO HAS A MIRROR?

Ha- ha- ha

WHY DIDN'T YOU MENTION THAT TO ME?

IS IT TRUE?

THAT YOU HAVE ONLY 2 MONTHS TO LIVE...

SHOCK~

おとす"

おとぎ奉り㊐
初版発行2006年2月10日

著　　者　井上淳哉

発 行 者　横内正昭

発 行 所　ワニブックス
東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9
えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482
電話:03-5449-2711(代表)
振替:00160-1-157086

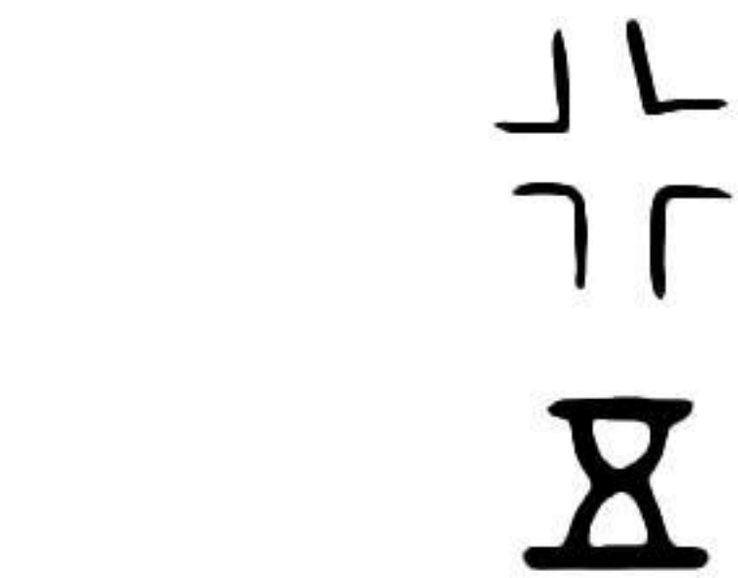
印 刷 所　大日本印刷

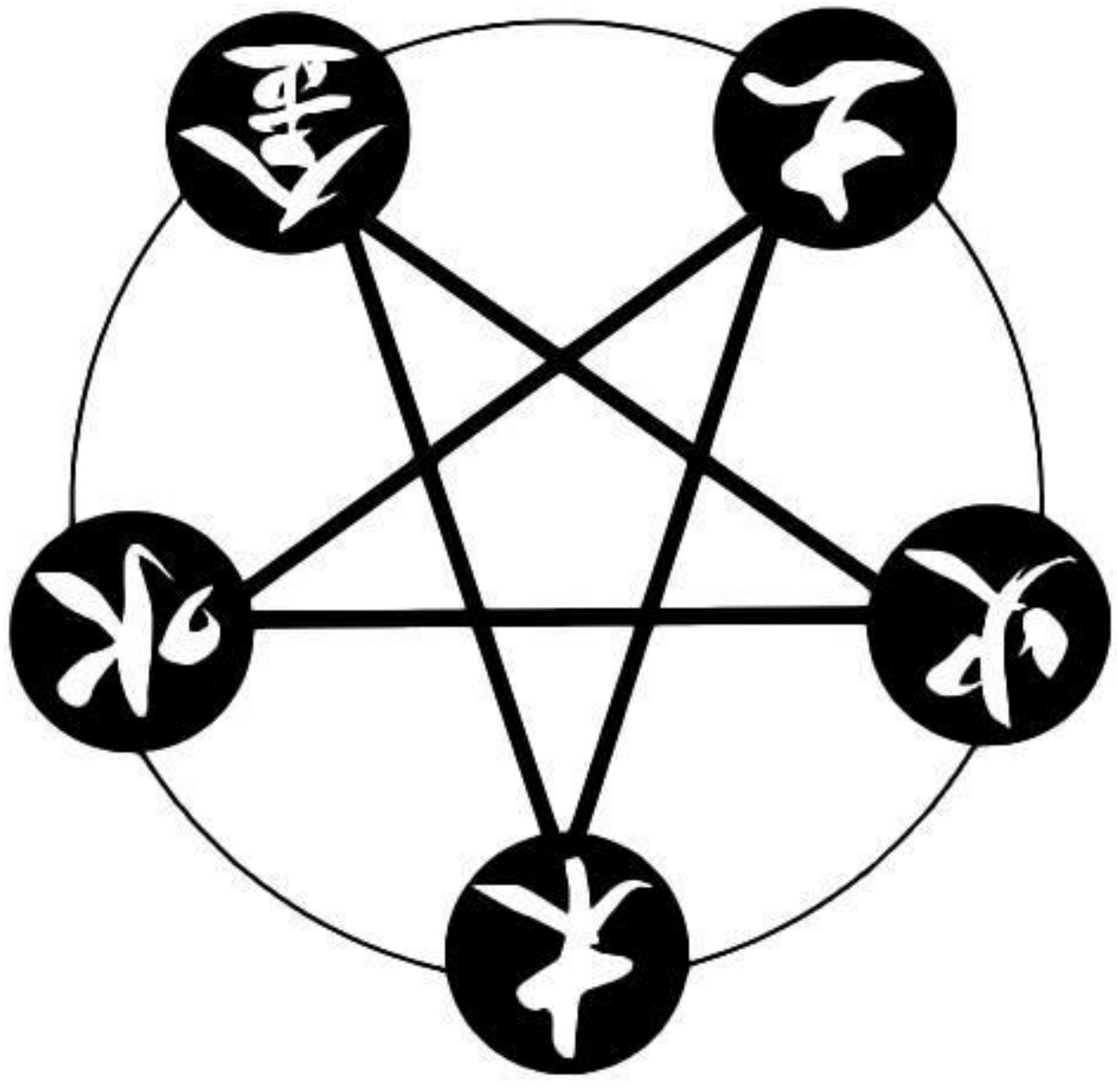
コ ー ド　ISBN4-8470-3541-0
printed in Japan 2006

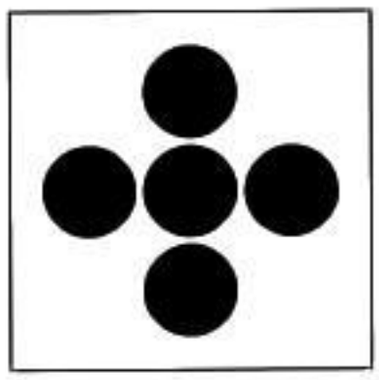
装　　幀　TRA GRAPHICS

編　　集　岩崎政幸

©Junya Inoue







GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

七



井上淳哉



ワニブックス

ISBN4-8470-3541-0
C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税















戌の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿した代償により、残り1年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた高校生・駿河妖介。同じく神器“青龍の槍”を宿す蝦夷教諭と“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生のいろり、そして“白虎の爪”を宿す後輩の健二や怪奇現象を追う警察などを仲間に加え、眷族と死闘を繰り広げていく!!

第七の眷族“斑大将”との死闘は、新たな“見鬼”の能力者・林檎や警察特殊部隊の協力により犠牲者を出すことなく倒すことに無事成功した。これで残された眷族はあと3体。だが、妖介が奉りし“命”の刻限もまた近づきつつあった…。そして、妖介達の不安をかき立てるように巨大地震が宮古野市全土を襲う!!



井上淳哉:おとぎ奉り
©Junya Inoue
題字:若林實山(東京書道院師範)
装幀:トラグラフィックス/李　小兄

おとぎ祭り 七

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

DEATHTOLL SCANS

DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

TRANSLATION:

BREEZES

CLEAN:

NIGHTOSHI
DANTE (REDRAWS)

QUALITY CHECK:

LAYEDBAACK

PROOF:

WER4

TYPESET:

LAYEDBAACK



WE ARE CURRENTLY IN NEED OF TYPESETTERS. PLEASE HELP US OUT AND APPLY @: DEATHTOLLSCANS.COM

著者近影「よろしく〜ネ！」



井上淳哉
１９７１年１０月１８日生まれ　Ｂ型
高知県四万十市（旧中村市）出身。

この巻から方向性を変えてみました。

今まで自分は、漫画家として経験も浅く、
面白さを伝える技術が未熟だったため、
最低限の責任感のつもりで
「自分だけでも面白いと言えるもの」
を目指して描いていました。

そしてちょうど、
この巻から始まる【丙の章】から
もっとステップアップを目指し、
「他人が読んで面白いと思うもの」
が目標になりました。

簡単に言うと、マニアック感を抑え
展開を派手にする、といった感じでしょうか…？

そんな自分の気持ちが読者の皆さんに
少しでも伝われば幸いです。

それではどうぞ。



GUM COMICS
おとぎ奉り
Otogi Matsuri
八



井上淳哉
ワニブックス



GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

八

井上淳哉



井上淳哉

ワニブックス

9784847035661

1920979009004

ISBN4-8470-3566-6

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税

丙の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿した代償により、残り1年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた高校生・駿河妖介。同じく神器“青龍の槍”を宿す蝦夷教諭と“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生のいろり、そして“白虎の爪”を宿す後輩の健二や“見鬼”の能力者であるよもぎ、さらには林檎を仲間に加え、果敢に眷族に立ち向かう!!

宮古野市全土を襲った第八の眷族“鯰大錦”を水際で倒し、ついに眷族も2体を残すのみとなった。死と隣り合わせの宿命に、わずかながらも希望が見え始めた妖介。だが、ついに現れた第九の眷族は、妖介達の予想を遥かに超えた最悪の存在“神護一族”であった!!　そして、次第に明かされる“六条神社”の謎とは？　妖介達の戦いの行方は!?



進化しつづける、新感覚コミック誌

毎月26日発売

『おとぎ奉り』大好評連載中!!

超豪華執筆陣

◆塩崎雄二◆ちたま㊛◆高木信孝◆宗我部としのり
◆有馬啓太郎◆針玉ヒロキ◆きづきあきら◆泉ゆうじ
◆あさりよしとお◆柿沼秀樹＋長谷川光司◆門井亜矢
◆桑田乃梨子◆高円寺雅彦＋森ゆきなつ◆いとうえい
◆村松由二郎＋MEIMU◆藤浪智之＋佐々木亮
◆みなぎ得一◆阿部川キネコ　ほか

Comic GUM

Amazing Manga Entertainment

コミックGUM

おとずれ

女の巡り

おとぎ奉り　八の巻

丙の章

第四十四話◎神護一族——〇三

第四十五話◎蝦夷VS冬爾——三一

第四十六話◎合戦——五九

第四十七話◎荒ぶる虎——八七

第四十八話◎潤子……——一一五

第四十九話◎神護秋雀の狂気——一四三

宮古野全域マップ——一七一

おまけ四コマ◎おとぎ祭り——一七二

前巻までのあらすじ

小京都として名高いK県宮古野市——。高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊してしまい、残り1年の寿命と引き替えに四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿すことに!

突如、身に宿った神器の力に戸惑う妖介は、時を同じくして起こった、この世ならざる存在“眷族”による連続猟奇殺人事件に巻き込まれてしまう。眷族との死闘を通じて、1年以内に眷族全てを退治しなければならない事を知る妖介。だが、その一方で“青龍の槍”の使い手である蝦夷教諭、“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生の美河いろり、“白虎の爪”を操る後輩の甲斐健二、そして“見鬼”の能力者である因幡よもぎ、さらには大和林檎やK県警察本部など、多くの仲間達の理解と協力を得ていく。

宮古野市を地震によって壊滅させるべく目覚めた第八の眷族“鯰大錦”。警察の銃器などでは攻撃不可能な眷族に対し、妖介はよもぎの“見鬼”の力を借りて地中深くに潜む敵を見事水際で倒すことに成功する。

残りの眷族は、あと2体!　だが、妖介が奉りし“命”の刻限もまた確実に減りつつあった…。

IT IS THE EARNEST DESIRE OF OUR CLAN FOR THE RESURRECTION OF ROKUJOU SHIGEOMI-SAMA.

WE HAVE TO ACHIEVE IT NO MATTER WHAT.

Chapter 44 Jingo Clan

NOW IS THE TIME THAT WE FIGHT!!

肉の章

Chapter 44: Jingo Clan

JINGI USERS TRAINING CAMP.

THE OUTSKIRTS OF MIYAKONO CITY,

IF I'M NOT ABLE TO DEFEAT THE 2 REMAINING KENZOKU BEFORE THEN, I...

WHICH ALSO MEANS THAT I ONLY HAVE 1 MONTH LEFT TO LIVE.

I'LL BE 18 TOMORROW,

6

JU

Mon Tue Wed

2 3 4

9 10 11

16 17 18

23 24 25

DON'T YOU ONLY HAVE 2 MONTHS LEFT TO LIVE!!

YOUSUKE...

I... IDIOT!!

AH... EH, I'M SORRY.

ARE YOU LISTENING? INABA!!

.....

REGARDING YOUSUKE-KUN...

EZO-SENSEI!

?

JUST A SECOND!! I HAVEN'T EVEN CHANGED YET!

JUNKO~!! DIDN'T YOU WANT TO GO AND BUY SOMETHING? HURRY UP!

WAIT FOR ME AT THE LOBBY.

BUT THERE'S ONLY 1 MONTH LEFT!

IT'S STILL UNCLEAR REGARDING THAT MATTER.

IF WE CAN DEFEAT ALL THE KEN-ZOKU, THEN WE CAN RECOVER THE THINGS THAT WE'VE OFFERED.

I WANT TO DO SOMETHING TO MAKE YOUSUKE HAPPY.

THE REMAINING PRECIOUS MONTH,

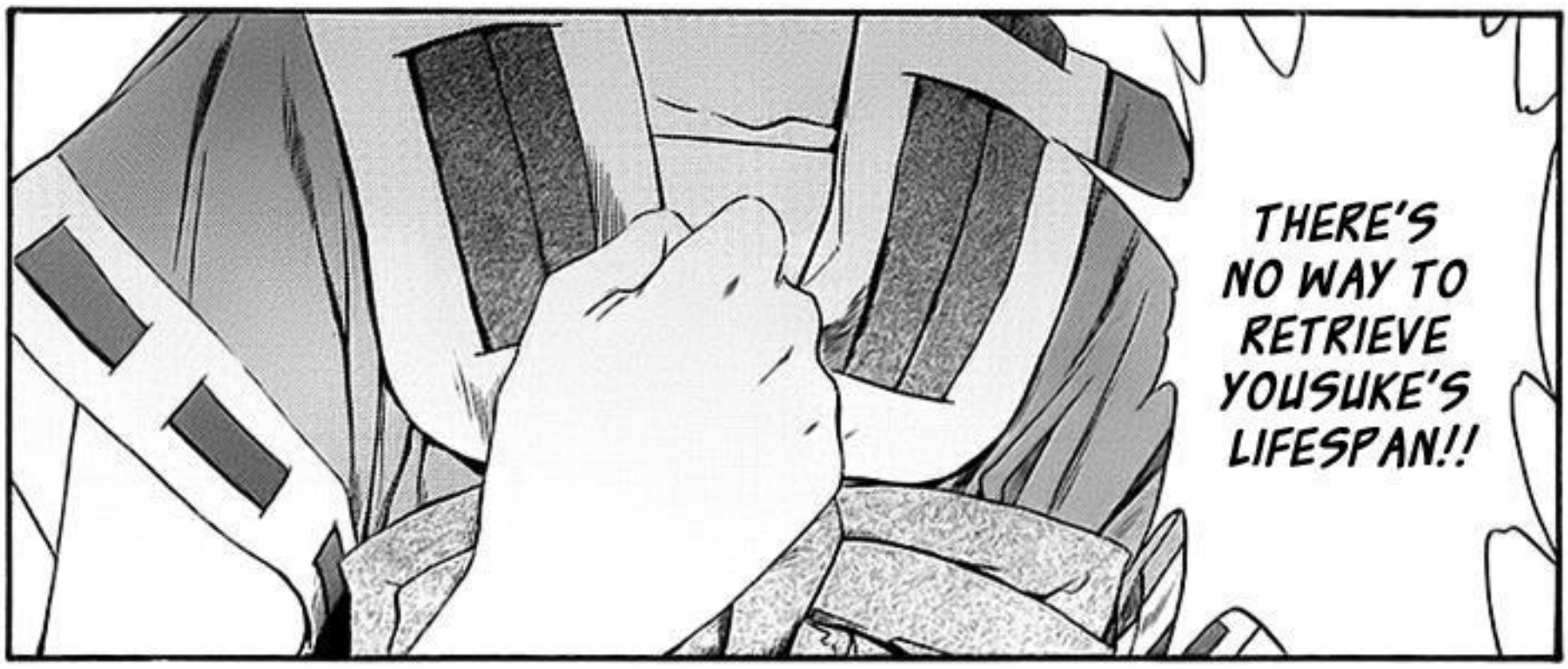
EZO-SENSEI, YOU LIED TO US!!

YOU LIE!!

BATTLE IS THE THING THAT HE WISHES FOR MOST AT THE MOMENT.

THERE'S NO RECORD REGARDING THAT MATTER AT ALL.

I LOOKED AT ALL THE RECORDS ABOUT THE KENZOKU THAT MY GRANDPA LEFT BEHIND.


THERE'S NO WAY TO RETRIEVE YOUSUKE'S LIFESPAN!!


LYING THAT THERE'S STILL HOPE...
DON'T TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUSUKE ANYMORE!!

JUNKO...

THEN, WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO FOR YOUSUKE, YOMOGI?

YOUSUKE INTENDED TO PREPARE HIMSELF FOR IT.

HOW CAN IT MAKE YOUSUKE HAPPY?

WHAT DO YOU PLAN TO DO FOR HIM FOR THIS REMAINING MONTH?

HOWEVER...

IS YOU, YOMOGI.

THE ONE WHO DOESN'T UNDERSTAND YOUSUKE

HAPPY BIRTHDAY!

HEY, HEY, SHOULDN'T YOU WAIT TILL TOMORROW TO SAY THAT?

SENPAI! TOMORROW IS YOUR BIRTHDAY, RIGHT?

OH, YOUSUKE,

YOUR BIRTHDAY IS TOMORROW?

HAHAHA, DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.

WHAT KIND OF PRESENT SHOULD I GIVE YOU?

GIVING YOU PRESENTS WOULD BRING YOU TROUBLE?

AHA-HAHAH

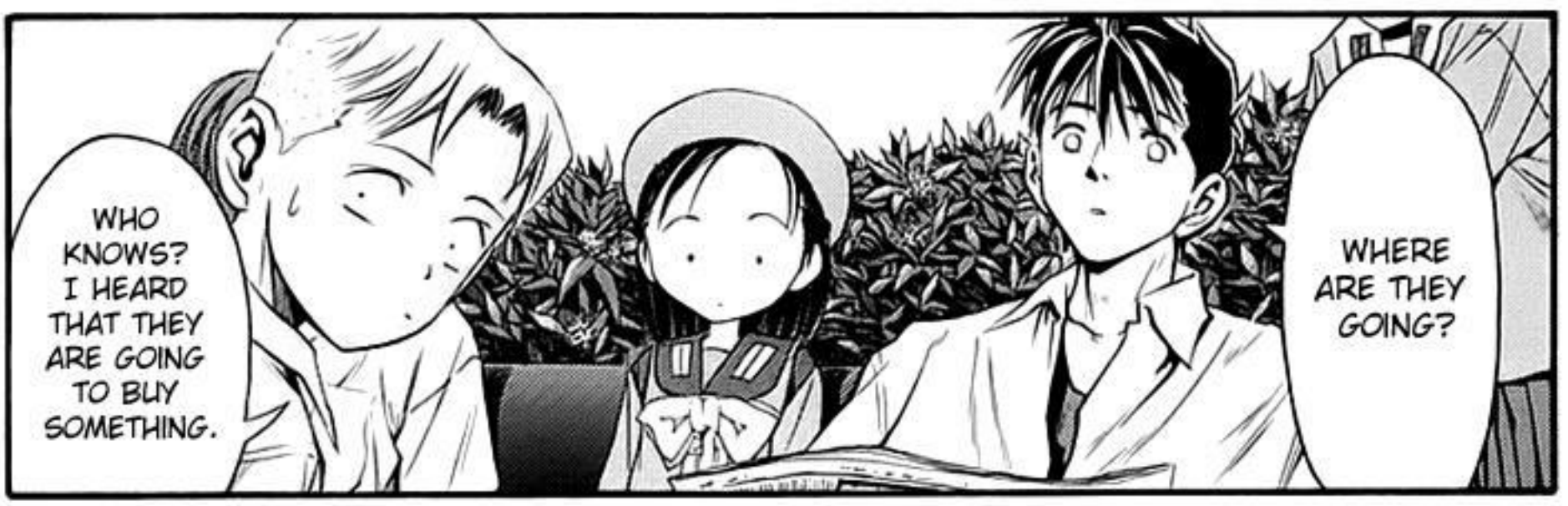
AH, NO, THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT.

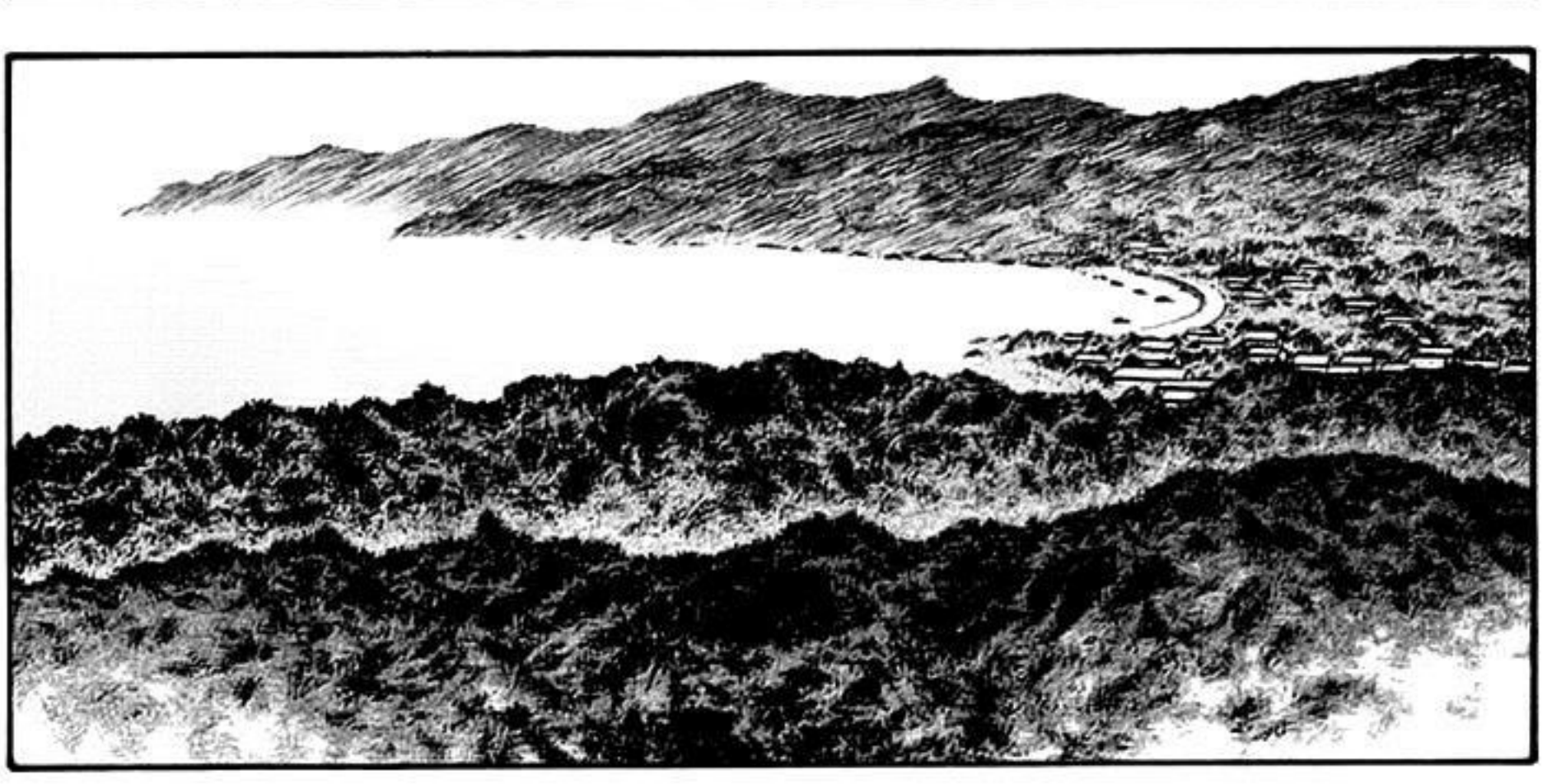
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT... IT'S JUST A HASSLE.

YOU DIDN'T EVEN MENTION A SINGLE WORD SO I GOT NOTHING READY.


JUN-
KO!!
AURANT


WHY ARE YOU MAD?!
HOLD ON A SECOND, JUNKO!!
Pissed off


WHO KNOWS? I HEARD THAT THEY ARE GOING TO BUY SOMETHING.
WHERE ARE THEY GOING?



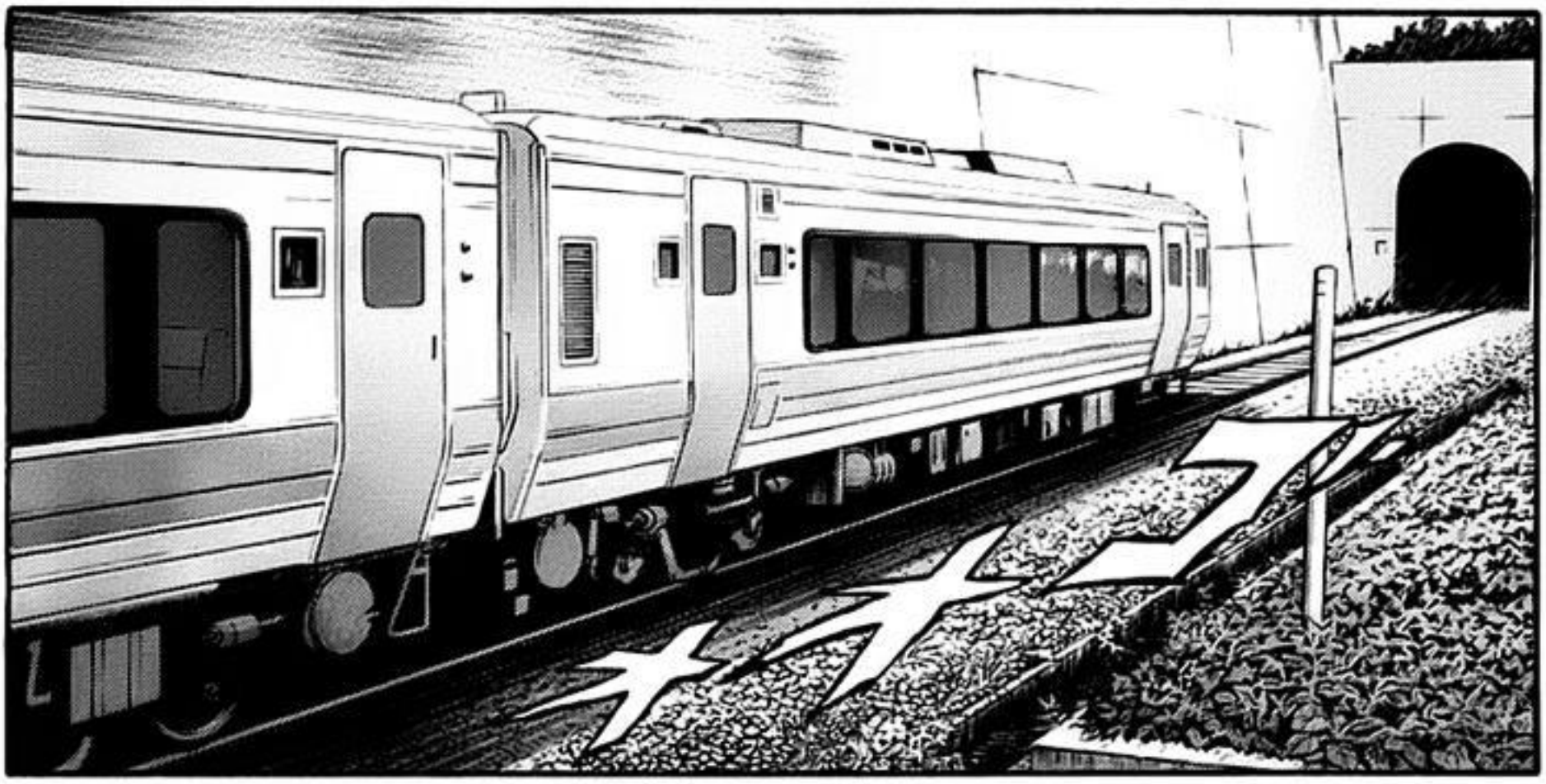
WHICH WAY TO ROKUJOU SHRINE?

WE ONLY HAVE ONE PURPOSE;

COLLECT AS MANY SOULS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE,

AND OFFER THEM TO SHIGEOMI-SAMA.



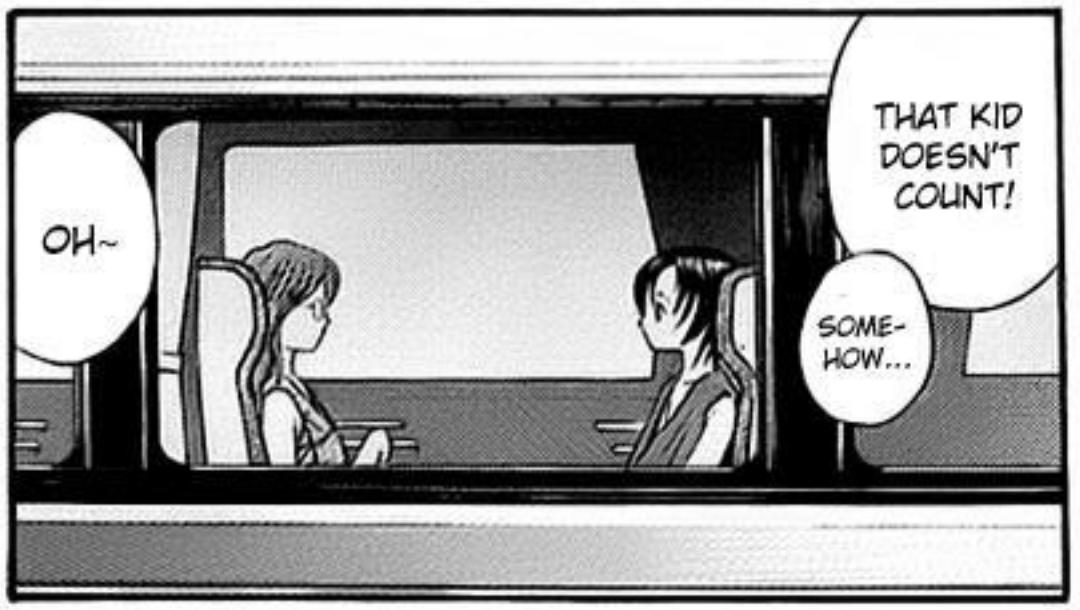


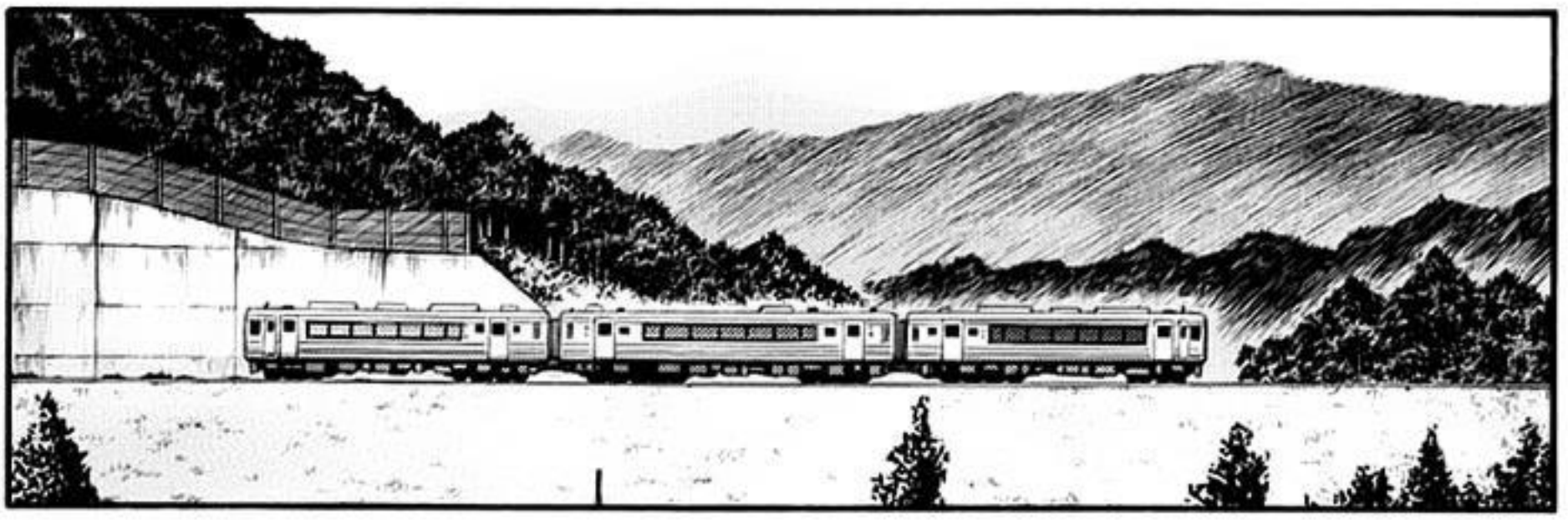

I... HOW SHOULD I SAY THIS?
EVEN GOING TO THE NEIGHBORING TOWN JUST TO GET A BIRTHDAY PRESENT FOR YOUSUKE.
YOU'RE REAL EN-THUSIASTIC,


I'M DEFINITELY NOT GOING TO LOSE TO YOMOGI.




AH...
ISN'T RINGO YOUR STRONGEST RIVAL?

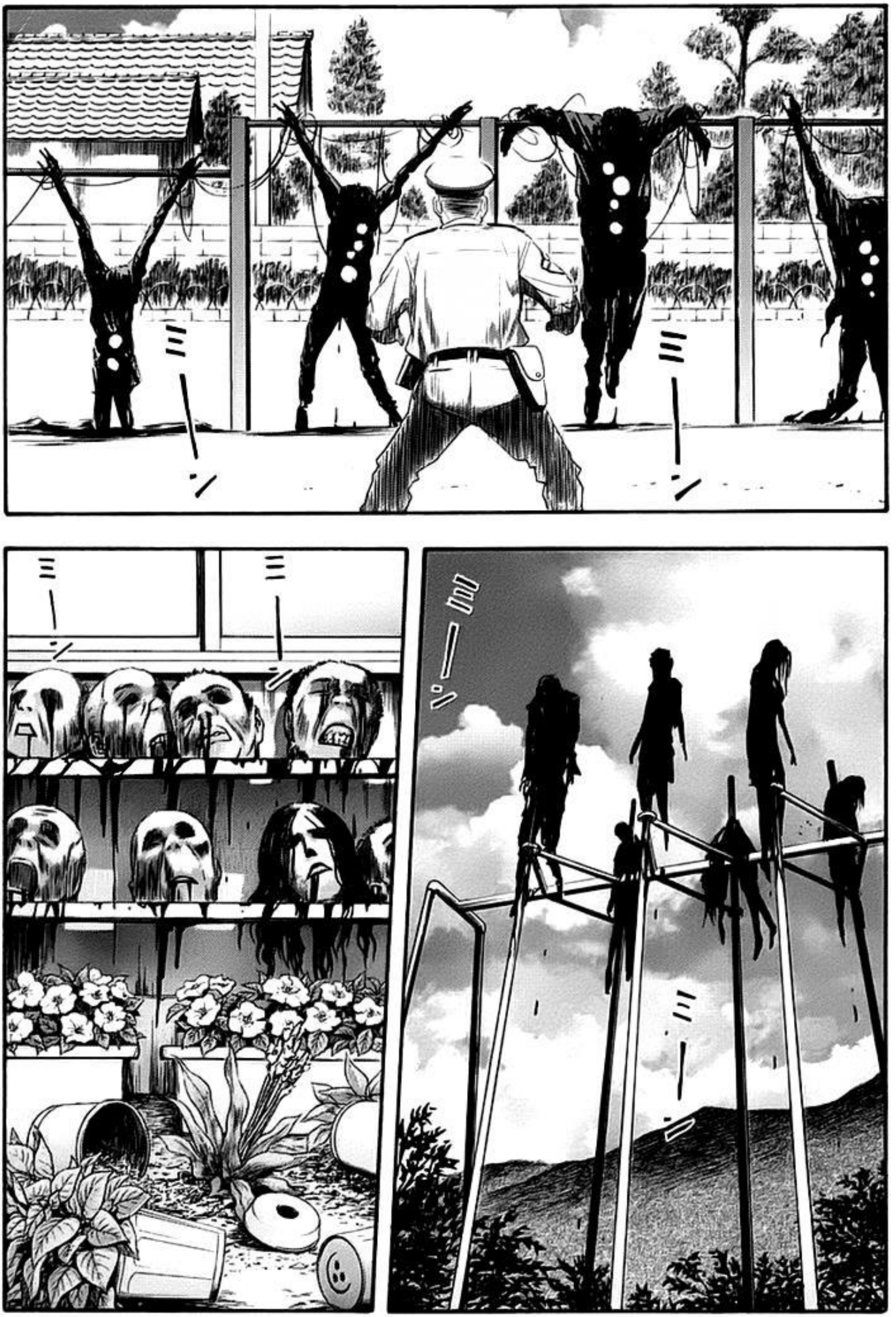

OH~
SOME-HOW...
THAT KID DOESN'T COUNT!







Sfxs: mi-n (sound of cicadas cry during the summer)



Sfxs: mi-n (sound of cicadas cry during the summer)

KENZOKU APPEARED ~~~!!

IT'S ESTIMATED THAT DOZENS OF PEOPLE HAVE BEEN KILLED!!

KENZOKU APPEARED IN UNABARA DISTRICT!!

KENZOKU APPEARED IN UNABARA DISTRICT!!

県警

庁 宮古野警察

ALSO...

DISPATCH THE SAT!!

CONTACT JINGI USERS ASAP!!

THE OPPONENT THIS TIME IS NOT NORMAL!!


EEK...
AAAH...


You, over there!! Stop!!
Release that woman!!
県 警
高


WE'VE COLLECTED ABOUT 20 OF THEM.
NO, THIS IS NOT ENOUGH AT ALL.
HU... HU... HU...

SEEMS LIKE THE ANNOYING FLIES HAVE STARTED TO GATHER HERE.

TL note: The 2 bubbles in panel 3 are just some kind of chanting.

WAAAHHH!!

AGGHHH!!

HYAAAAAA!!

CHIEF!! THE NUMBER OF SOULS ARE INCREASING.

U... HEH... HEH HEH HEH...

WILL BE KILLED SOON,

SUCH A SHAME.

AHH- HHHH

KILL SOME MORE!!

THIS IS NOT ENOUGH AT ALL!

GAA- AHHHHHH!!

THIS IS!?

JINGI USERS!!

LET ME TEACH YOU, JINGI USERS, TO OUR JINGO CLAN, YOU ARE NOT

STILL WANT TO HINDER US EVEN DURING THIS ERA.

OUR OPPONENT!!



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, Typesetters, and Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

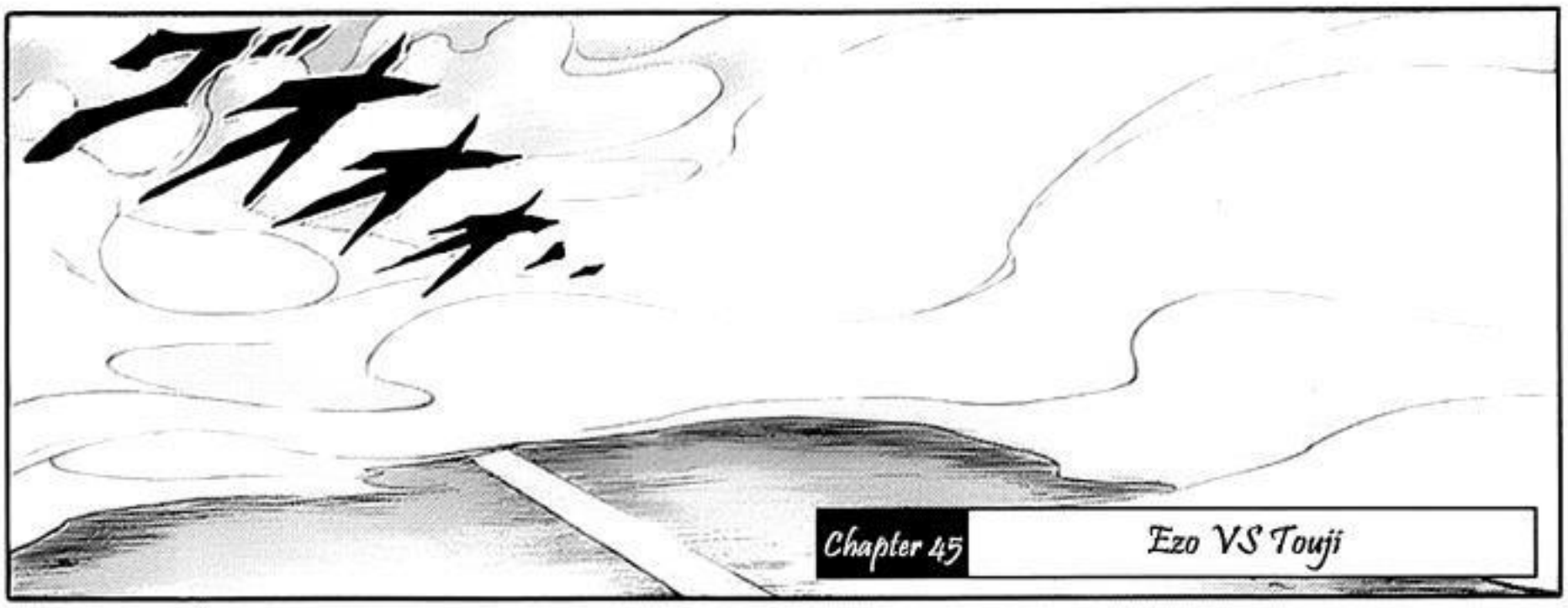
Cleaner: Breezes

Typesetter: Breezes

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net


Chapter 45
Ezo VS Touji

警察→
駐在所

Chapter 45: Ezo VS Touji

PERHAPS THEY BRANCHED FROM THE SAME KENZOKU.

WEREN'T THERE ONLY 2 REMAINING?

WHAT'S THIS? THERE'RE 5 KENZOKU THIS TIME?

SIMPLY DEFEATING THE CAPTAIN THAT POSSESSES THE EMA IS GOOD ENOUGH.

BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT KIND OF KEN-ZOKU IT IS, THERE'S ONLY ONE EMA.

IS COMPLETELY UNAFFECTED BY BYAKKO'S ATTACK?

HOWEVER, THAT HUGE GUY,

HOW TROUBLE-SOME.

THE CAPTAIN'S BEING PROTECTED BY THE FOUR GUYS THAT POSSESS THE SPECIAL ABILITIES.

THIS PLACE IS REALLY DANGEROUS! PLEASE EVACUATE IMMEDIATELY!

RESIDENTS OF UNABARA TOWN!!

AND AIM THE ATTACK AT THE OLD MAN.

WITH YOUSUKE AND IRORI IN THE CENTER, WE ARE GOING TO SPREAD OUT,

SPREAD OUT!!

AAA

YA

EEK...



WHAT!?

WHAT!!

THIS GUY...

IS REALLY STRONG!!

高知 宿河
山里 海里

IT'S SUFFICIENT TO JUST LEAVE THINGS HERE TO ONE PERSON.

HEHEHE THAT'S RIGHT.

THE JINGI USERS OF THIS ERA ARE JUST A JOKE.

CHIEF, PLEASE GO TO THE PLACE WHERE SHIGEOMI-SAMA STAYS.

INDEED.

Tl note: the bubble in panel 5 is just some kind of chanting

AGREED.

THEN, TOUJI, WE'LL COUNT ON YOU.

GYAAAAA

WAAAHHH

AAAHHHH!!

AAAHHHH!

KYAAAAAA

ドン

THEIR GOAL IS ROKUJOU SHRINE.

IT'S WORTH IT EVEN IF HE HAS TO SACRIFICE HIMSELF.

worn-out

NO, THAT IS INCOR-RECT.

DOESN'T MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, THERE'S NO WAY 4 WILL LOSE TO 1.

HAHA... FOOL.

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

STARTING WITH YOU, YOU CAN DIE FIRST!

IT'S TOO LATE FOR YOU TO TAKE NOTICE OF THAT NOW.

EZO-SAN!!

LEAVE HIM TO ME!!

HURRY UP AND GO AFTER THE OTHERS.

EH... EZO-SAN...

YOU'RE INJURED.

HOW COULD WE LEAVE YOU HERE ON YOUR OWN!?

THIS INJURY IS NOTHING.

COMPARED TO THIS, YOU MUST STOP THE KENZOKU FROM GETTING TO THE ROKUJOU SHRINE AT ALL COST!

LET'S GO! KENJI! IRORI!!

O... OKAY!

I... I UNDER-STAND.

PLEASE DON'T DIE, EZO-SAN.

HURRY UP!!

HEY HEY! YOUSUKE, DO YOU HAVE A LICENSE?

HOLD ON TIGHTLY, KENJI!

EZO-SAN, I'M GOING TO BORROW YOUR MOTOR-BIKE!!

SO YOU DON'T EVEN HAVE A LICENSE.

THAT'S NOT A PROBLEM! I KNOW HOW TO USE IT.

DON'T THINK THAT YOU CAN ESCAPE!!

WHAT!?

HYAAHHHHH

HURRY UP! YOUSUKE!!

THANK YOU, EZO-SAN!!

ブロロロ..

DON'T WORRY; I WON'T LET YOU SEE HIM.

YOU.

HOW AM I GOING TO FACE CHIEF?

YOU REALLY KNOW HOW TO TALK BIG.


I'LL MAKE YOU REGRET STAYING HERE ALL BY YOURSELF.

IF I AVOID THIS ATTACK, I'LL BE HIT BY HIS NEXT ATTACK.

SEEMS LIKE IT HAS COME TO THIS!!

SEIRYU! I'LL ACCEPT IT!!

THIS IS THE END!!

DIE!!

GAAH HHHHH

GAAAH HHHHHH!!

HOWEVER...

DAMN.

GETTING HIT FROM THE FRONT.

IT'S NOT FINISHED YET!!

HOW,
HOW CAN
THIS BE!?
THERE'RE....
2...SEIRYU.

BECAUSE I...

HAVE MADE MY SECOND OFFER...

I'VE WON...

I'LL... RELY... ON YOU... THEN...

YOU-SUKE...



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, Typesetters, and Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: Breezes

Typesetter: Breezes

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

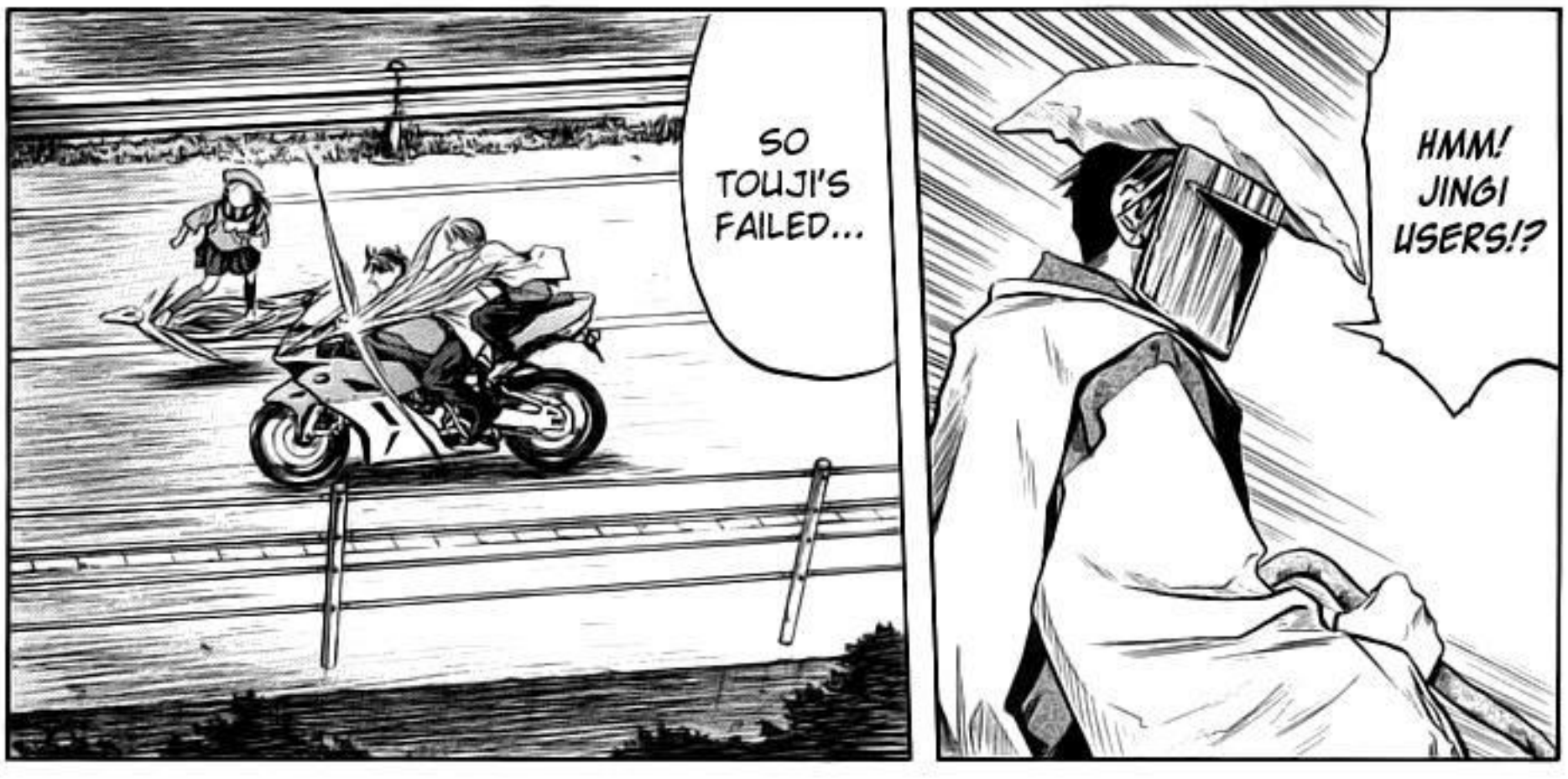
Deathtollscans.net

ドドドドド

Chapter 46 Battle

ホーム センター

Chapter 46: Battle






ギリ
HEY... HEY!! DON'T ACT RECK-LESSLY!
KEN-JI!!
YOU DRIVE!!

SUCH A LAME TECHNIQUE!!

A PENTA-GRAM OF SUZAKU'S ARROWS!?

OH, IT'S HARD TO TELL...

SHUU-SAKU, AT YOUR BACK!!


WHAT !?
NOT PAYING ATTEN-TION WILL COST YOU DEARLY.
HAVE I NOT DONE THAT, THEN, I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO GET A HIT.

GAAHHHHHH!

THEY'RE COMING!!

DON'T BE CARELESS!

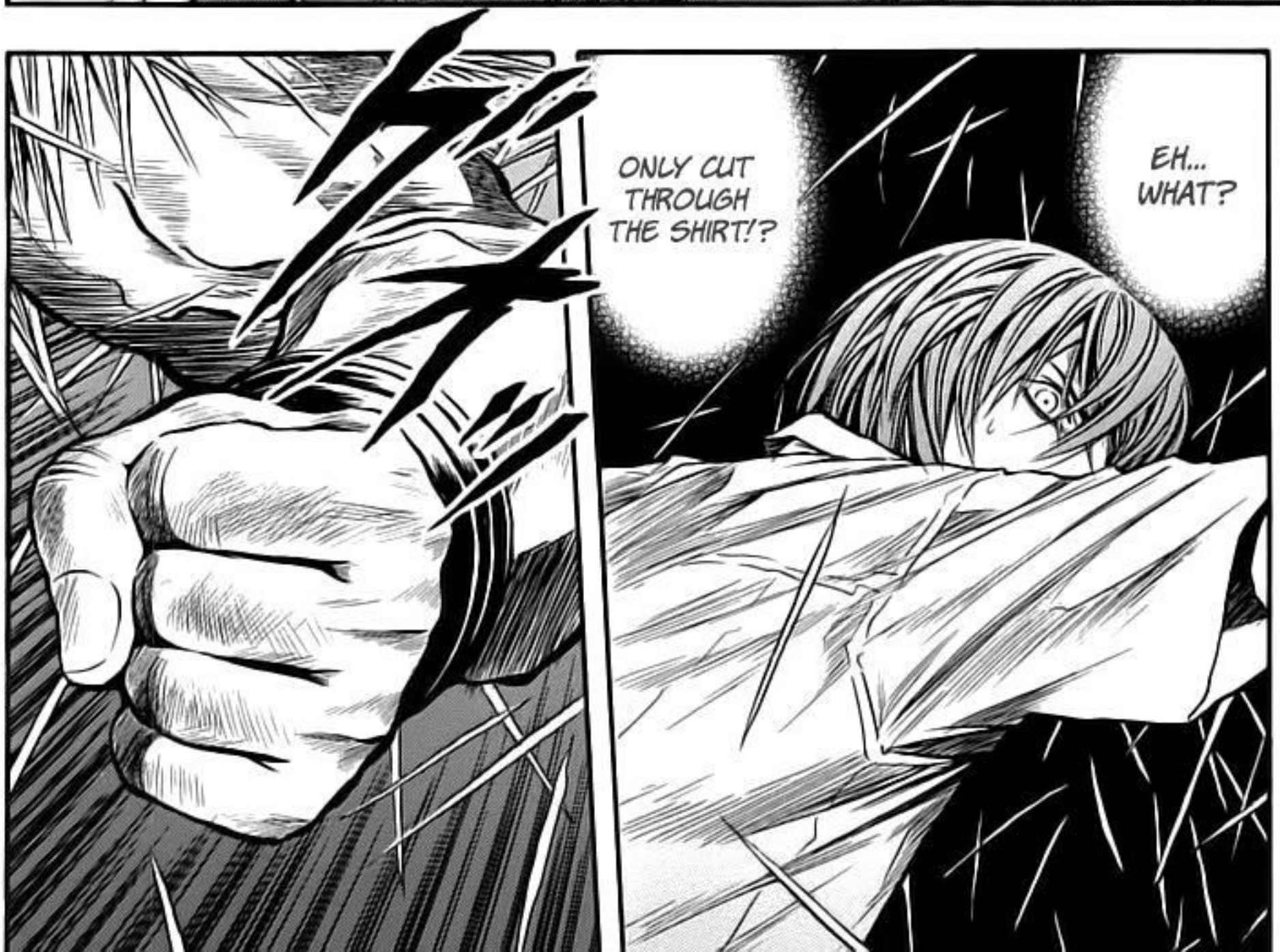
GREAT! WE'VE FINALLY STOPPED THEM!!

LEAVE IT TO ME!!

AAA-
AAAH-
HHH!!

WAHH-
HHHHHH!!




ONLY CUT THROUGH THE SHIRT!?
EH... WHAT?

AHH-
HHH!!




HOW ABOUT I CRACK YOUR SKULL!?
ユウウウ


BUT I'VE GOT TO KILL YOU FIRST.


SO, PUNK, YOU'RE THE BYAKKO?
AHH! LET GO OF ME!!

KENJI!!

GO TO HELL!

GYAH HHHHH!!

SHIT! IT'S GENBU?

BYAKKO, DON'T THINK YOU CAN ESCAPE!!

AHHH!

ハァ

ハァ

ハァ

ハァ"

DAMN!

WHY DO YOU ONLY GO AFTER ME?

ガ---

MUGI---

MUGI---

ギュム
ギュム
ギュム
GOT' CHA... KERO...
GOT' CHA... KERO...

ドド
ドド
ドド

WHAT THE HELL ARE THESE THINGS!?
SO... SO HEAVY...
URGH

MUJINA...?
IS THAT MUJINA OF THE OLD MOUND!?

*TL note: mujina is a badger or raccoon dog.

GIVE UP.
THE SPELL OF MUJINA* CAN'T BE BROKEN BY YOUR OWN POWER!!

I'LL LEAVE THEM HERE FOR YOU TO TAKE CARE OF.
KAGYUU! CHUN'EN!!

LET'S DEPART!!

THEN, CHIEF!!

HAA!!

GOT IT!!

YOU-SUKE!! THEY'RE ESCA-PING!!

HUR-RY UP AND GO AFTER THEM!!

ブロロオン

YOU WON'T GET YOUR WAY!!

LET ME HELP YOU!!

KEN-JI!!

THEY PICKED ON KENJI PURPOSELY.

GU...

KYA-

THE SMART, LITTLE GIRL...

IS JUST LIKE THE GENBU SHIELD WHICH IS USELESS IN CARRYING OUT ANY ATTACK.

!!

AHHHHH!!

DON'T THINK THAT YOU CAN DO ANY-THING!!

THE CHIBI BYAKKO HAS TURNED OUT TO BE LIKE THIS,

AND SUZAKU BOY HAS LEFT ALSO.

THEN, YOU WILL BE

PLAYED WITH SLOWLY BY THE TWO OF US.

AHHHHAAHAAA----

TAKE THIS!!

AHHHH!

I... IF I DON'T DO ANYTHING SOON...

THIS IS BAD, IRORI WITH HER JINGI BY HERSELF

CAN ONLY WAIT TO GET BEATEN.

ARG-HH!!

SHIT!!

THESE DAMN THINGS, I CANNOT MOVE AT ALL.

THIS IS SO BAD...

DO I HAVE TO SEE MY PARTNER BE KILLED AGAIN?

DO I HAVE TO GO BACK TO THAT TIME?

GOT' CHA--- KERO...

GOT' CHA--- KERO...

I DON'T WANT TO LOSE MY PARTNERS ANYMORE!!

NO MORE.

NO!!


I'VE TO GET TO KENJI SOON.




HURRY UP AND RUN!!
IRORI! THAT HUGE GUY IS COMXING TOWARD YOU!!


SINCE IT HAS COME TO THIS, I'VE GOT TO GAMBLE...
ドズ
ドズ


IRO-RI!!
DID YOU HEAR!?

IRORI!!

THIS IS GOOD ENOUGH...

THIS IS _REALLY PAINFUL...

HOW- EVER...

GAHHHHHHHH

WHAT THE HELL HAVE YOU DONE!?

WHAT!? KAGYUU! YOU!!

IRORI!

ﾄﾞﾝ

HEHE... I'VE COME TO YOU AT LAST... KENJI...

SO THAT'S WHY THEY KEPT ON GOING AFTER YOU.

THEY'RE AFRAID OF BYAKKO'S CLAW,

IF IT'S YOU, KENJI, YOU WILL DEFINITELY WIN.


ii----llllllllgnw
gllllllll----ii

ゴオオオ

NOW, I UNDERSTAND

THE IMPOR-TANCE OF PARTNERS.

BYAK-KO! WAKE UP!!

LEND ME YOUR POWER!!



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま参り

We're looking for, Cleaners, Typesetters, and Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Breezes

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

Chapter 47 The Malevolent Tiger

PREPARE YOUR-SELVES!!

GRRR-RRRRR!!

Chapter 47: The Malevolent Tiger

MU-GOOO!!

DAMN!!

OLD HAG!!

SHIT!!

!!

AWE... AWESOME!

NO WONDER THEY WERE TERRIFIED.

S... SISTER ~~!!

GYAA- AAAAAA!!

ドオオオ

SIS-
TER!!

I WILL LET YOU HAVE A TASTE...

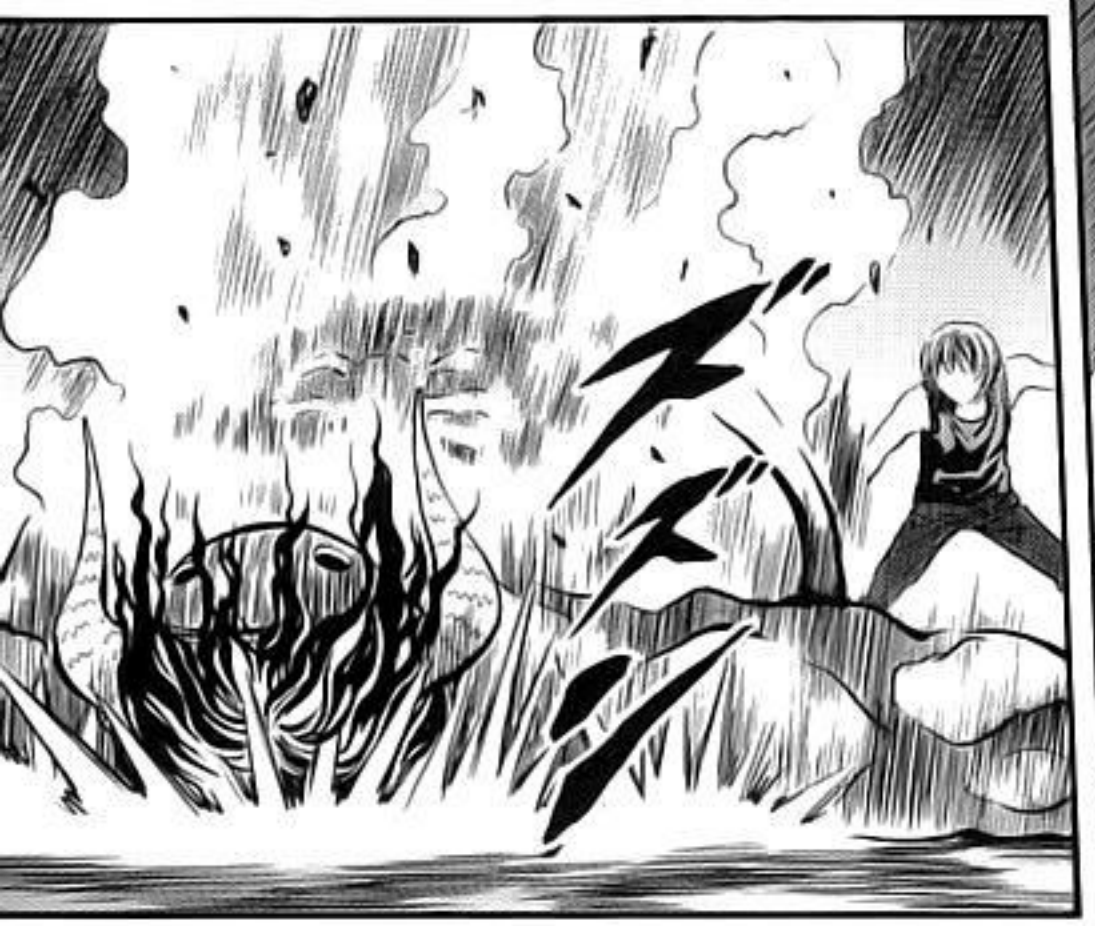
ズズ

ズ

OF THE HATRED FROM THE PEOPLE THAT YOU'VE KILLED!!

ドドド


GRRR-
RRR---!!






IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN'T CUT IT...
YOU SEE,


UWA-AAA!!



GRRK

GRR-
KK

KEN-
JI!!

WHOOSH

AHH-
HHHH!!

SO PAIN-FUL...

U... SHIT...

カタ…

ビ…

BYAK-KO...

I WON'T LET YOU ... DIE EASILY...

ボロ

ボロ

ズズ

WH... WHAT!?

カンカンカン

カンカン

MY BODY IS NOT LISTENING TO ME.

BUT...

DAMN, THIS IS ...

.....?

THE SOUND IS GETTING LOUDER.

!!

AT THIS RATE, HE'LL GET RUN OVER!!

KENJI!

GU ...!!

LET GO OF ME!! LET GO OF ME!!

HAHA... BRAT...

ズムウ

IF THIS KEEPS UP...!

AHH- HHH!!

RIP YOU APART JUST LIKE THIS...

STOP -!!

HUH!?

KYA AAA!!

MY HAND IS FREE!?

ゴオオ

MUOOOO!!

I MUST HURRY!

HAVE TO HURRY!!

ドドド

OH,
NO...


ドドド

ガタン!

シュウウウ...

HOW CAN THIS BE? KENJI...

KENJI!!!

TRAIN... DERAIL-ED!?

WHAT... WHAT HAP-PENED?

SHIT... THAT JACK-ASS...

!?

ゲチッ

GOUGH

GOUGH


ガアアア
SHI... SHIG-EOMI... SA... MA...
WE'LL GAIN A LOT OF SOULS.
IF I PUSH THIS THING DOWN...
WHAT IS THAT!?
SEEMS LIKE SOME-THING'S THERE!!

I WON'T LET YOU !!!

FOR THE EARNEST DESIRE OF OUR CLAN...

WA HH HH !!

AH HH HH !!

I... WILL LET YOU SEE ME, KAGYUU,

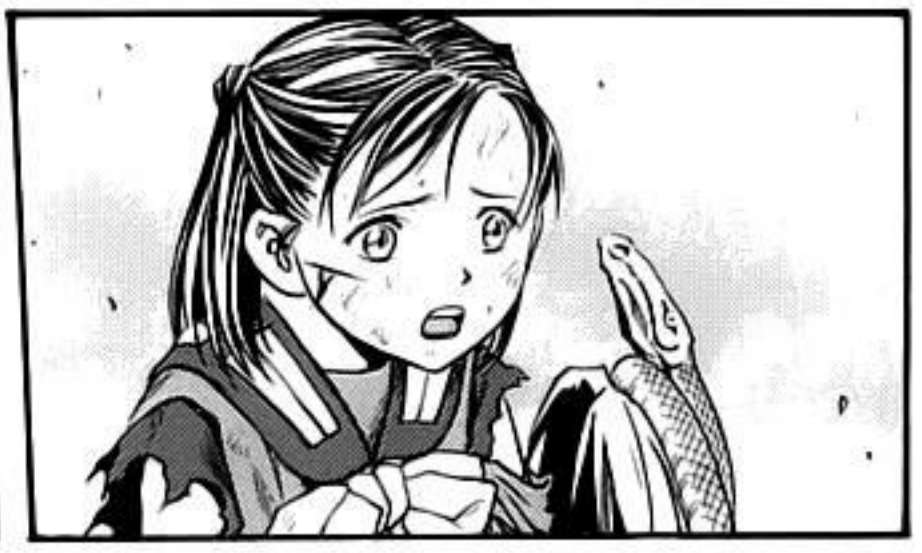
GR RR RR

MY LAST OBSESSION!!










JUN...
JUNKO...



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, Typesetters, and Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

KENJI AND HIS PARTNER DEFEATED 2 MEMBERS OF THE JINGI CLAN.

AS THE RESULT OF THE FIERCE BATTLE...

Chapter 48: Junko

JUN... JUNKO, SHE...

Chapter 48: Junko



SOME TIME NOT TOO LONG AGO...

BEEP

BEEP

ALL OF THEM ARE SO CUTE, WHICH ONE SHOULD I CHOOSE?

I THINK THIS ONE IS GOOD.

WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN CONCENTRATING ON? E-MAIL?

UM... YOUSUKE'S BIRTHDAY IS TOMORROW...

I WAS THINKING OF SENDING HIM A BIRTHDAY CARD.

BEEP

ﾆﾔ.

HAVE YOU FOUND THE ONE THAT YOU WANT TO BUY YET?

THEN THIS PRESENT IS FROM THE HEART.

Yoshi Toroizuka
CAKE

SO YOU'RE SERIOUS ABOUT YOU-SUKE.

I WAS PLANNING TO GIVE IT TO HIM ON VALENTINE'S DAY.

THERE WAS THIS ONE TIME...

AND I WAS TRYING TO MUSTER UP MY COURAGE.

THE CAKE THAT I MADE MYSELF...

WOULD THAT HELP INCREASE MY CONFIDENCE AND GIVE IT TO HIM?

SO I WAS THINKING, IF I GET A CHOCOLATE CAKE FROM A WELL-KNOWN BAKERY,

Yoshi Toraizuka
CAKE

YOU'RE REALLY SILLY ABOUT THIS KIND OF THING~

IN THE END, I WASN'T ABLE TO GIVE IT TO HIM.

I FELT REALLY SCARED.

BUT WHEN THE TIME CAME ...

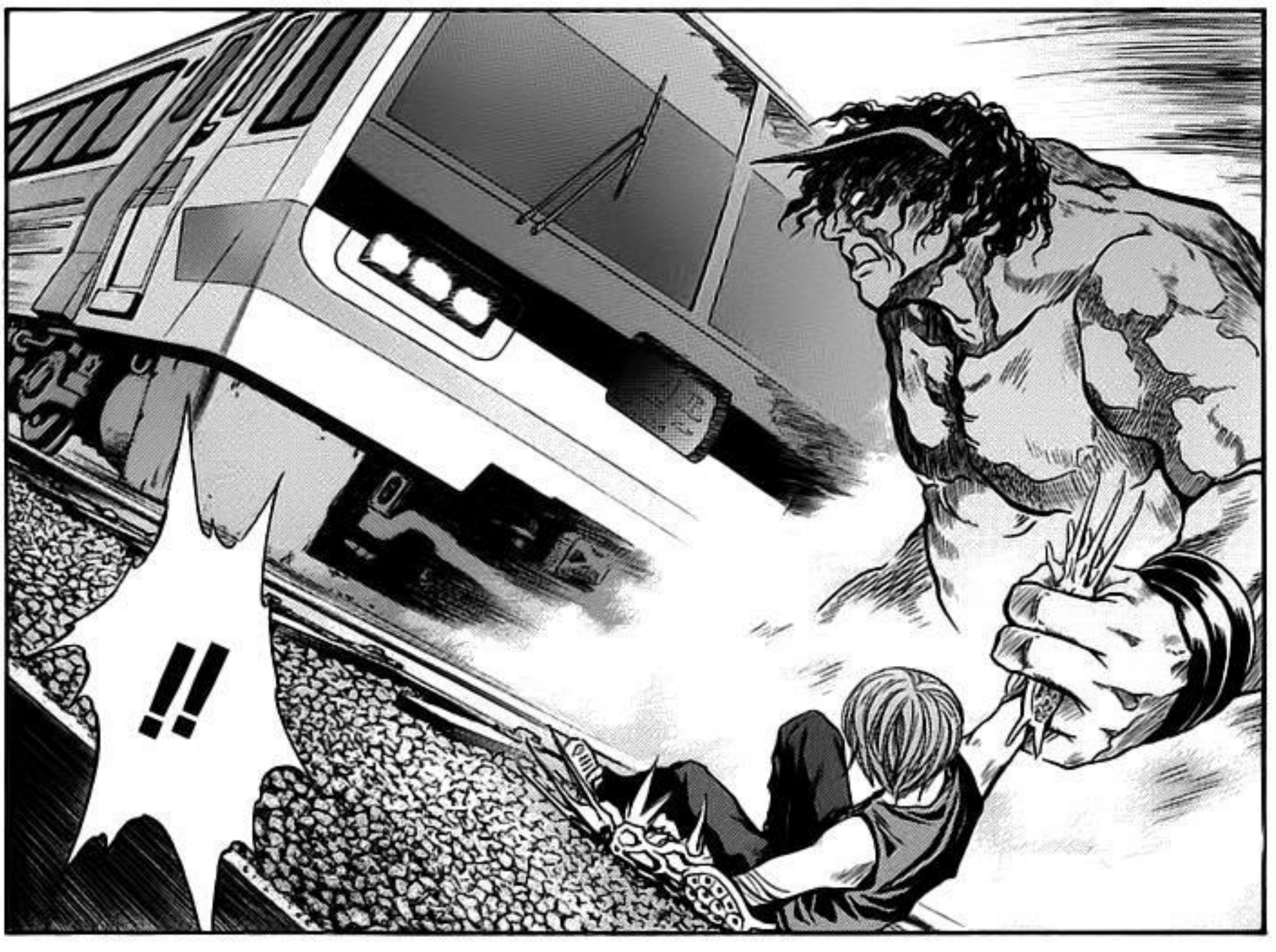
IF IT'S FOOD...

NOTHING WILL REMAIN AFTERWARDS.

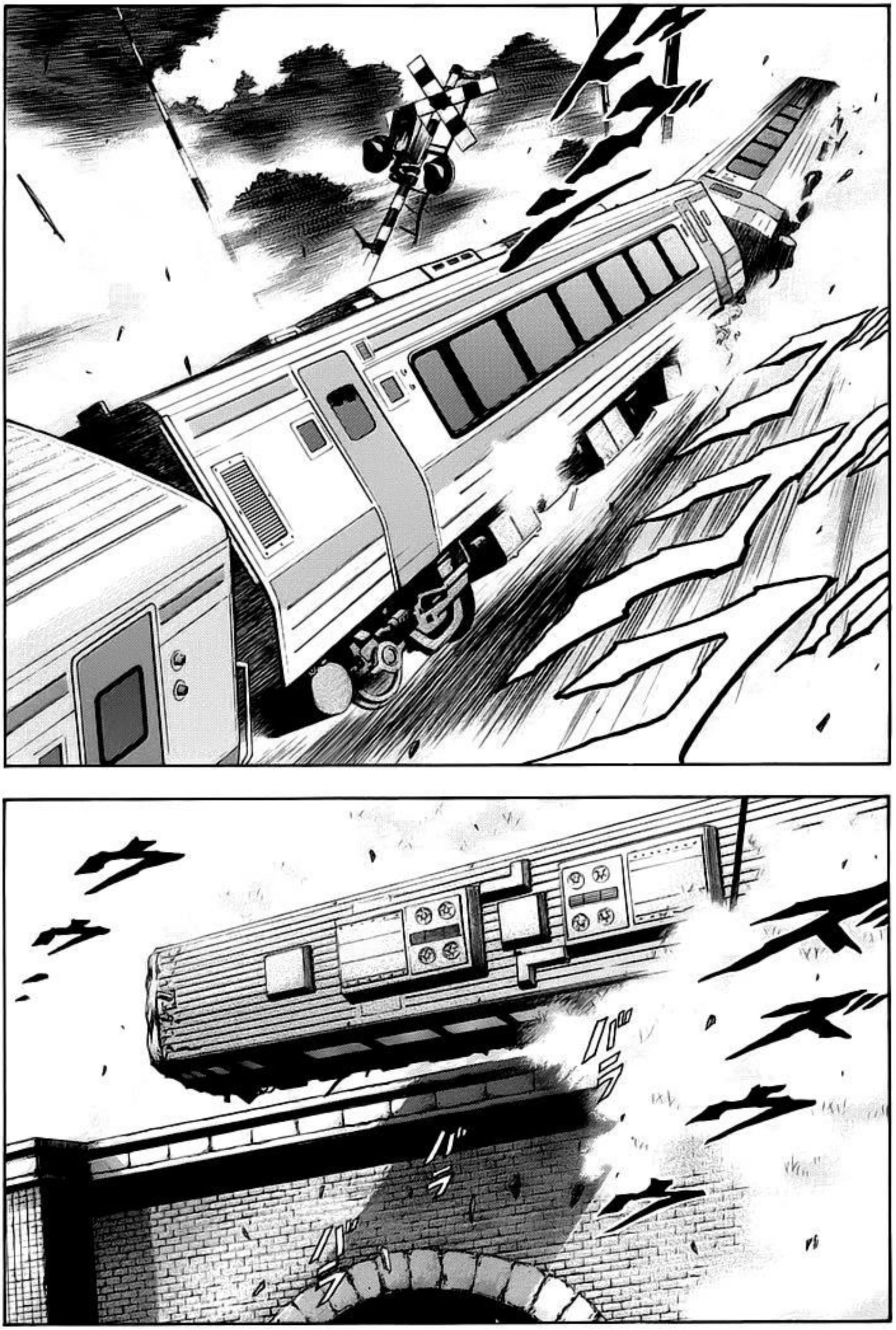
BESIDES...







AHHHHH!!



DON'T TELL ME IT'S KENZOKU!?

WHAT HAPP-ENED!?

ACCI-DENT!?

I'LL TAKE A LOOK.

JUNKO ...

THE COM-PART-MENT AHEAD HAS FLIPPED OVER!!

TRAIN DERA-ILED!!

シュウウ

SO IT'S KEN-ZOKU!!

GR... GRRG HH...

HURRY UP AND RUN!!

YOUSUKE AND THE OTHERS ARE FIGHTNG AROUND HERE!!

IT'S DAN-GER-OUS TO REMAIN HERE!!

PARTS OF THE COM-PARTMENT IN FRONT OF US ARE STICKING OUT FROM THE BRIDGE

DON'T KNOW WHEN IT WILL FALL!!

WHERE'RE THE PEOPLE FROM THE COMPART-MENT IN FRONT OF US?

WHY DIDN'T THEY COME OVER HERE?

DAMN!!

HURRY UP AND RUN, JUNKO !!

AH... YEAH...

WE'RE ALSO MEM-BERS OF THE ANTI-KENZOKU UNIT!

JUNKO ...?

HOW CAN WE JUST RUN AWAY WITHOUT DOING ANY-THING!!

NO...

RE...
REALLY?

BESIDES,
YOUSUKE AND
THE OTHERS
MUST BE
FIGHTING AT
THIS MOMENT.

ARE YOU AL-RIGHT?

UM... THANK YOU...

PLEASE ...

HERE, I'LL LEAVE THINGS TO YOU, SHIZUKA.

AH...

ギッ ギッ

バラ バラ

シュウ...

TRY YOUR BEST!

JUNKO!!!

WE'VE TO GO ASAP!!

WE'VE GOT TO MOVE FASTER!!

THE MENACING ROAR IS GETTING LOUDER AND LOUDER!!

OKAY!!

I HAVEN'T CHECKED THE FRONT YET!

HOLD ON!!

ガラ

JUNKO!!!

ガラガラ

YOUNGGUN

I PROMISE!!

YOU'RE QUITE CLUMSY, WHAT ENCOURAGED YOU TO DO THIS?

THERE'S NO ONE ELSE!!

HURRY UP AND COME BACK HERE!!

I'VE TO REMAIN BY YOUSUKE'S SIDE FROM NOW ON.

I'LL ALSO FIGHT ALONGSIDE HIM.

STAY BY YOU-SUKE EVEN WHEN HE'S FIGHTING...

THEN...

SO, NOW...

I'M DEFINITELY NOT GOING TO RUN AWAY!!

I DON'T HAVE JINGI...

HOWEVER, I WILL FIGHT USING MY OWN METHOD.

AND I ALSO DON'T POSSESS THE SPECIAL ABILITY LIKE YOMOGI.

HUH... THERE'S STILL SOMEONE REMAIN-ING?

ARE YOU AL-RIGHT!?

YAY, YOU ARE AL-RIGHT!!

U...

?

COME... CAN YOU STAND UP?



EH... HOLD...

AH HH HH HH!!

CALM DOWN!!

TRY... TRY YOUR BEST!!

!!

GET BACK HERE QUICK-LY!!

JUNKO!!

YOU-
SUKE...

EH---
AHH
HH!!

ARRR
GHH
HH!!

THERE'S NO WAY THAT I'LL DIE HERE.

AH -!!

TOLD YOUSUKE!!

THERE'RE STILL THINGS THAT I STILL HAVEN'T...

SUNKO!!

SHIZUKA...

HURRY, SHI-ZUKA, YOU GO FIRST!!

ALTHO-UGH THE SPACE IS SMALL, WE CAN GET TO THE SECOND COMPART-MENT FROM HERE!!

JUNKO, WHAT SHOULD WE DO? WE CAN'T GET OUT THROUGH THE FRONT DOOR!

THEN!!

PLEASE TAKE CARE OF THIS CHILD!!

EH!!

JUNKO, YOU HURRY...

HUH...?

JUNKO...

I...I'M GOING TO DIE?

HOW CAN THIS BE?

CAKE

MY FEEL-
INGS...

I STILL
HAVEN'T...
TOLD...

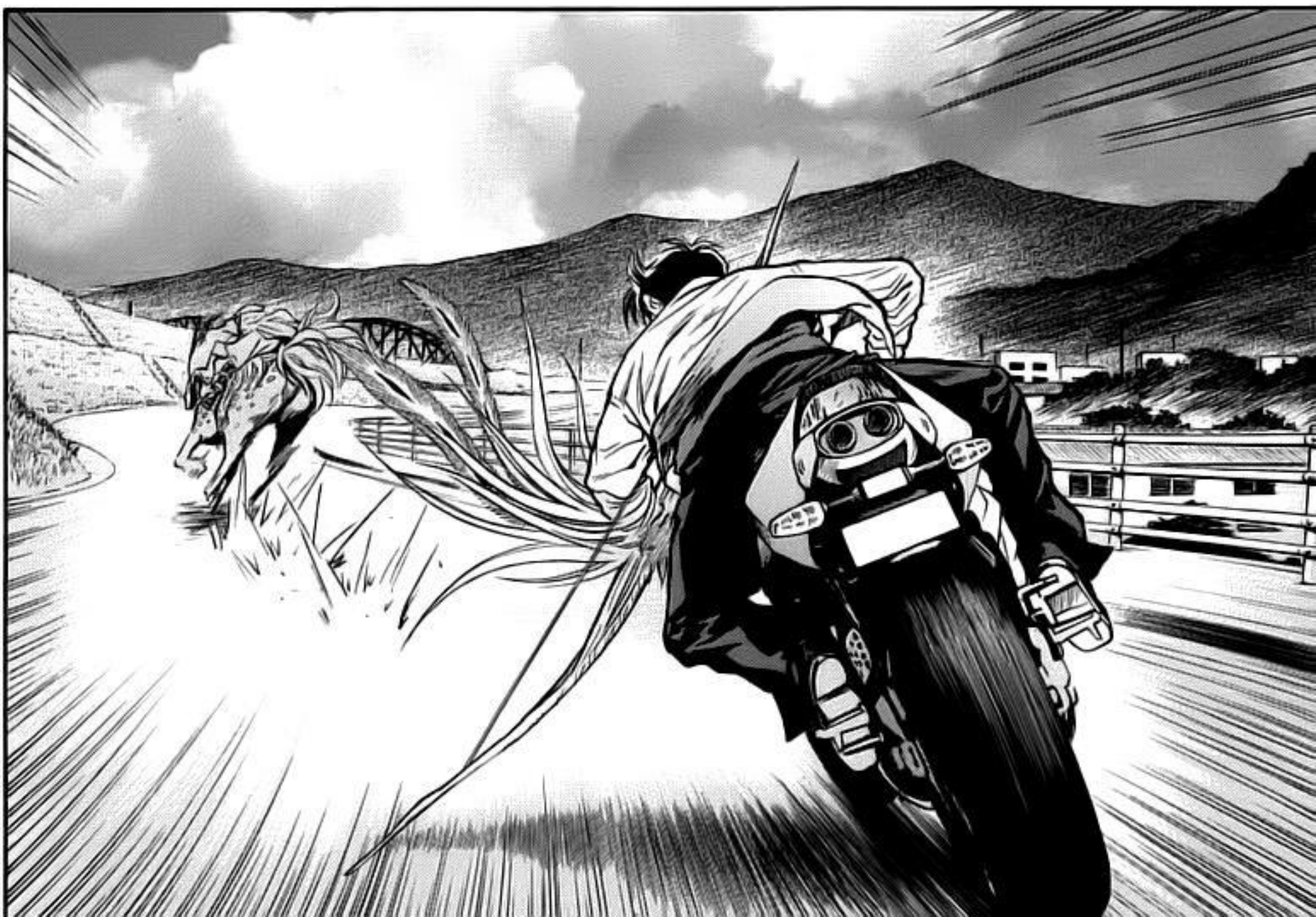
YOUSUKE...

WHAT!?

THE COM-
PARTMENT
JUST
NOW?

JUNKO-
NEECHAN!?







DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 49: The madness of Jingo's Shuusaku

THE SAFETY OF THE RESCUED IS SECURED!

JA6759

りゅうま

高知県

RESCUE TEAM REPORTING TO HEADQUARTERS! RESCUE TEAM REPORTING TO HEADQUARTERS!

THE PLACE ALSO SECURED THE SAFETY OF THE REMAINING 2 PEOPLE.

HE HAS SEVERE DAMAGE TO HIS ABDOMINAL AREA AND REMAINS UNCONSCIOUS AT THE MOMENT.

ONE BOY, OUT OF THOSE INJURED, HAS HIS ARM SEVERELY DAMAGED.

HOWEVER, IT IS NOT LIFE THREATENING.

HOWEVER, THE TRAIN FLIPPING OVER JUST NOW,

SHOWS THAT THE DEGREE OF THE DAMAGE IS GREAT THIS TIME.

FROM WHAT WE'VE SEEN, IT SEEMS LIKE THE VICTORY BELONGS TO THE JINGI USERS.

WHAT ABOUT THE REMAINING KENZOKU!?

THERE ARE 2 KENZOKU REMAINING!

RIGHT NOW, THEY'RE USING NATIONAL HIGHWAY 56 AND ARE ON THEIR WAY TO MIYAKONO CITY.

THE SUZAKU BOY IS CHASING AFTER THEM WITH HIS MOTOR BIKE.

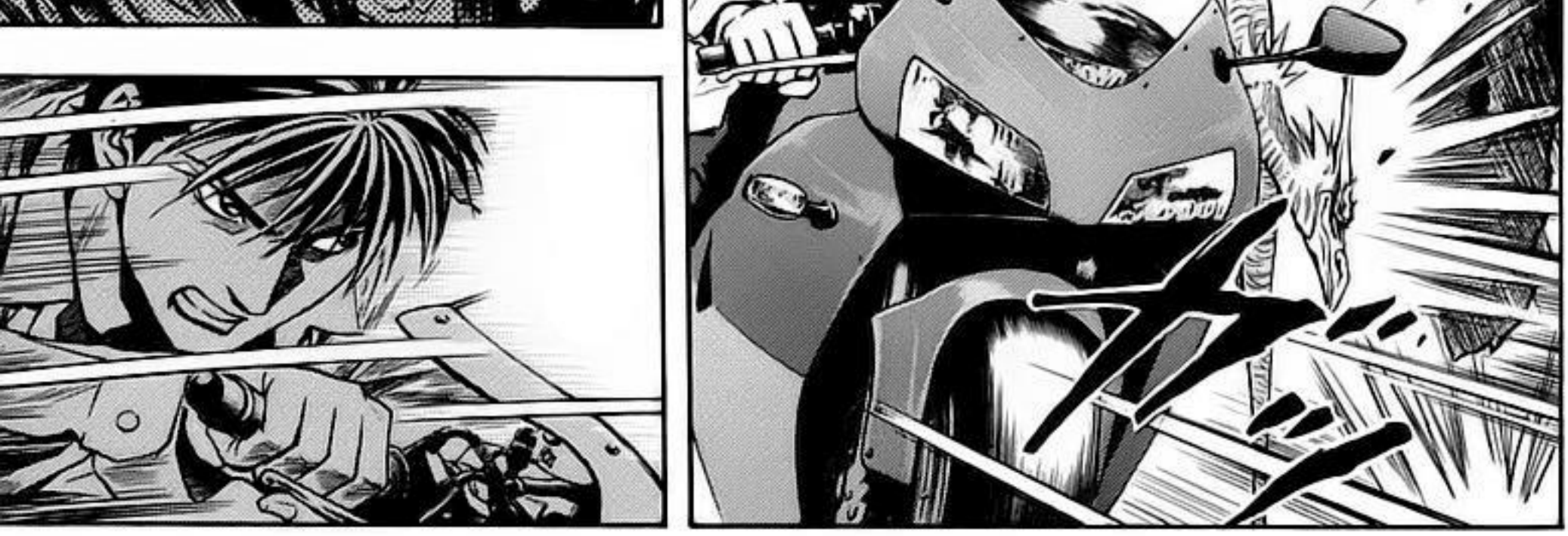
WE'VE TO STOP THE KENZOKU AT ALL COST!!

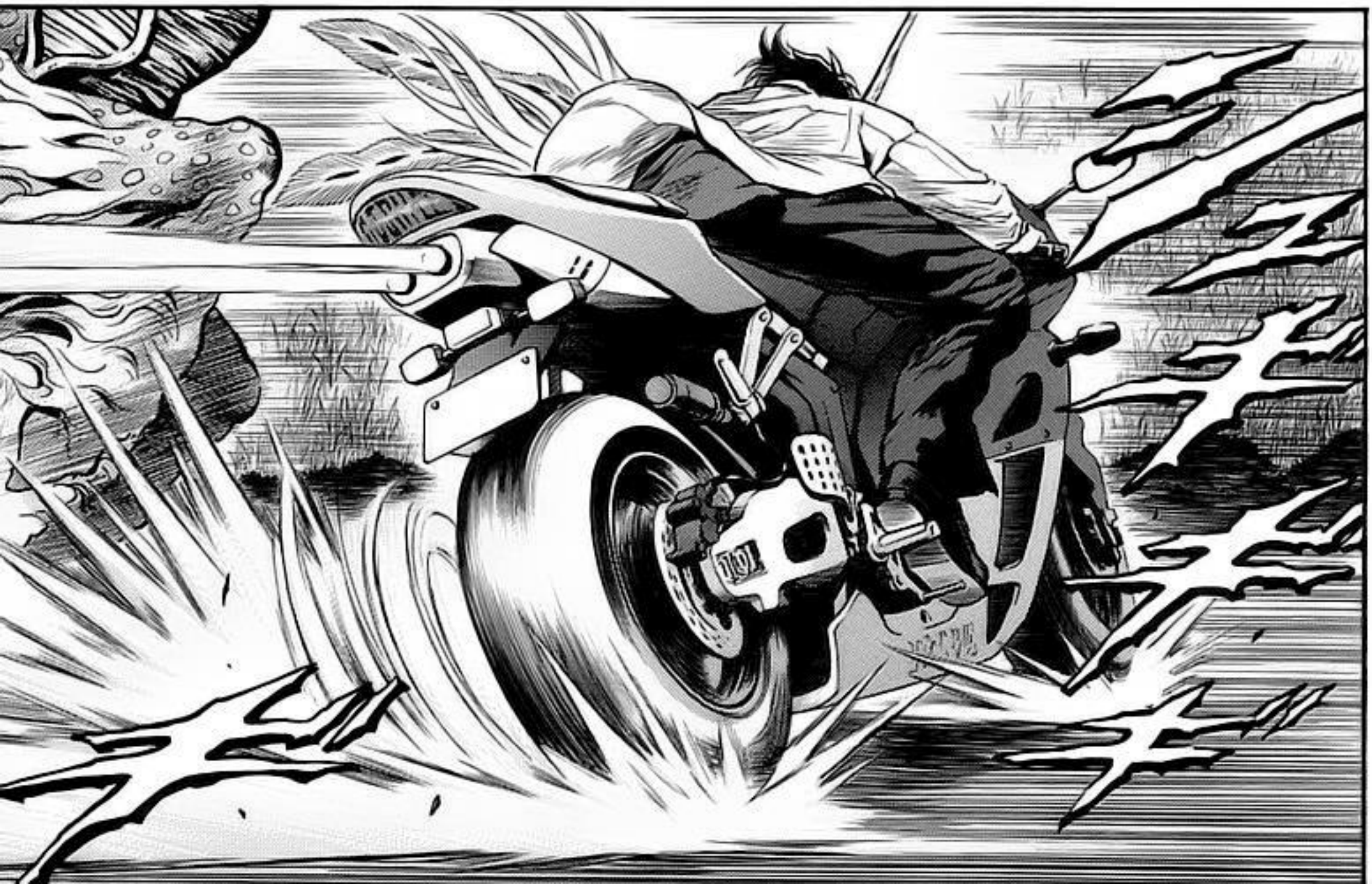
Chapter 49: The madness of Jingo's Shuusaku

ANNOYING BRAT!!

WAA AHH H!!


キキキ






HONMA



WHAT!?

SFX: STARE...

TAKE THIS!!

THIS GUY...

IS USED TO FIGHT-ING!!

AMNOYED

YOU CAUGHT ME BY SURPRISE THERE.

NOT A BAD HAND TECH-NIQUE.

YOUSUKE SURUGA.

YOU BETTER REMEM-BER IT.

WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

SUZAKU USER,

SURUGA!!

HURRY UP AND GET AWAY!!

POLICE

POLICE

THE STAT ...!?

THIS IS YOUR LAST STANCE, KEN-ZOKU!!

YOUR TEAM-MATES ARE ALL DEAD!!


POLICE

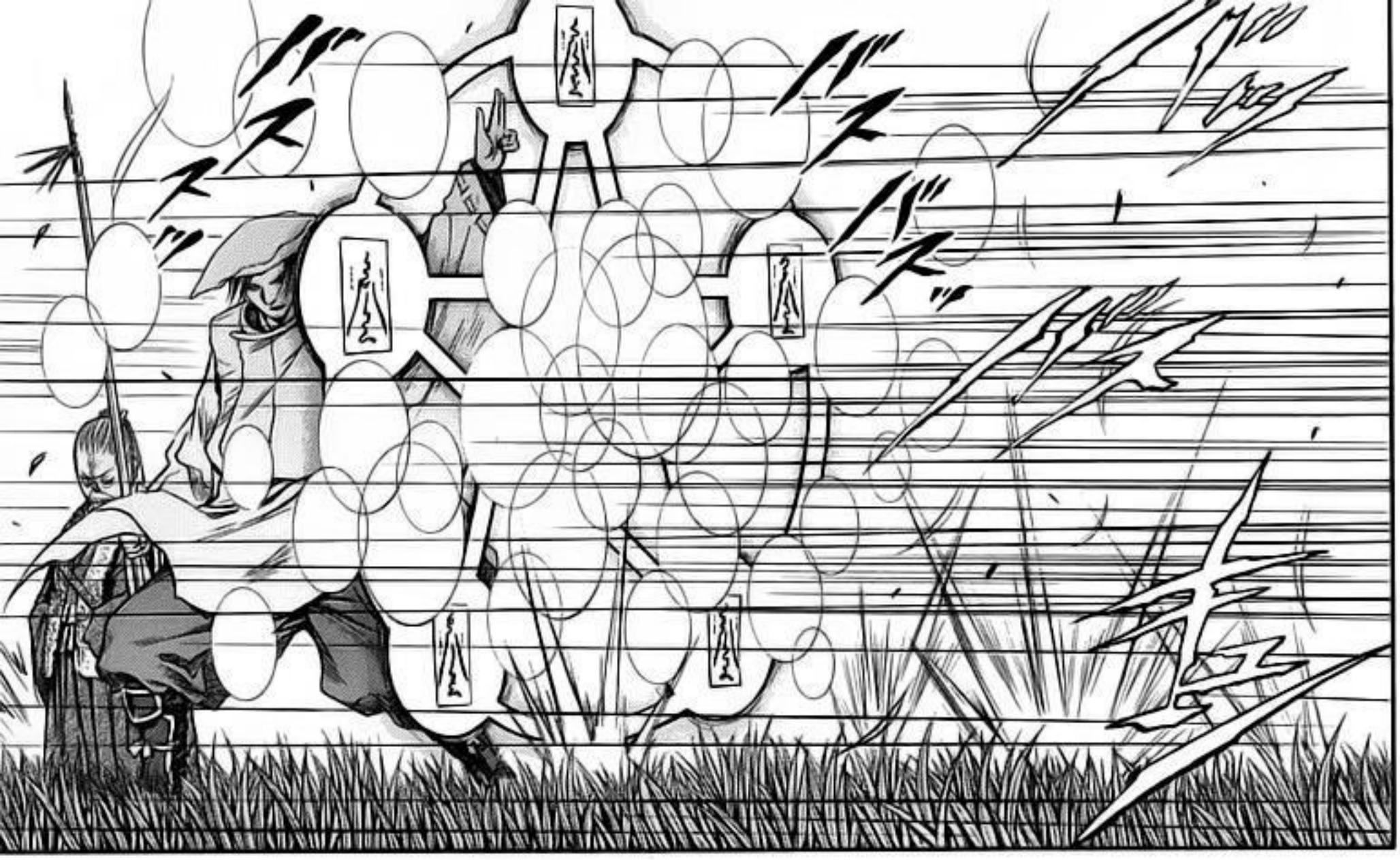
CHIEF, PLEASE EXCUSE...

IT'S SUFFICIANT AS LONG AS THE CHIEF IS ABLE TO ARRIVE AT THE PLACE OF SHIGEOMI-SAMA.

HMPH, TEAMMATES ARE NOT IMPORTANT,

EVERYONE ATTACK AT ONCE!!

FIRE-!!!




QUICKLY! STAYING THERE'LL ONLY DISRUPT THE OPERATION!!
TODO-ROKI-SAN!!
YOUSUKE, GET IN, HURRY!!


YOU... YOU GUYS.
BUT, WE HAVEN'T ...
ARE YOU ALRIGHT!? YOUSUKE!
SENPAI, HURRY!!

WITH THIS MERE POWER,

IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CHAL-LENGE ME!

SOFT

TOO SOFT.

DAMN

DAMN

GROAN

DA... DAMN...

WHAT HAPP-ENED EXAC-TLY?

HH

YOU ...!!

HMPH!!

KA-
MEG-
AYA!!

COME, CHIEF!!

THERE'S ONLY ONE BRIDGE FROM THE PLACE WHERE SHIGEOMI-SAMA'S AT!!

HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!!

I CAN'T FOR-GIVE YOU!!

YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE I CAN'T FORGIVE!!

QUIT BEING ARROGANT, YOUSUKE SURUGA!!

THERE'S ONLY 1 ARROW LEFT FROM SUZAKU!

WHAT CAN YOU DO?!

HO... HOLD IT!!

SO ANNOY-ING...

I'M GOING FIRST TO THE PLACE WHERE SHIGEOMI-SAMA STAYS.

I'LL LEAVE THIS PLACE TO YOU, SHUUSAKU.

QUICK-LY!!

THIS IS BAD! CLOSE THE BRIDGE, HURRY!!

WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING?

YOUR OPPONENT IS ME.

HMPH, I CAN CROSS THROUGH THE RIVER, DON'T NEED THE BRIDGE.

チャプ

チャプ

バシャッ

TODO-ROKI-SAN!

WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR? HURRY UP AND FIRE!!

WHAT? HOW CAN THIS BE? ON THE WATER?

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT!?

THE MAN IS HEADING TO THAT PLACE!!

PLEASE TAKE US TO ROKUJOU SHRINE!

THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ALL OF YOU!

YOU CAN BE EX-CUSED NOW!!

KENJI TOO!!

THE SAME WITH YOU-SUKE!!

IRORI ALSO!!

EVERYONE IS RISKING THEIR LIVES TO FIGHT!

EZO-SEN-SEI!!

I'LL USE MY ABILITY TO FIGHT!!

WHEN WE'RE BACK AT THE SHRINE...

WE'RE NOT GOING THERE JUST TO DIE!!

THERE-FORE, WE...

HAVE TO GUARD THIS LAST CHECK-POINT NO MATTER WHAT.

HOW CAN WE ACT ACCORD-ING TO OUR EMO-TIONS,

AND LEAD YOU TOWARD DEAD WITHOUT GOOD CAUSE?

IT'S NOT LIKE THAT!

SO, YOU-SUKE SURUGA...

SEE? YOU CAN'T DO ANYTHING WITH ONE ARROW.

SHUT UP!

AND DEFEAT YOU!!

I'LL DEFI-NITELY USE THIS LAST ARROW.

宮古野 全域マップ

神護一族
出現地点

第44話 神護一族登場!!



第44話&第48話
潤子と静香



第44話 惨劇



太平洋

第45話 蝦夷 vs 冬爾



海原小学校

海原合宿所

第44話 対脊族部隊合宿



第16話 妖介 vs 秋雷



国道56号線

第47話&第48話
列車事故!!



第46話&第47話
健二&いろり vs 春燕&夏牛





第49話 SAT vs 秋雷



第49話
神護一族
宮古野京へ！



青龍川

宮古野高校

宮古野京

宮古野駅

バイパス

六条神社

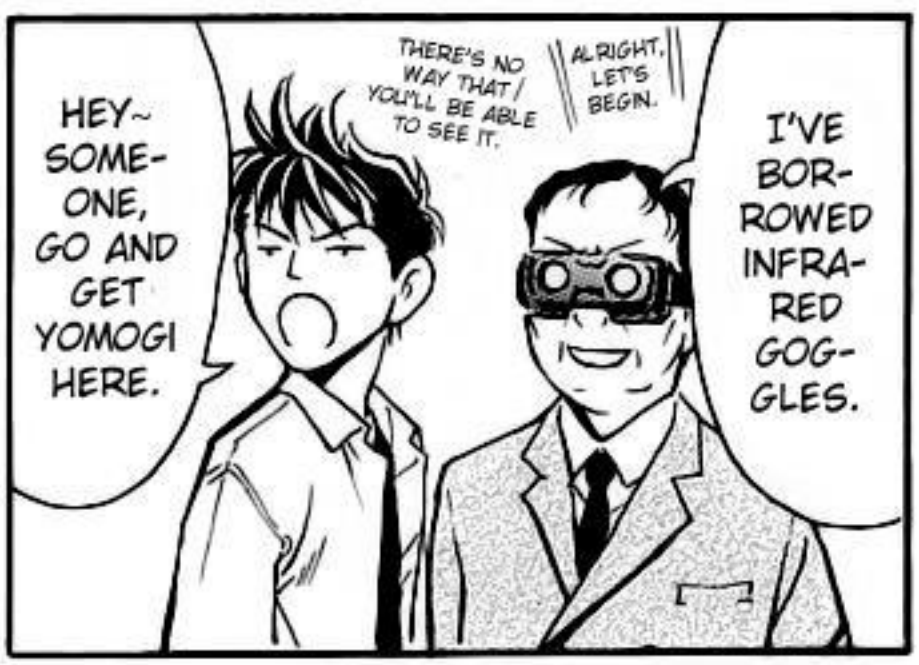
4-koma Omake otogi machuri

A COMPILATION OF ABILITY TESTS











Suzaku [controlling test]

YOUSUKE CAN FREELY CONTROL SUZAKU'S ARROW.

Suzaku [Shooting Range Test]

OKAY!

WE'LL MEASURE THE DISTANCE FIRST~!

SOMEONE FORCED HER TO COME HERE...

IT ONLY WORKS WHEN HE'S CONCENTRATING AND HOLDING HIS BREATH.

HOWEVER, THERE'S A TIME LIMIT ON HIS CONTROL.

SFX: GURU (ENCIRCLING)

SFX: WHOOOSHHH

Have to persist..

IF HIS CONCENTRATION IS INTERRUPTED...

HOW DO I KNOW!?

BUT HOW ARE WE GOING TO MEASURE IT?

THEN, HE'LL LOSE HIS CONTROL.

AHH

WHOA

AHH

SFX: WOBBLE, BUHA~A

THANK YOU, GUYS~

12.8 KM...

Genbu [Solidity Test]

NO PROB-LEM AT ALL!

LET'S SEE IF IT'S THE STRON-GEST SHIELD...

Seiryu [Elasticity Test]

WANNA GIVE IT A TRY?

HOW LONG CAN THE SEIRYU'S SPEAR REACH?

SFX: STAB

SFX: BANG BANG BANG

SFX: WHOOOSHH-

HMMM...

NOTHING HAP-PENED TO IT AT ALL.

THAT'S WHY IT'S THE STR-ONGEST!

HELLO, DEFENSE AGENCY? PLEASE AR-RANGE THE TANK NO.90 HERE AS SOON AS YOU CAN...

SFX: DASH

FOXES, PLEASE, CAN YOU GO AND TELL SENSEI TO COME BACK?

EH~ AGAIN?

HMM, STILL HASN'T COME DOWN YET...

Byakko [Range test]

ALTHOUGH THE BYAKKO'S CLAW ABLE TO CAUSE GREAT DAMAGE, THERE'S A PROBLEM DUE TO IT'S SMALL RANGE OF ATTACK...

Genbu [Aviation Test]

IT CAN GO ANYWHERE.

HOW FAR CAN IT FLY?

FLOATING

A LONG TIME AGO, GIRAFFES...

IT'S SAID THAT BECAUSE THEY WANT TO EAT THE FOOD AT HIGH PLACES, THEIR NECK WENT THROUGH EVOLUTION TO GROW.

IF IT'S ONE PERSON, IT'S QUITE EASY.

IT'S BECAUSE OF THE BALANCE PROBLEM...

HOW MUCH WEIGHT CAN IT CARRY?

HOLD ON! KENJI'S NOT AN ANIMAL!!

肉マン

OKAY!! LET'S USE BYAKKO'S CLAW TO GET THOSE MEAT BUNS!!

.....

FLOATING

KEN-JI...

KIIIIII

GRRRRRR~!!

NO, YOU CAN'T!!

CAN I SIT ON IT TOO?

FLOATING

SFX: JUMP

IS STILL GOING ON TODAY...

THE BATTLE OF JINGI USERS



Comprehensive Evaluation

WE NEED AT LEAST 2 PEOPLE TO WORK AT THE SAME TIME.

IT SEEMS LIKE A SINGLE JINGI USER IS QUITE UNBAL-ANCED.

AND IN ORDER TO SEEK A WELL BALANCED TEAM AGAINST IT, WE MUST BE LIKE THIS

IF FACING AN ENEMY WITH MULTIPLE HEADS, LIKE MADARA TAISHOU,

WE MUST DIVIDE THE TEAM, SUCH AS THIS

IF FACING A HUGE ENEMY, LIKE THE YASHA WANI,*

*CROCODILE SHARK

QUIT TALKING ABOUT PAIRING UP!!

I REALLY HOPE THAT WE CAN PAIR YOU GUYS UP JUST LIKE THAT...

END

おとす奉り

おとぎ奉り㊅
初版発行2006年9月10日

著　者　井上淳哉

発行者　横内正昭

発行所　ワニブックス
東京都渋谷区恵比寿4-4-9
えびす大黒ビル〒150-8482
電話:03-5449-2711(代表)
振替:00160-1-157086

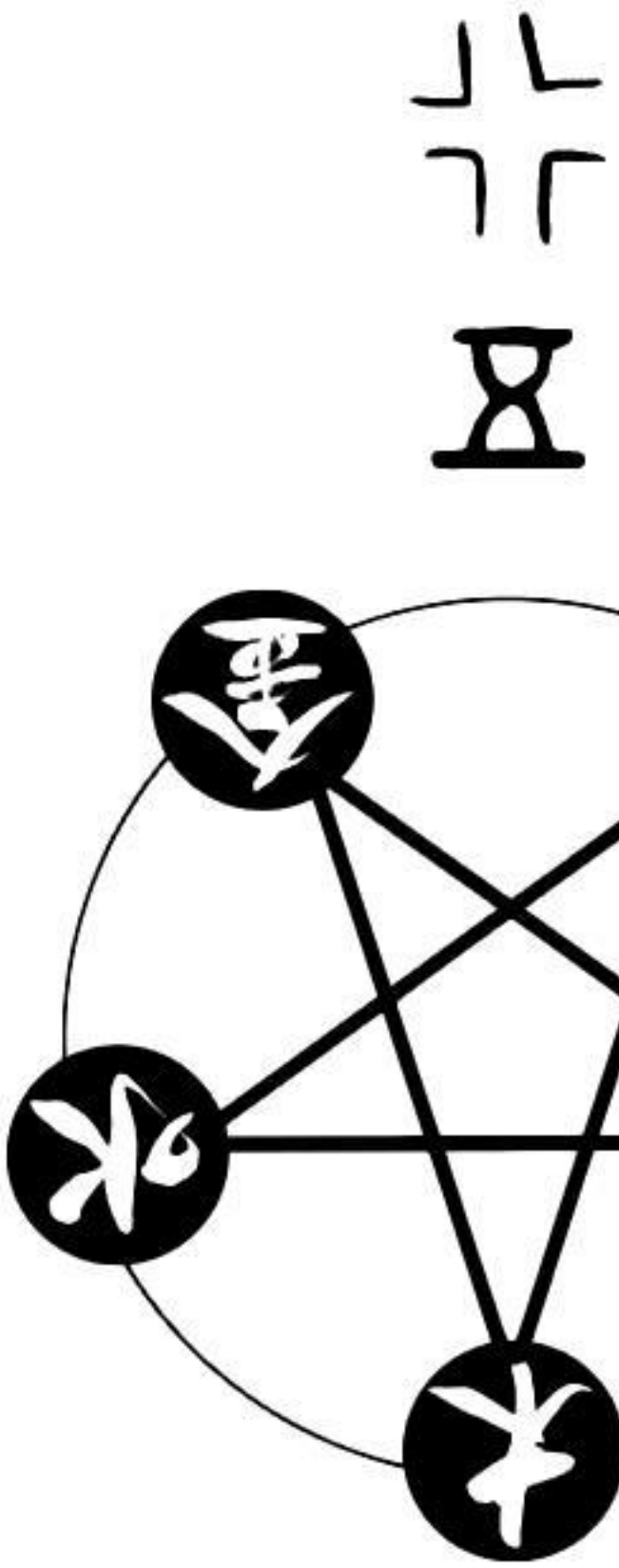
印刷所　大日本印刷

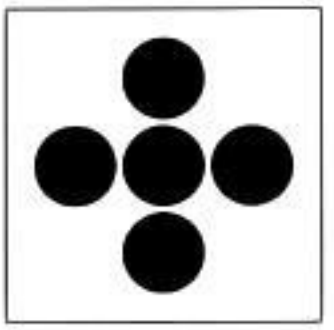
コード　ISBN4-8470-3566-6
printed in Japan 2006

装　幀　TRA GRAPHICS

編　集　岩崎政幸

©Junya Inoue





GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り

Otogi Matsuri

八

井上淳哉

9784847035661

1920979009004

ISBN4-8470-3566-6

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税

丙の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿した代償により、残り1年の寿命で街を襲う眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた高校生・駿河妖介。同じく神器“青龍の槍”を宿す蝦夷教諭と“玄武の盾”を宿す小学生のいろり、そして“白虎の爪”を宿す後輩の健二や“見鬼”の能力者であるよもぎ、さらには林檎を仲間に加え、果敢に眷族に立ち向かう!!

宮古野市全土を襲った第八の眷族“鯰大錦”を水際で倒し、ついに眷族も2体を残すのみとなった。死と隣り合わせの宿命に、わずかながらも希望が見え始めた妖介。だが、ついに現れた第九の眷族は、妖介達の予想を遥かに超えた最悪の存在“神護一族”であった!!　そして、次第に明かされる“六条神社”の謎とは？　妖介達の戦いの行方は!?



















井上淳哉：おとぎ奉り
©Junya Inoue
題字：若林實山（東京書道院師範）
装幀：トラグラフィックス／李　小兄



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさ〜奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

おとぎ奉り 九

井上淳哉

Otogi Matsuri

巨獣来襲!!

呪縛の街を舞台に忌まわしき“眷族”に戦いを挑む
“神器使い”達のバトルアクションホラー第九巻!!

GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り 九

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

ワニブックス

9784847035890

1920979009004

ISBN978-4-8470-3589-0

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税

丁の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿した代償により、残り1年の寿命で十体の眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた妖介。同じく神器“青龍の槍”の蝦夷と“玄武の盾”のいろり、“白虎の爪”の健二、そして“見鬼”のよもぎや林檎達と共に決死の戦いに挑む!!









残忍な殺戮を繰り返しながら、宮古野市の中心に鎮座する“六条神社”を一路目指す第九の眷族“神護一族”。
警察特殊部隊さえも壊滅状態に追い込んだ、最悪の眷族を相手に、妖介達はそれぞれの戦いの場へと向かう!
激しい戦いの末に、健二との戦いに破れた“夏牛”は、捨て身の一撃で潤子と静香を乗せた電車を橋架から車両ごと落としてしまう!! 果たして潤子達の安否は?
そして、満身創痍の神器使い達に宮古野市は救えるのか?

進化しつづける、新感覚コミック誌

毎月26日発売

「おとぎ奉り」大好評連載中!!

超豪華執筆陣

◆塩崎雄二◆ちたま(来)◆有馬啓太郎◆高木信孝◆泉ゆうじ
◆横山光輝+穂阿しろー◆みなぎ得一◆きつきあきら+サトウナンキ
◆あざりよしとお◆柿沼秀樹+長谷川光司◆いとうえい◆門井亜矢
◆宗我部としのり◆桑田乃梨子◆阿部川キネコ ほか

月刊コミックガム

著者近影「婚礼の儀」



井上淳哉

1971年10月18日生まれ　B型

高知県四万十市(旧中村市)出身。

完全な私事ではありますが、
結婚式を挙げました。

先に籍を入れてから
半年後の式だったのですが、
なかなかいいモノですね。
参列してくれた友人達から祝福され、
神父様からありがたいお言葉も頂戴し、
とても気が引き締まる思いです。

さて、たてまえはここまで…。

メチャメチャしんどかったですわ…。
単行本進行とぶつかり、
さらに式直前の修羅場でも容赦しない
編集部の連載ネームのリテイク…。(汗)

そんなこんなで九巻が完成しました。
どうぞご覧ください。







九十九祭り

Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

おとぎ奉り



巡りの巻

おとぎ奉り　九の巻

丙の章

第五十話◎妖介 VS 秋雀——〇三

第五十一話◎死守——三一

第五十二話◎虚無の空——六三

眷族紹介——九九

丁の章

第五十三話◎大文字山の神——一〇一

第五十四話◎飛奴羅との攻防——一二九

第五十五話◎二対一——一五七

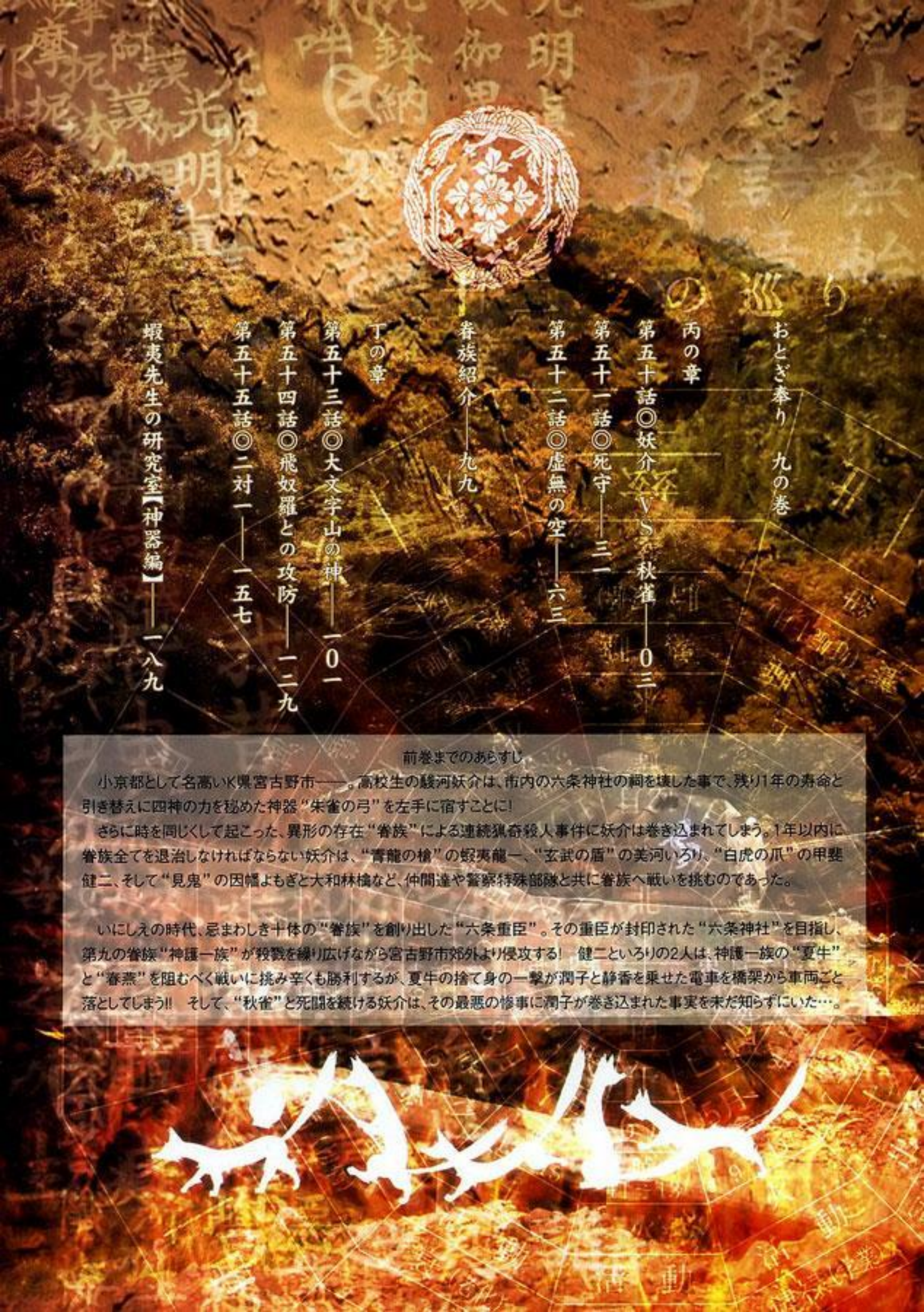
蝦夷先生の研究室【神器編】——一八九

前巻までのあらすじ。

小京都として名高いK県宮古野市——。高校生の駿河妖介は、市内の六条神社の祠を壊した事で、残り1年の寿命と引き替えに四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿すことに！

さらに時を同じくして起こった、異形の存在“眷族”による連続猟奇殺人事件に妖介は巻き込まれてしまう。1年以内に眷族全てを退治しなければならない妖介は、“青龍の槍”の蝦夷龍一、“玄武の盾”の美河いろり、“白虎の爪”の甲斐健二、そして“見鬼”の因幡よもぎと大和林檎など、仲間達や警察特殊部隊と共に眷族へ戦いを挑むのであった。

いにしえの時代、忌まわしき十体の“眷族”を創り出した“六条重臣”。その重臣が封印された“六条神社”を目指し、第九の眷族“神護一族”が殺戮を繰り広げながら宮古野市郊外より侵攻する！　健二といろりの2人は、神護一族の“夏牛”と“春燕”を阻むべく戦いに挑み辛くも勝利するが、夏牛の捨て身の一撃が潤子と静香を乗せた電車を橋梁から車両ごと落としてしまう!!　そして、“秋雀”と死闘を続ける妖介は、その最悪の惨事に潤子が巻き込まれた事実を未だ知らずにいた…。



Chapter 50 Yousuke Vs. Shuusaku

YOU'RE SO NOISY!! ONE SHOT IS ENOUGH TO DEAL WITH GUYS LIKE YOU.

TO TAKE ME DOWN WITH ONE ARROW?

HOW FUNNY.

I'LL LET YOU SEE MY TRUE STRENGTH,

AND YOU'LL RECOGNIZE THAT IT IS HOPELESS!

THEN, YOU CAN TRY.

赤の章

Yousuke Vs. Shuusaku

HOW CAN I NOT LET THIS GUY SEE THROUGH ME?

BEC-AUSE OF THIS,

I CAN'T AFFORD TO MAKE A MISTAKE.

THIS IS MY LAST SHOT,

IF I MISS THIS CHANCE...

I WILL DIE.

WHICH IS UNDER-STANDABLE; SINCE YOU ONLY HAVE 1 ARROW LEFT?

HAHAHA... SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE HESITATING, YOUSUKE SURUGA.

I'LL WIN ONCE YOU MAKE THAT LAST SHOT.

HOW-EVER, TO ME,

TAKE THIS!!

I SEE...

RANDOM ATTACKS THAT ARE COMING FROM EITHER ONE OF US

WON'T WORK.

AH... RIGHT.

WAKAB-AYASHI-SAN, WE'VE TO GO TO ROKUJOU SHRINE FAST.

BE... IT BEGAN!

JUU

IT WON'T WORK FROM HERE!!

SAT. HURRY UP AND ATTACK THE OLD GUY FROM THE OPPO-SITE SHORE!!

ALL POLICE-MEN BACK UP SUR-UGA!!

KER-CHAK

HMPH !!

WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THIS!?

YOU-SUKE SUR-UGA!!

IF YOU EVADE MY TALIS-MANS.

THEN THE GUYS BEHIND YOU WILL GET HIT!

!!

.....

GO AHEAD AND BE-WILDER!

LET YOUR DOUBTS AFFECT YOUR JUDG-MENT.

DON'T THINK TOO MUCH. YOU-SUKE SURUGA ---!!

.....

YOU SUCK.

WHAT HAP-PENED? YOU CAN'T MOVE?

DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE SUR-ROUND-INGS!!

YOU ONLY NEED TO THINK OF A WAY TO DEFEAT HIM!

WE ALSO PUT OUR LIVES ON THE LINE TO FIGHT THE KENZOKU!

WE'RE NOT HOST-AGES!!

THAT'S HOW IT IS.

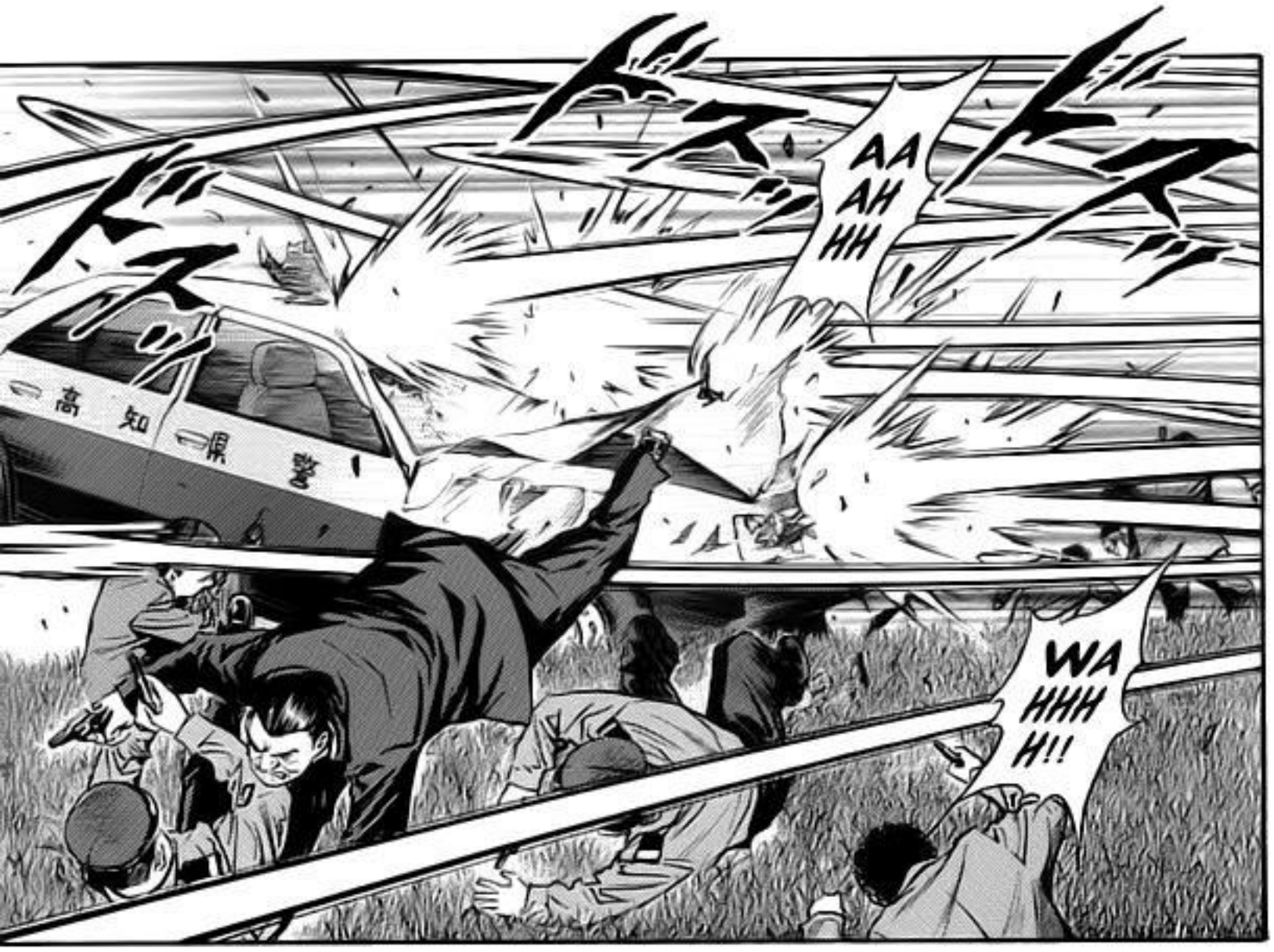
I'M SORRY THAT I HAVE TO DISAP-POINT YOU, SUCKER.

GO AHEAD AND ATTACK.

I WON'T GO EASY ON YOU.

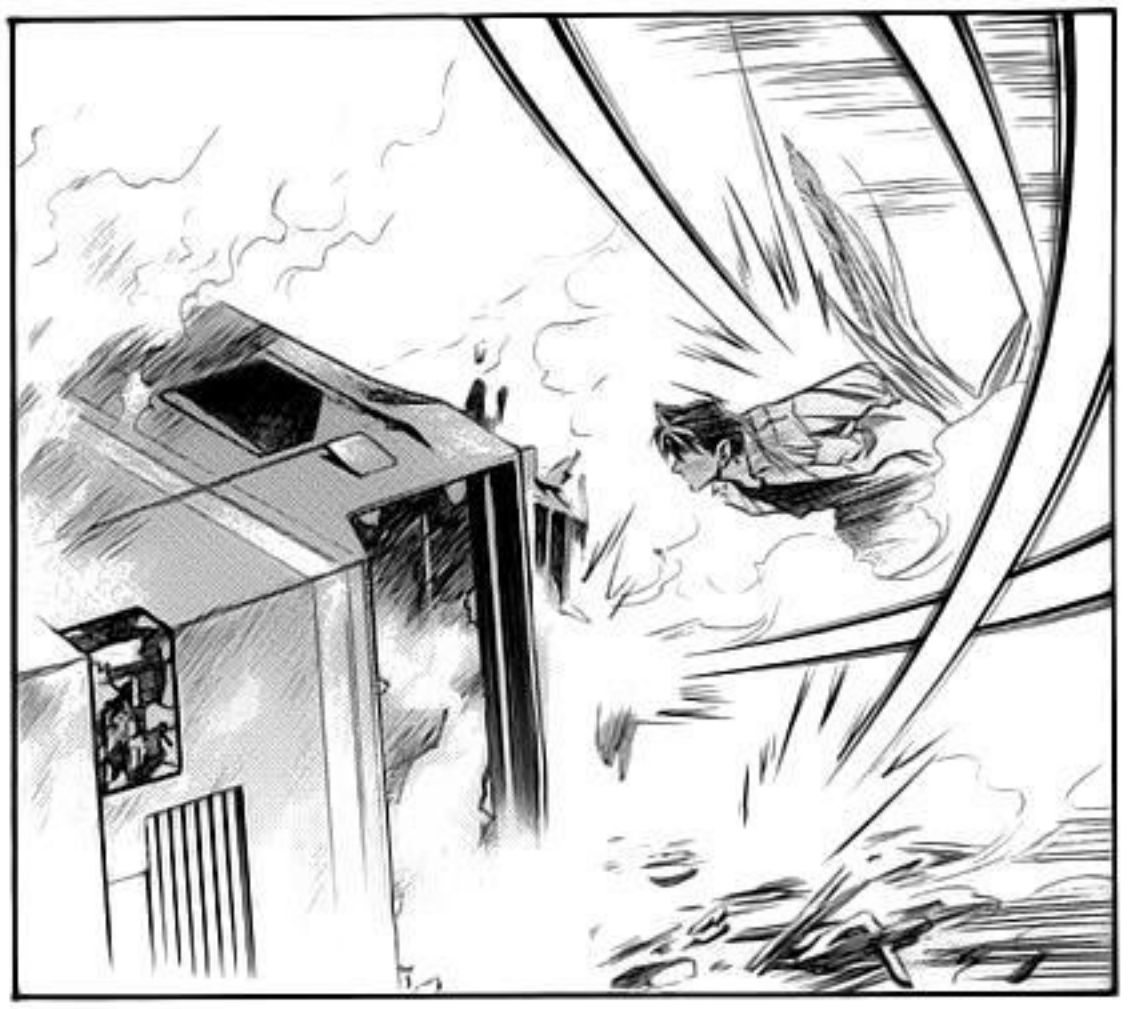
……

WHAT A GOOD RESOL-UTION!!


AA AH HH
WA HHH H!!
高知県警


TAKE COVER!!


YOU CAN'T ESC- APE!




GRR R!!




ガシャアン
ガア



DID I FINISH HIM OFF?






SHIT!
WA
HH
HH!

GAR...
GAR-
BAGE

HOW
DO YOU
LIKE IT!?

HIS
ARROW
IS NOT
THERE!?

!!

NO...

I DIDN'T SEE HIM SHOOT-ING HIS ARROW!

RIGHT!?

LEFT!?

BELOW!

THEN...

I'M THE ONE WHO WON!

HOW-EVER...

NOT A BAD TACTIC.

HE SAW THROUGH IT!!



IT'S NOT FIN-ISHED YET!!

ぎぎぎぎ









HOW?

HOW IS IT POSSI-BLE?

URA AAA

AAA AA!!!

TO THINK THAT I...

I...

A BIRD!?

I UN-
DER-
STAND,
HERE,
I'LL
HELP
YOU.

WE'VE
STILL
GOT TO
GET THE
CHIEF OF
THE KEN-
ZOKU.

ウオオオオ

GOOD
JOB,
YOU-
SUKE!!

POLICE

COULD IT BE THAT HIS WEAPON IS A KNIFE?

THESE INJURIES...

HORRI-BLE...

COMING FROM THE OLD GUY'S DEEDS...

AH...

HURRY UP, YOU-SUKE!

LET'S GO TO THE SHRINE! THERE SHOULD BE NO OTHER ROUTE OF RETREAT!

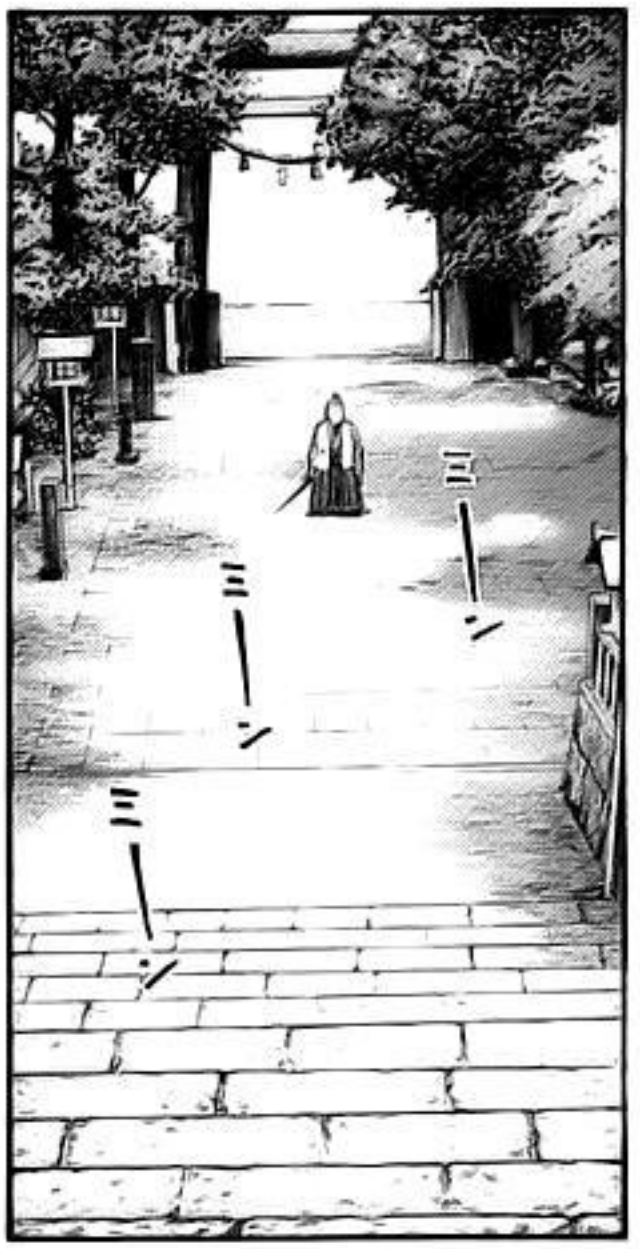
SEEMS LIKE WE MADE IT.

ROKUJOU SHRINE

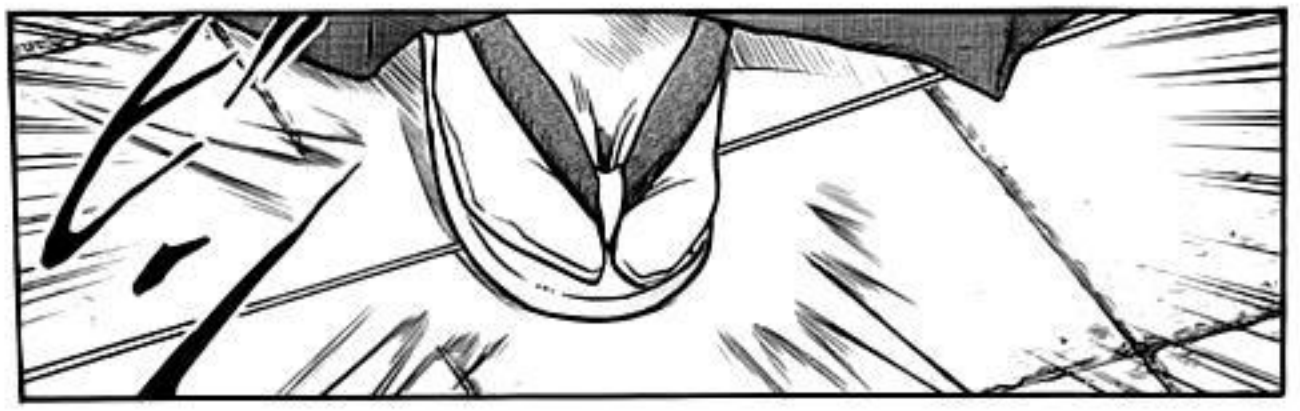
YOMOGI-SENPAI,

HE'S HERE.











PEACH TREE BAR-RIER...

I WON'T LET YOU PROCEED ANY FUR-THER!

SUCH NON-SENSE...



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま参り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO PROCEED ANY FURTHER!!

THE STRING THAT MAKES UP THE BARRIER COMES FROM THE BARK OF THE PEACH TREE.

Chapter 51: Defending to the Last

THESE LITTLE THINGS...

LITTLE GIRL,

Chapter 51: Defending to the Last

HAVE NO EFFECT ON THIS OLD MAN!!

YOMOGI, LET'S RUN AWAY WHILE WE STILL HAVE A CHANCE!

HEY... HEY, IT DOESN'T WORK.

.....

BUT IT'S BETTER FOR YOU GUYS TO GO AND TAKE COVER.

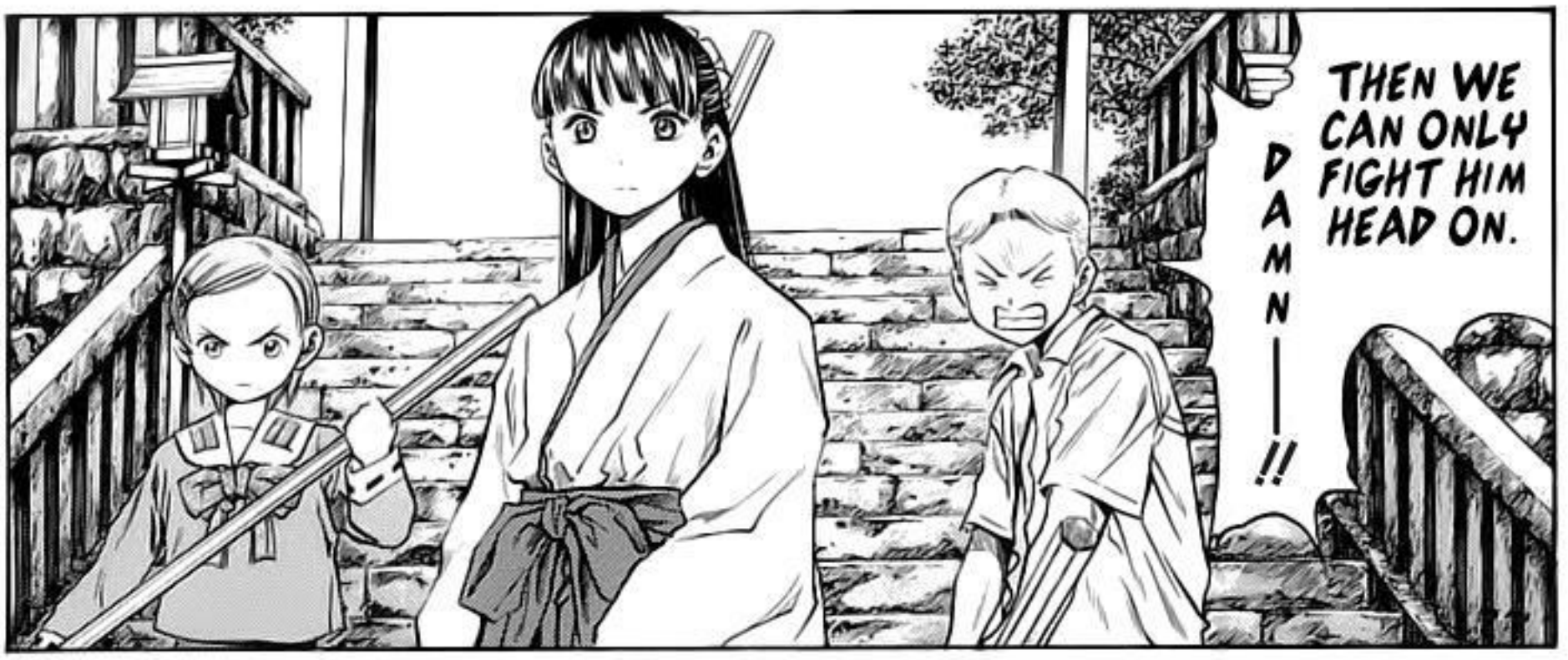
THANKS FOR YOUR HELP.

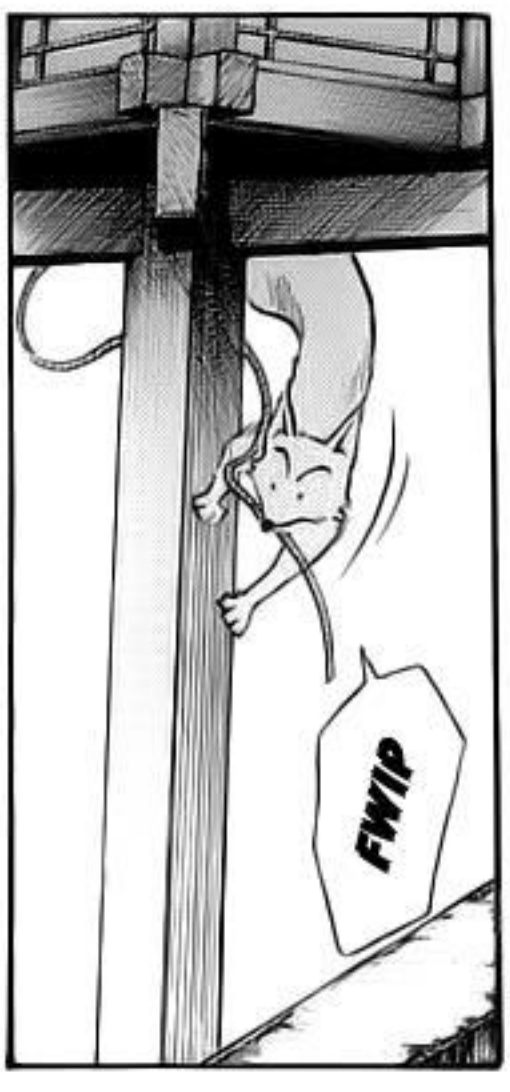
I'LL BE FINE.

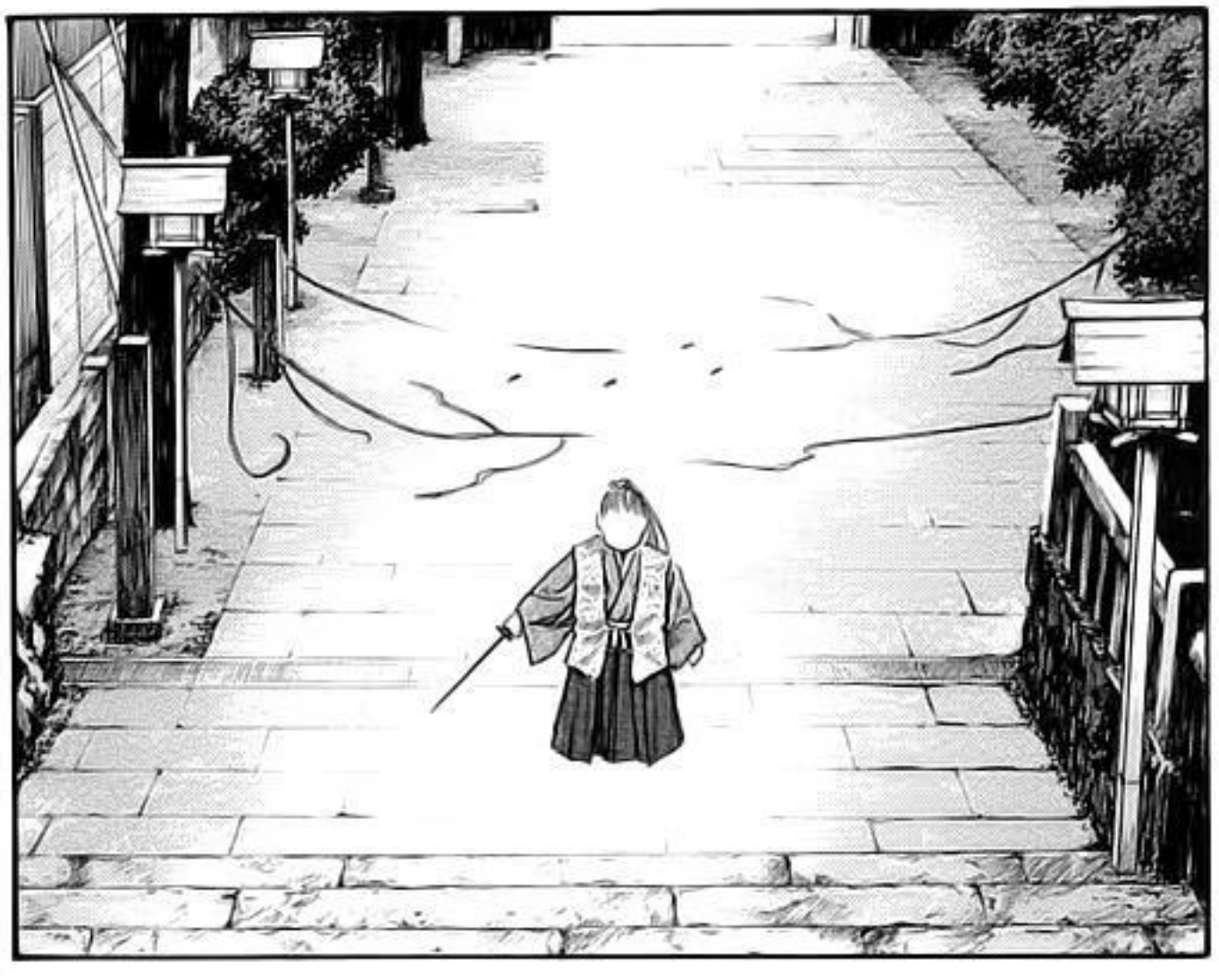
NO... NO WAY.

I'M NOT GOING TO RUN-AWAY.

I...


THEN WE CAN ONLY FIGHT HIM HEAD ON.
DAMN——!!


FWIP






FSH
FSH



GR RR RR !!

4年

MUU ~~~!!

WE'VE SEALED HIS MOVEMENT!! NOW, MU-CHAN.

BRATS!!

AND THIS KIND OF POWER...

THIS TECHNIQUE.

*NOTE: MAMETANUKI IS BEAN RACCOON.

MAMETANUKI*,

YOU THINK YOU CAN TRICK ME WITH THIS KIND OF TRANSFORMATION?

LET ME CUT YOU UP!!

!!

SAND!?

THINGS THAT TRICK LITTLE KIDS...

DIS-PERSE!!








YOU GAR-
BAGE, IS IT
BECAUSE OF
THE PEACH
STICKS?


WE'VE
SUC-
CEED-
ED!!

一条玉藻町本通り

一条玉藻町

ドドドド

ドドドド

ドドドド

ドドドド

ドドドド

NOT A BAD TECHNIQUE, FOR A LITTLE GIRL LIKE YOU.

YOU...

RIN-GO!!

UGH....

TAI-CHI!!

THEN...

DID YOU INHERIT THE BLOODLINE OF THE ROKUJOU!?

YOU SERVE AS THE BEST CANDIDATE TO BE SACRI-FICED FOR SHIGEOMI-SAMA!

BE PRE-
PARED!!

HM
PH
!!

U...
U...

YOU...

HUMPH ...

ZAP

ZAP

ZAP

CAN'T ESCAPE.

AHHH H!!

AAH HHH !!

FUN- HAT- SU-!!

NOTE: FUNHATSU MEANS BROKEN TOMB.

ゴロッ

ドス

WASTED ALL OF MY TIME.

AH !!

六條神社

シュウウウ

ガタッ

ガタッ

ガタッ

OH ...

HUMPH ...

ARE THESE ALL THE SOULS THAT OUR JINGO CLAN HAS GATH-ERED?

神祭御

EH...

HE'S PLANNING TO...

RESUR-RECT SHIGEOMI ROKU-JOU?

WE NEED TO COL-LECT MORE SOULS.

IF WE THINK OF HOW SHIGEOMI-SAMA FEELS

PLEASE ACCEPT THIS ENERGY AND RES-URRECT!!

PLEASE COME, SHIGE-OMI-SAMA!!

ゴオオオ

TO RESURRECT NOW...

FOR THE SORCERER THAT ALMOST DESTROYED MIYAKONO CAPITAL DURING THE MUROMACHI ERA

WE'RE READY.

YOU CANNOT GIVE UP YET.

YOM-OGI...

チョロ

!!

ブチ

ブチ

HMPH! THIS GIRL!!

ALL OF YOUR BODY NOW,

HAS BEEN FILLED WITH STRONG YING CHARMS.

WHAT DO YOU INTEND TO DO AT THIS CRITICAL MOMENT!?

AND...

THIS DOOR HAS BEEN FILLED WITH STRONG YANG CHARMS.

COME! LET'S GET PASS THIS DOOR!

THE GREATER THE RE-BOUND FORCE!

THE GREATER THE YING FORCES,

WAH H!!

I CAN'T BE HIND-ERED!!

ONLY A LITTLE MORE!

THE LITTLE... GIRL... ACTUALLY CAME UP WITH THIS...

AHHH ---

KYA!!

I CAN'T WIN BY RELYING ON MY PHYSICAL STRENGTH.

OH NO...

WE ONLY NEED TO KEEP ON PULLING THIS THING, RIGHT?

YOU-SUKE!!

ARG HHH

BE PRE-PARED, KEN-ZOKU!!

GRR RRR

MRR RR

GRR R!!

ARGHHHHHHHHH

GY AA AA AA !!

VANISH
VANISH
VANISH

DON'T EVER...

COME BACK.

キャアア

ア

ア

IF HE'S RESURRECTED...

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN?

THE MAN THAT CREATED THE KENZOKU.

SHIGEOMI ROKUJOU...

THE KENZOKU KILLED PEOPLE, STOLE THEIR SOULS AND TARGETED ROKUJOU SHRINE.

IN ORDER TO RESURRECT HIM,

神祭御

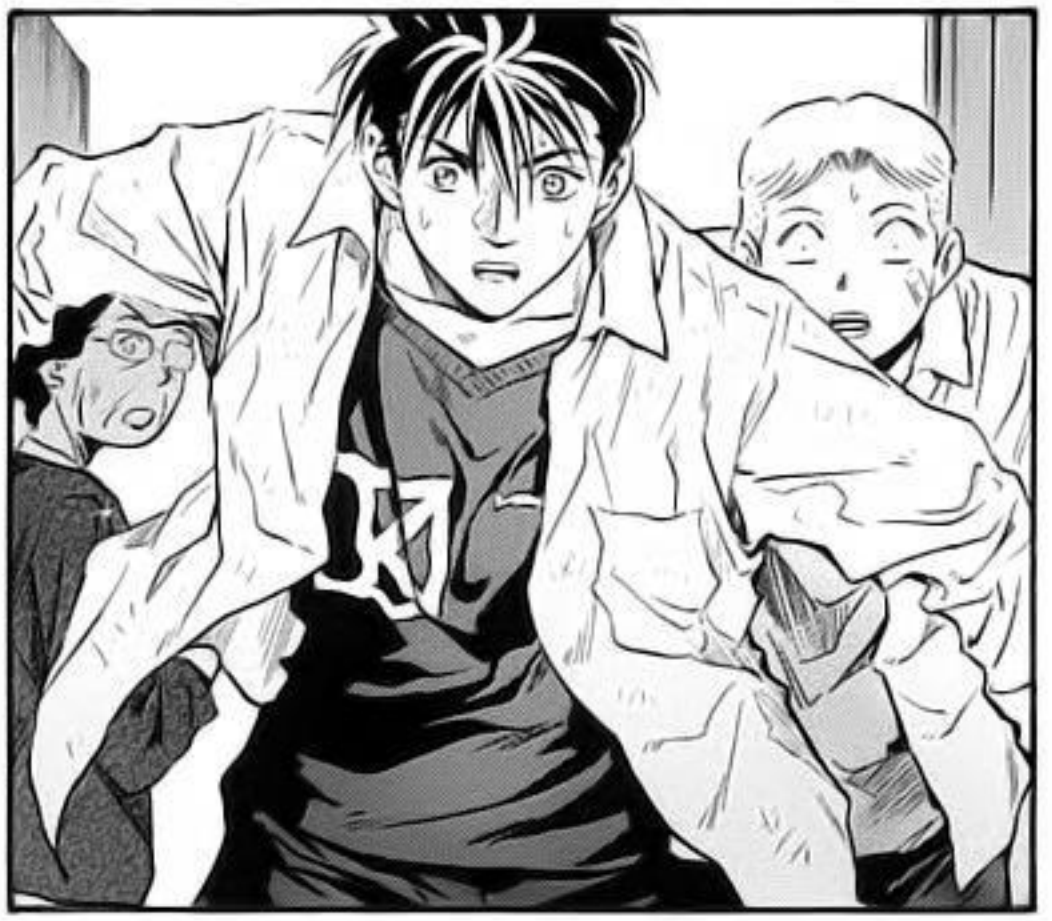
HUH... JUNKO?

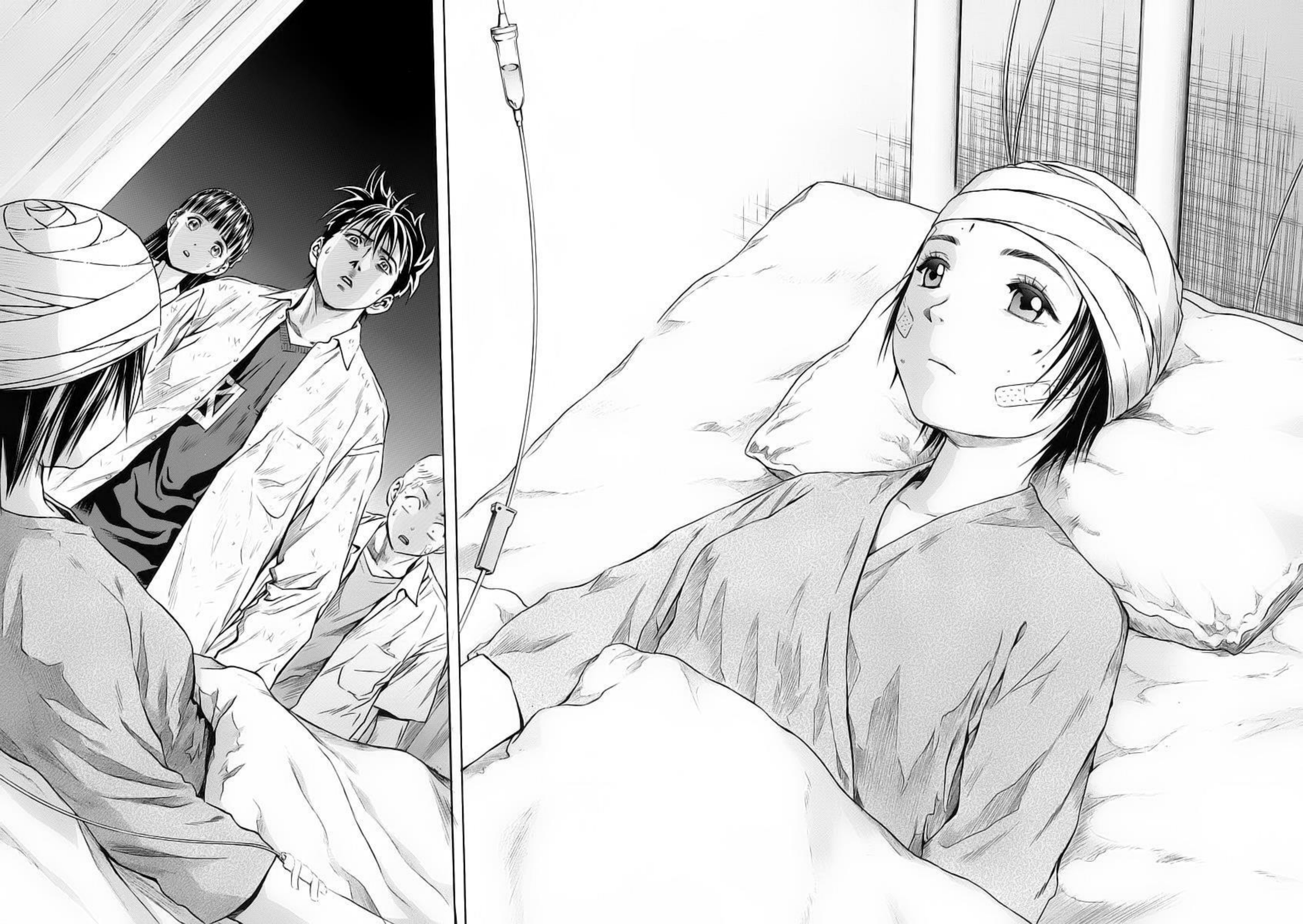



ガチャッ









JUNKO!! ARE YOU ALRIGHT?

JUNKO!!

AHH HHH HH!!

U... U... U....

DON'T BE ROWDY!!

WHAT HAP-PENED, JUNKO!?

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

SHE LOST HER MEMO-RIES!?

COMPARING TO THAT, SUSTAINING INJURIES ONLY LIKE THIS IS A MIRACLE.

TO BE IN-VOLVED IN THAT MAJOR INCIDENT,

HOWEVER, YOUR DAUGH-TER...

NO, EVEN HER SPEECH...

ALL OF YOUR PHYSICAL APPEAR-ANCES...


SHE HAS FORGOTTEN ALL OF THEM.
JUNKO...



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net


Chapter 52: Sky of Emptiness
ALL OF YOUR PHYSICAL APPEAR-ANCES, EVEN HER SPEECH...
HOW-EVER, YOUR DAUGH-TER,
COMPARED TO THAT, SUSTAINING INJURIES LIKE THIS IS A MIRACLE.
TO BE INVOLVED IN THAT MAJOR INCIDENT...

Chapter 52: Sky of Emptiness

JUNKO HAS LOST HER MEMO-RIES!

NO...
NO
WAY...

U...
U...

...JUNKO

IT WAS CLEAR THAT JUNKO WASN'T INVOLVED WITH THE FIGHTING!!

WHY DID JUNKO GET IN-VOLVED !?

YOU-SUKE...

SHI-ZUKA !!

THAT IS NOT TRUE!!

WHY DID THINGS TURN OUT THIS WAY!?

WEREN'T YOU TOGETHER WITH JUNKO AT THAT TIME?

WHAT HAPPENED!?

YOU WEREN'T THE ONLY ONE THAT FOUGHT!!

GOT INVOLVED IN THE FIGHT WITH THE KENZOKU.

THE TRAIN THAT WE WERE ON,

I TOLD HER REPEATEDLY... TO RUN AWAY...

HOWEVER, JUNKO SHE...

JUNKO WHO DIDN'T HAVE ANY SPECIAL ABILITY,

ALSO WANTED TO BE HELPFUL TO YOU ALL,

AND SHE FOUGHT ALL ALONG.

WE'RE ALSO MEMBERS OF THE ANTI-KENZOKU UNIT!

HOW CAN WE JUST RUN AWAY WITHOUT DOING ANY THING!!

TO BE TOLD LIKE THIS BY SOMEONE SHE LOVES...

JUNKO IS SO PITIFUL...

SO QUIT SAYING THAT SHE DOESN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH IT!!



.....!!

EMAIL

Happy birthday to you.

Happy birthday to you.

Happy birthday dear my friend.

WHY IS IT... NOW...?

ISN'T THAT THE E-CARD THAT SHE WAS SEND-ING AT THAT TIME?

カタカ

YOUSUKE...
IT'S EXACTLY 12:00!
WISH YOU A HAPPY
BIRTHDAY---





SO YOU'RE 1 YEAR
CLOSER TO BEING AN OLD
GRANDPA, RIGHT? (*^-^*)

JUNKO...?



BECAUSE JUNKO WILL ALWAYS...

BE BY YOUSUKE'S SIDE!! ρ(^_^)ϙ

TODAY, I'VE GOT A PRESENT FOR YOU!

LOOK FORWARD TO IT!

WHEN YOU FEEL DOWN, AND YOU WANT SOMEONE TO LEND YOU AN EAR, YOU CAN ALWAYS COME TO ME.

ALTHOUGH YOUR JINGI TRAINING IS REALLY TOUGH, BUT PLEASE TRY YOUR BEST!!

AR HHH HHH HH!

PLEASE LEAVE FOR A MOMENT!

WE HAVE TO ADMIN-ISTER A TRAN-QUILIZER SHOT QUICKLY!!

AH HH!

JUNKO !?

NO, THIS IS NOT GOOD!

AH HHH HHH!

JUNKO !!

KYA AAH HH!!

ARA AAA AAH H!!

YOU-SUKE ...!?


ハァ
ハァ
ハァ

ア
ア
ア

ア
ア

ア
ア
ア

AFTER THE FIGHT WITH JINGO CLAN,

BUT WITH MANY OF THEIR PART-NERS GOT DRAGGED INTO THE INCIDENT,

IN THE END, NOT ONLY THE JINGI USERS,

AND IT ENDED JUST LIKE THAT-


YOUSUKE IS UNABLE TO ACCEPT THESE BRUTAL FACTS OF REALITY...
WITH THIS, HE ENTERS HIS 18TH BIRTHDAY...


ザザザ
ザザザ
ミシッ
ビキ
ベキ
ベキ
ベキ
ベキ

YOUSUKE SURUGA... YOU DARED TO...

THIS BITTER-NESS...

ミシッ

アアアア

MIYAKONO CITY IS SURROUNDED BY A HEAVY ATMOSPHERE.

ASKED FOR THE SDF DEPLOYMENT.

THEN, UPON BEING INFORMED ABOUT THIS MATTER, THE MAJOR DECIDED THAT IT WOULD BE TOO DIFFICULT TO GET THINGS DONE BY SOLELY RELYING ON THE POLICE...

バラバラ

バラバラ
バラバラ
バラバラ
バラバラ

LOTS OF HIGH PROFILE OFFICERS CAME!

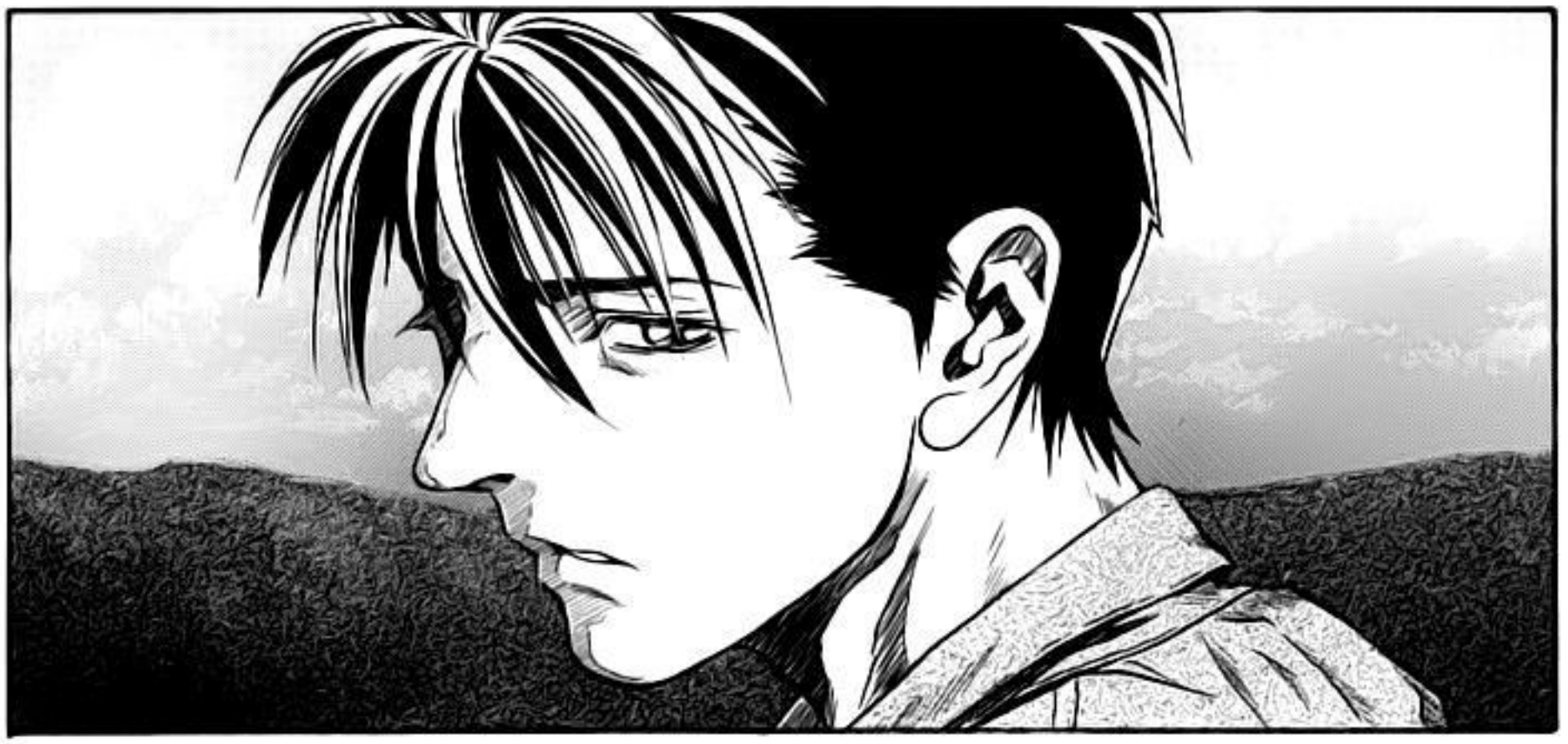
HURRY UP AND COME OVER!

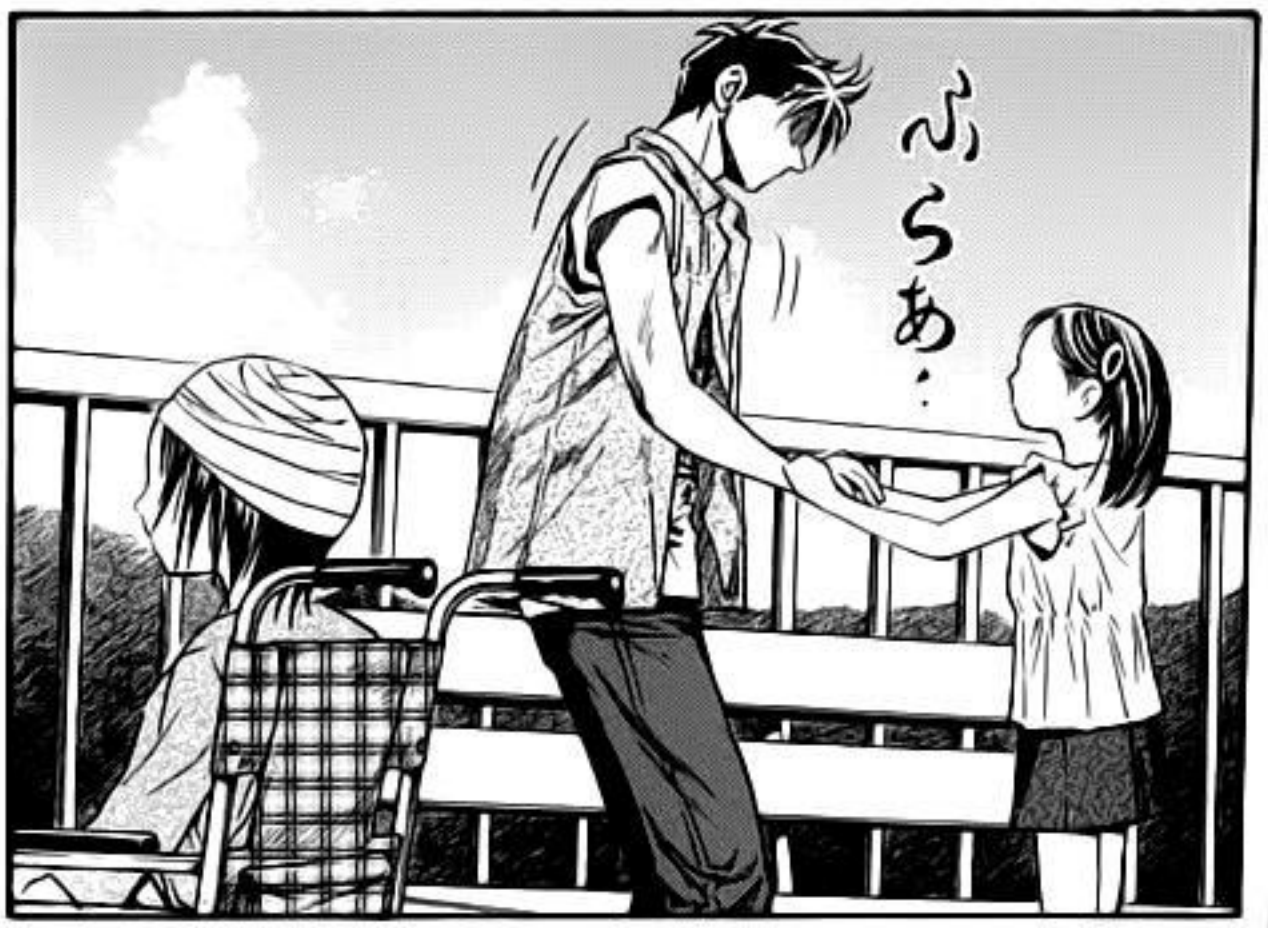
SO YOU'RE HERE, YOUSUKE.

I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU FOR A WHILE!

HEY, YOU-SUKE!!

ARE YOU LISTE-NING?




ぶらあ…


COME ON...
WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU, YOU-SUKE...




ドッ

SHE HAS A SEVERE MEMORY LOSS PROBLEM.

SEEMS LIKE IT WILL TAKE A LONG TIME FOR HER TO HAVE A COMPLETE RECOVERY.

IT'S NOT LIKE WHAT HAPPENS IN THE DRAMAS WHERE SHE CAN GET WELL EASILY.

YOU-SUKE...

JUNKO ...

EVEN IF SHE CAN RECOVER HER MEMORIES...

BUT I CAN ONLY SURVIVE FOR 2 MORE WEEKS,

HA...
HAHA

I WON'T EVER BE ABLE TO SEE THE JUNKO OF THE PAST.

IT'S BE-CAUSE OF ME,

THAT SHE HAS...

TURNED INTO AN EMPTY SHELL.



I HOPE THAT THE LEAST,

I CAN SEE HER ONE MORE TIME.

THE REAL JUNKO.... SHE...

WHERE DID SHE GO!?

UM...

EH!!

KEN-JI!?

YOU ONLY SPEAK OF THE UNFOR-TUNATE...

QUIT TALKING NON-SENSE!

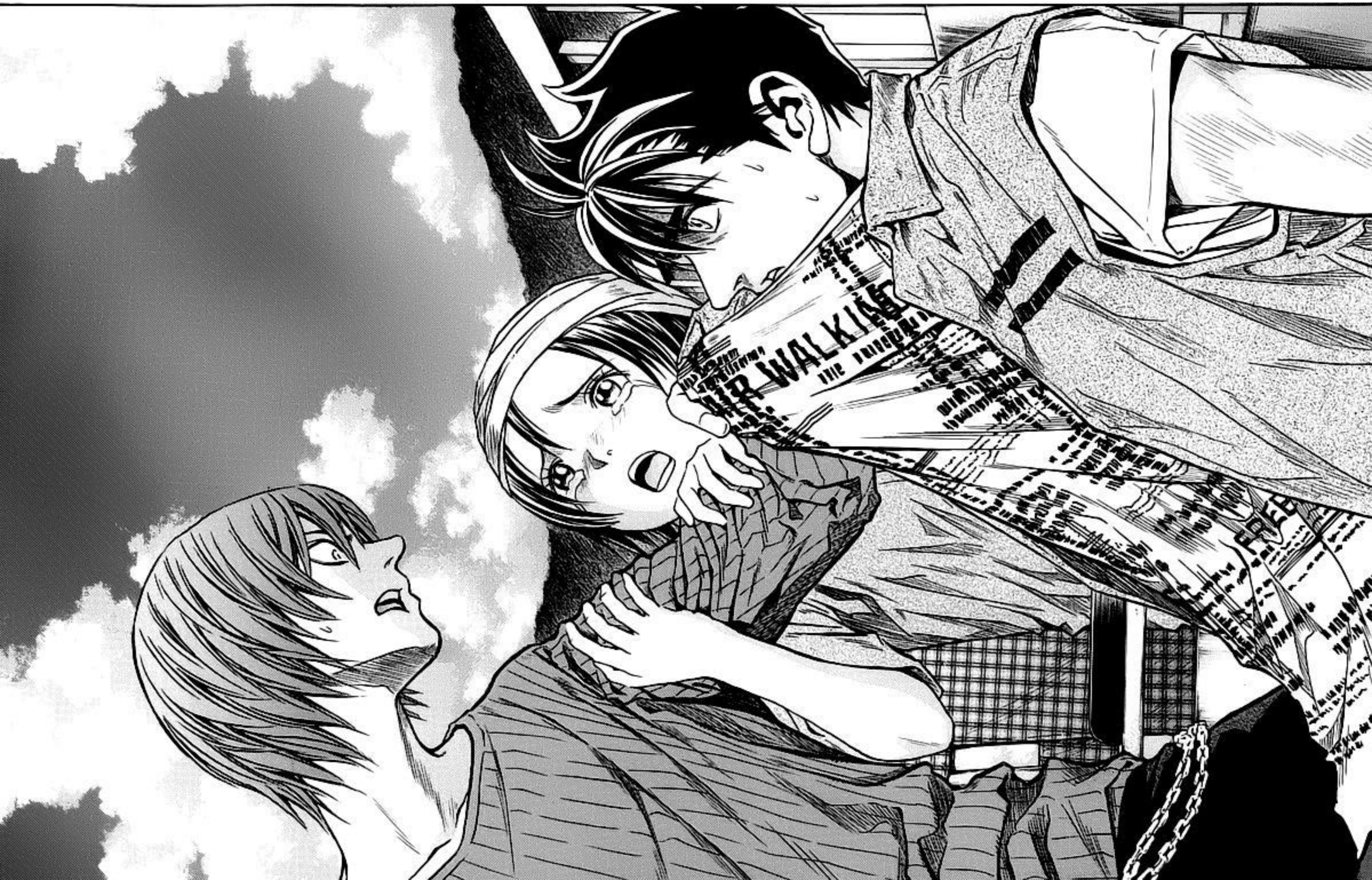
ARE YOU THINKING OF TAKING ALL THE RESPON-SIBILITY ON YOUR OWN!!

R WALK IN

KENJI, STOP!

.....


WALK
……
スッ
WALK

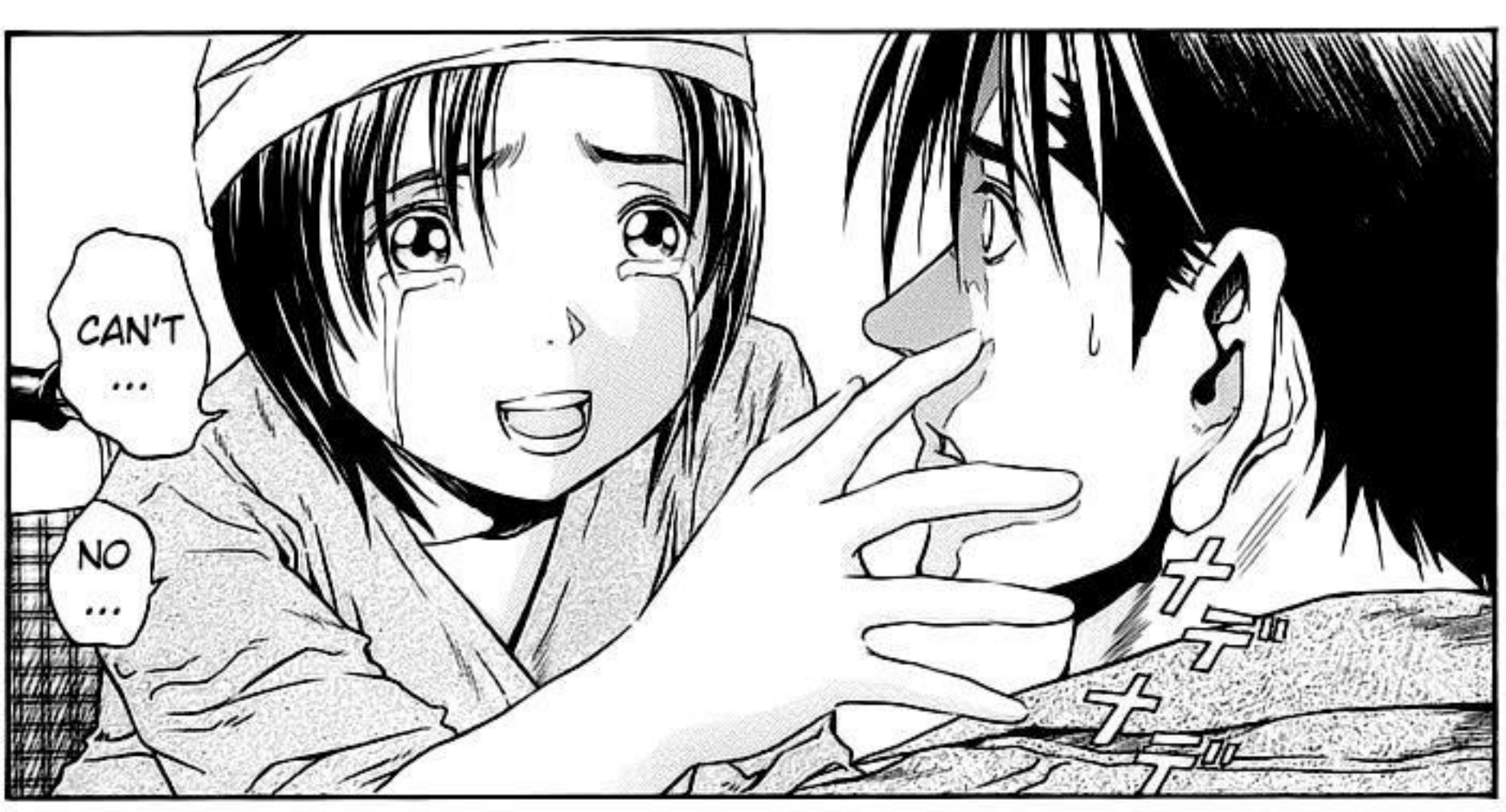

AIR WALKING
THE TUNNEL


ㅂ
ㅂ...


JUNKO
!!


.....




CAN'T
...
NO
...
ナデ
ナデ

JUNKO...

COVERS UP...

FOR ME...

THE ME LIKE THIS...

バラバラ

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

バラバラバラ

NOTE: HINOTO IS FOURTH IN RANK... SO IN THIS CASE, HE'S REFERRING TO THE NUMBER 4 KENZOKU.

WE FINALLY GOT SOME RESULTS FROM THE KENZOKU HUNTS.

THE HINOTO* EMA!?

HOWEVER, THIS IS SUCH A COINCI-DENCE,

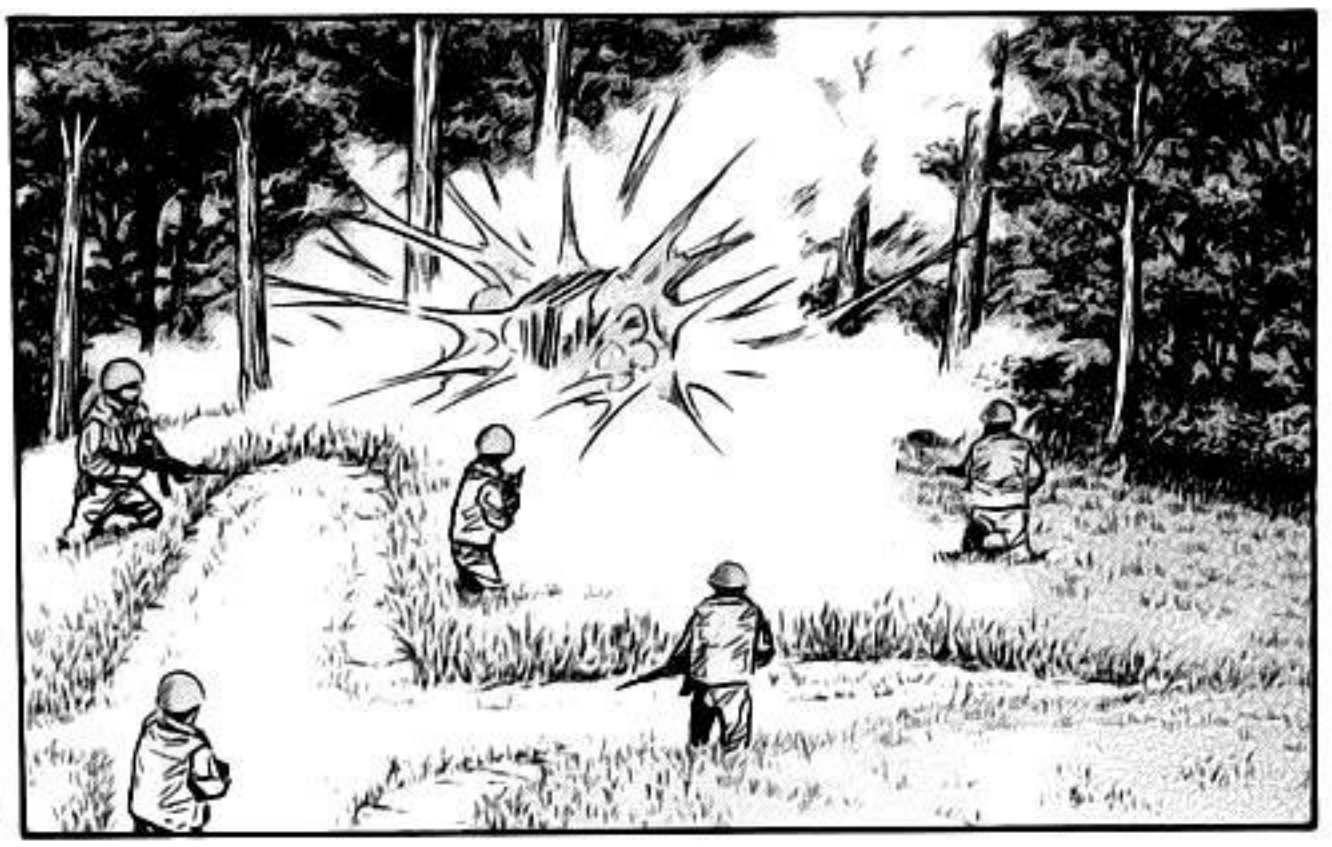
IS FOUND IN THE FORM OF AN EMA.

TO THINK THAT THE LAST KEN-ZOKU...

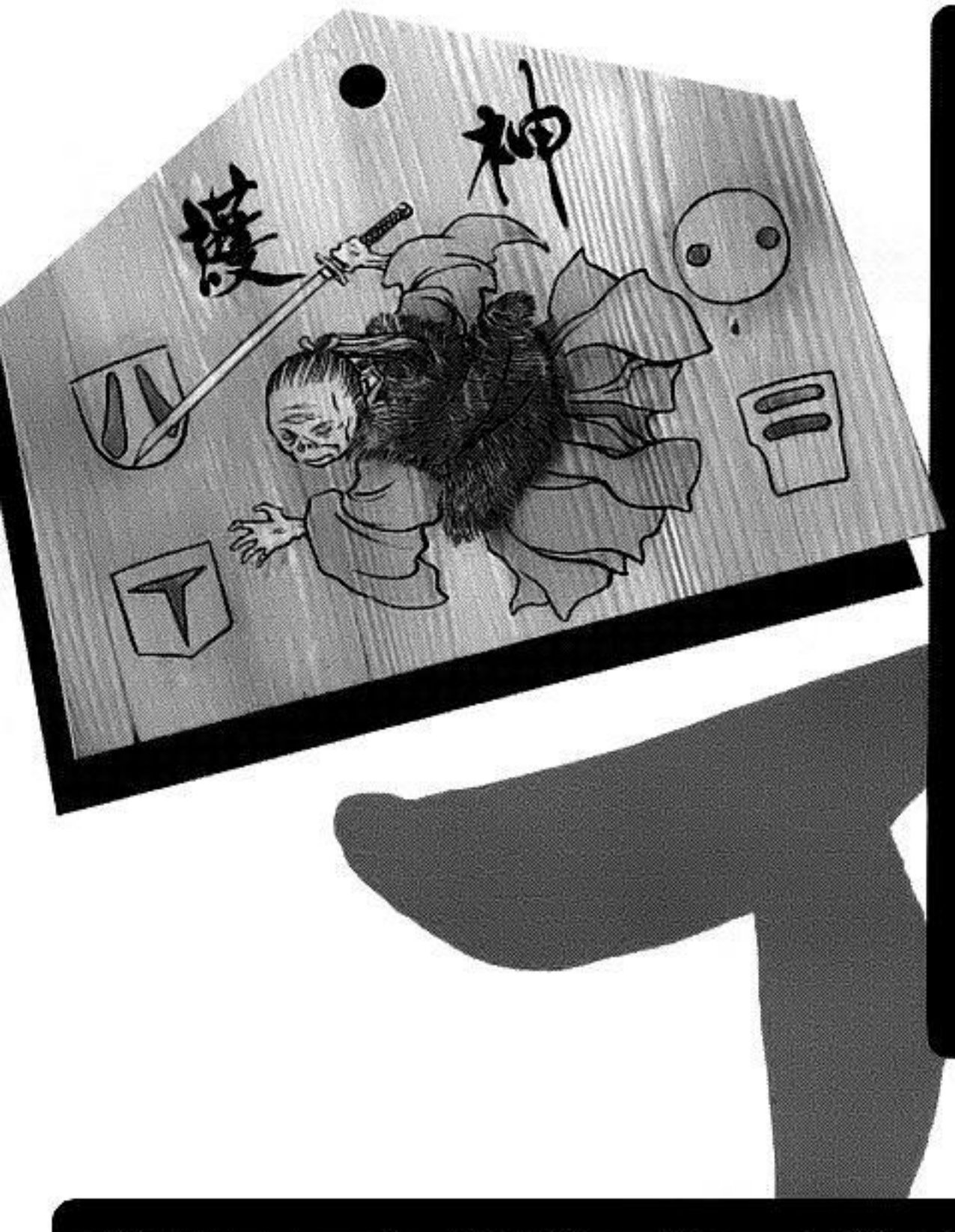
IS IT NOT STRANGE FOR IT TO BE MATERIALIZ-ING EITHER TODAY OR TOMORROW?

FOR THIS HINOTO KENZOKU,


WHAT THE HECK IS THIS...







KAGO ICHIZOKU



SHUSAKU



TOUJI



SHUNEN



KAGYU

おとぎ奉行

Try your best, you must remember me!!

?



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

THERE ARE SLIME MOLD-LIKE SUBSTANCES SURROUNDING THE EMA?

Chapter 53: Daimonji-Yama no Kami

YES!

ALL OF YOU GO TO THE SPOT, QUICKLY.

IT SEEMS LIKE THE EMA APPEARED FROM THE CRACKS OF THE ROCK JUST RECENTLY.

ALTHOUGH, WE'VE INVESTIGATED THAT AREA MULTIPLE TIMES...

I'LL DRIVE THEN.

THANK YOU.

SEEMS LIKE WE HAVE TO SPEED UP...

丁の章

Chapter 53: Daimonji~Yama no Kami

DAI-MONJI MOUN-TAIN - OUT-SKIRTS OF MI-YAKONO

バラバラバラ

THE JINGI USERS ?

ALTHOUGH WE'VE RECEIVED NOTIFICA-TION,

HOWEVER, AREN'T THEY JUST SOME NORMAL CITY RESI-DENTS?

OUR 14TH ENGINEER SQUADRON POSSESSES SUFFICIENT EQUIPMENT ON HAND.

PLEASE COUNT ON US.

HUMPH ...

ONLY FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF THAT MYSTERIOUS SHRINE,

SUCH PRUDENT ACTION NEEDS TO BE TAKEN.

GROUND SELF-DEFENSE FORCES - CAPTAIN GOUDA TSOUYOSHI

AND THEN RETURN.

LET'S FIND A WAY TO RETRIEVE THAT EMA QUICKLY

ヒュウウ

AH HHH !!

BE CAREFUL, SEEMS LIKE IT'S MOVING.

TAKE CAUTIOUS ACTION BY RELEASING THE GUN'S SAFETY.

TWITCH

SHIT!!

WHAT THE HELL IS THIS!?

NA... NA- KAY- AMA~!!

ARHH HHH!!

THIS... IS BAD!! WE'RE ONLY MAKING IT BIGGER!!

AHH HHH!!

I'M WAITING ON YOUR COM- MANDS.

IT'S ALRIGHT IF WE TAKE EXTREME ACTIONS,

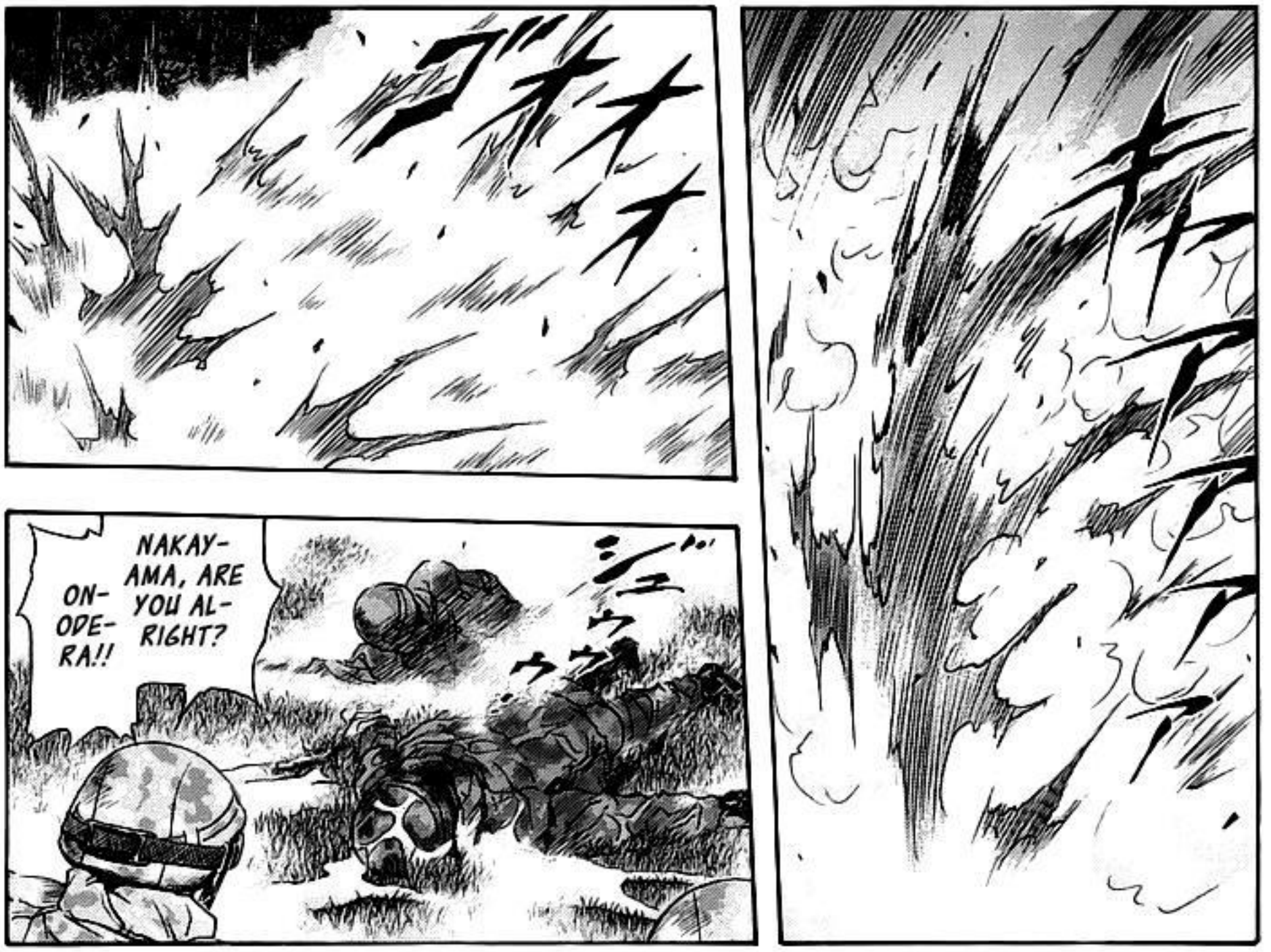
THE AS- SIGNMENT THIS TIME IS TO FIGHT AGAINST UNCOMMON ADVERSAR- IES.

A FLAME- THROW- ER IS NEEDED?

LET'S GO!!

WE HAVE TO PUT HUMAN LIVES AS OUR TOP PRIORITY WHEN MAKING JUDG-MENTS AT THE SCENE. THAT IS ALL!

HANG IN THERE!! WE'RE SAVING YOU RIGHT NOW!!

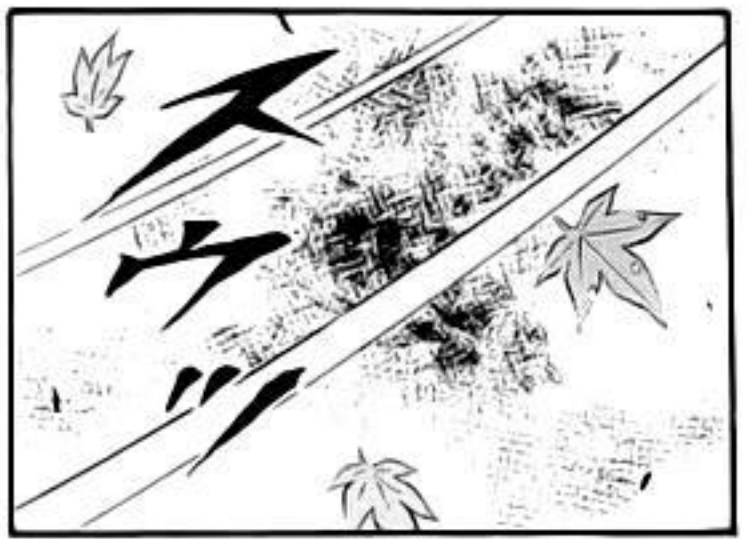

NAKAY-
AMA, ARE
YOU AL-
RIGHT?
ON-
ODE-
RA!!
ウウ
ウウ


KEK
EKE
...
HEH
EHE
...






YOU DARE TO SET FIRE ON HIDORA.
OF ALL THINGS ...


ズッ


ゴゴゴゴ


?


ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

THE THING THAT WAS SPREADING ALL OVER A MOMENT AGO...

HAS DISAP-PEARED ALL OF A SUDDEN!!

ドシュウ

ゴゴゴ

WHAT HAP-PENED!?

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

EMA!!

EMA HAS DISAP-PEARED AS WELL!!

EXAC-TLY?

WHERE IS IT...

WAAAAA!!

GYAAAAA!!

GYAAAA!

WHAT IS THAT THING!!



WA AAII

HU A

GU AA AA !!

HA
...

EEK
...
HA
...

FFFFF

GYAAAA!!


ガリッ!
ポタ
ポタ
AA AH!


SHIVER




GYAAAA!!
SCREAM
SQUEAL

DIDN'T THINK THAT SUCH A THING WOULD EXIST...

ORDER THE IN-FANTRY TO RE-TREAT!!

THE UH1 AS WELL !!

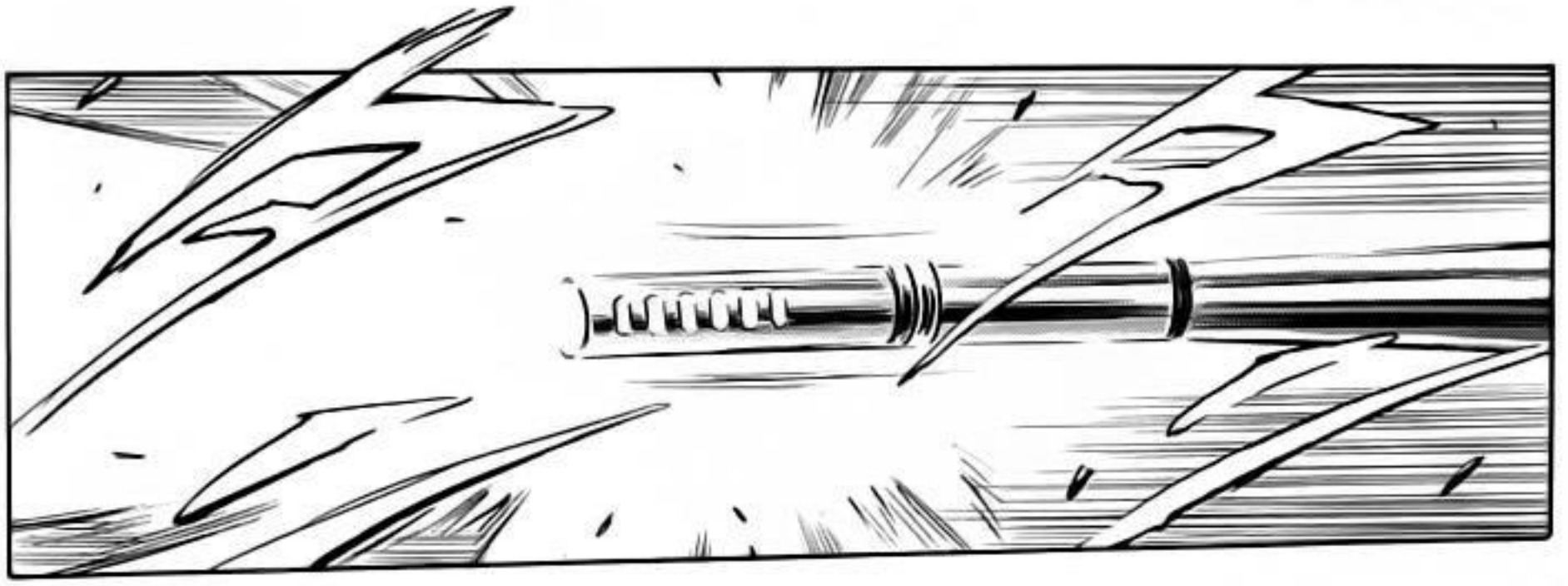
MOVE TYPE 87 RCV TO THE FRONT!!

HOWEVER,

WE...

NO WONDER THEY ORDER US, THE GROUND SELF-DEFENSE-FORCES, TO COME OVER.

ARE NOT DREAM-ING RIGHT?




GYAA AAAA


ROO AR RR


THERE'S A CHANCE THAT WE COULD WIN IF WE ATTACK USING FIRE-POWER!!
HMM... SEEMS LIKE FIRE-ARMS ARE EFFECTIVE AGAINST HIM.

FORCE HIM TO THE MOUN-TAIN AND SUR-ROUND HIM!!

MUST NOT LET HIM ESCAPE !!









WHAT!?

WITH-
DRAW!!

WITH
....!!




ALL HANDS, WITH-DRAW!!
REPEAT!! ALL...

WHAT IS THAT THING?

ARE WE TOO LATE?

バタン

KYA AAA AA!

AAA HHH H!

ブロロ…

バラ バラ

バラ バラ

ズゥン

ゴゴゴオン

JUST LIKE A MONSTER …

わぁあ!!

キャァ

GRAMPS, PLEASE …!!

AND WE'LL MOVE BY TRUCK FROM THERE.

PLEASE EVACUATE TO THE PUBLIC HALL ASAP!!

*TL NOTE: OKURIBI IS A CEREMONIAL BONFIRE FOR SEEING OFF SPIRITS. PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT HTTP://EN.WIKIPEDIA.ORG/WIKI/GOZAN_NO_OKURIBI FOR MORE INFO

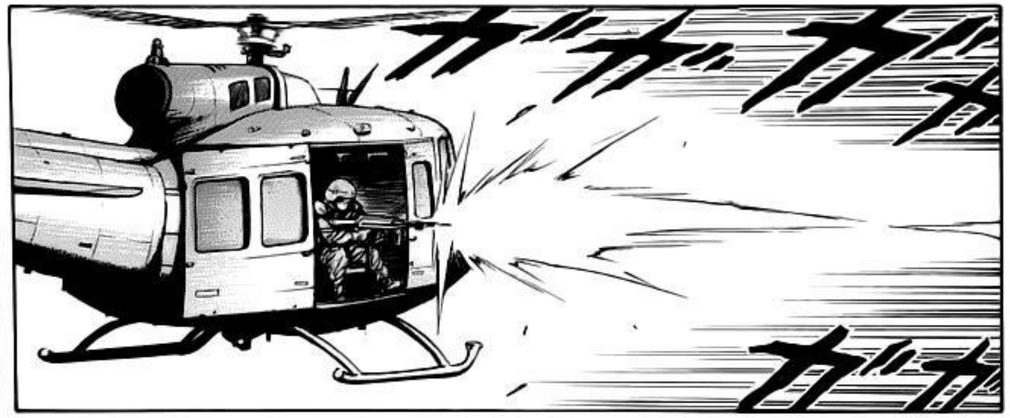


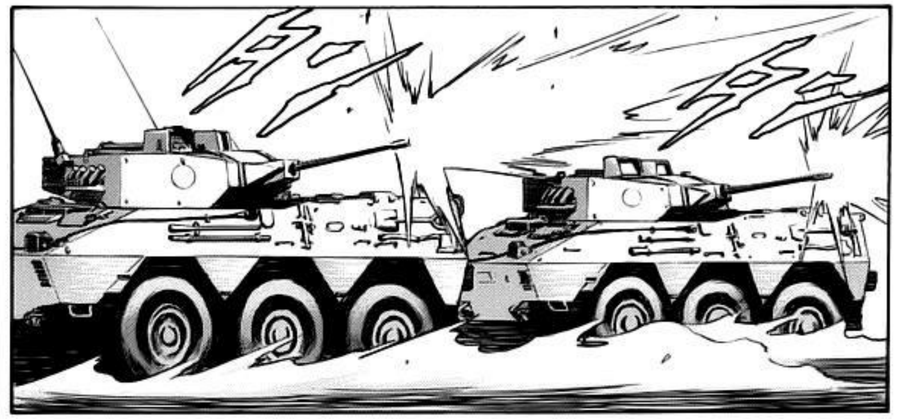
I ONLY NEED TO TAKE HIM DOWN...

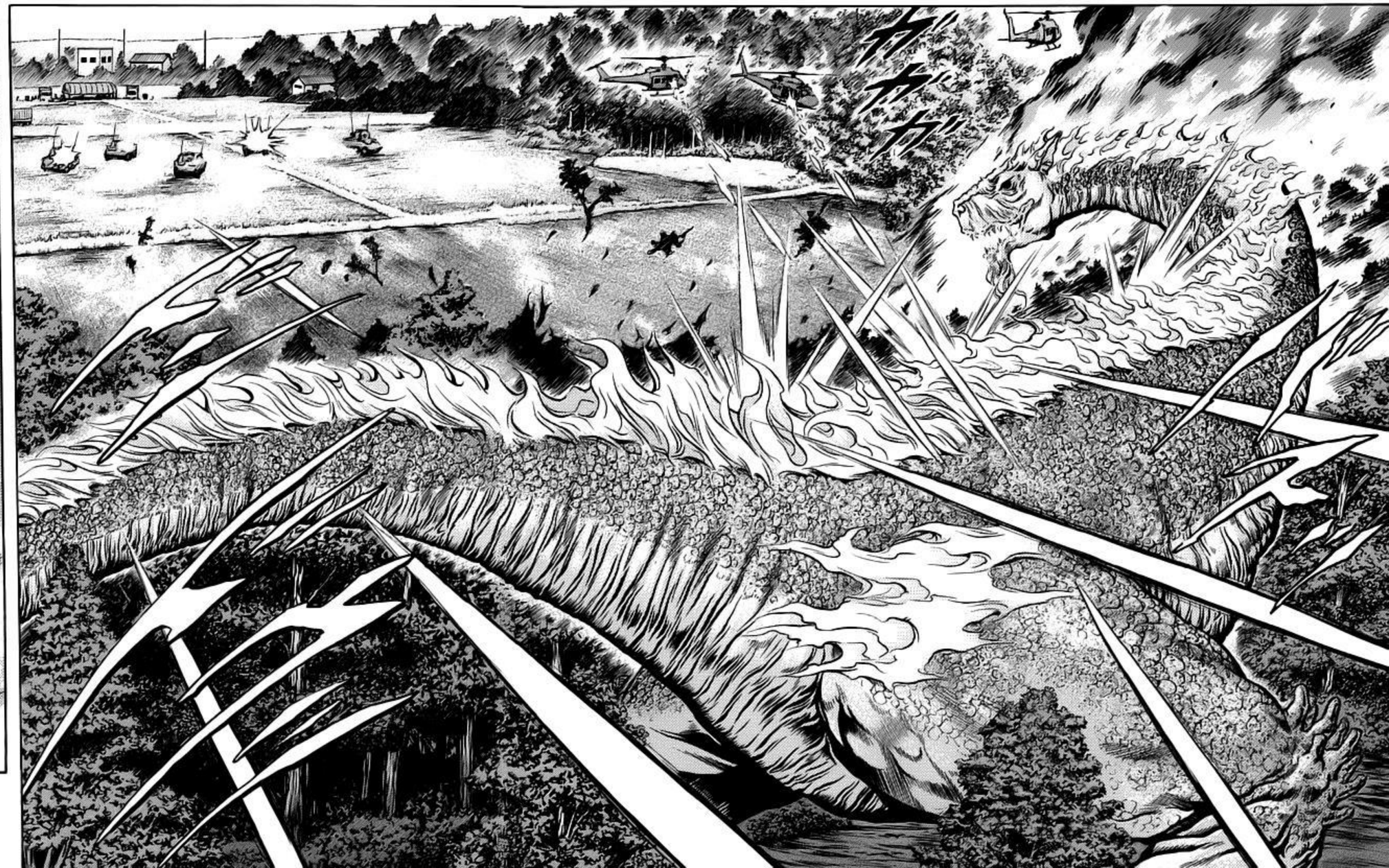
IS THAT THE LAST KENZOKU?

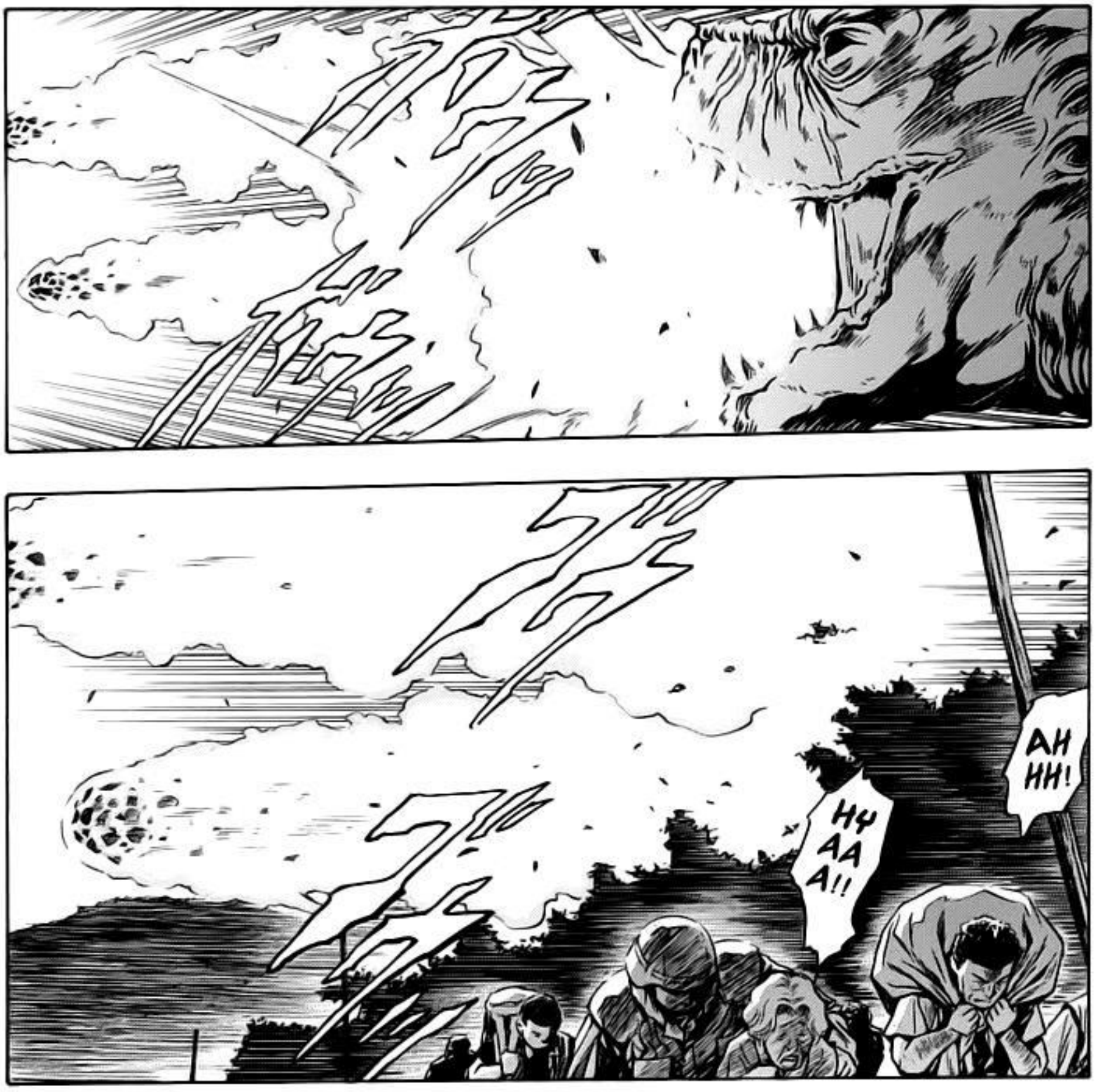
Chapter 54: Battle against Hidora

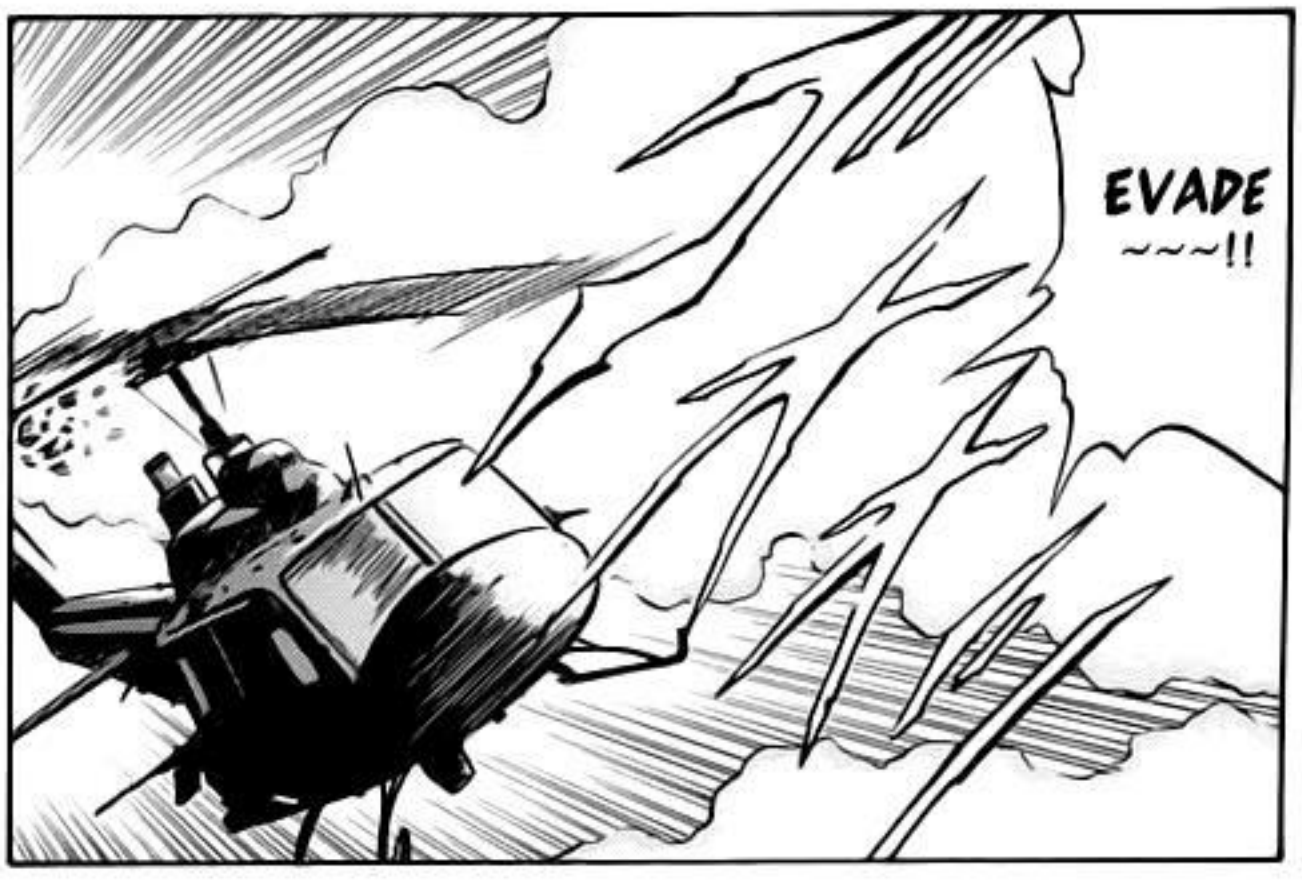









AH HH!
HYAA A!!


EVADE ~~~!!


!!

WHAT THE HELL IS HE!?

SHIT... HE ACTUALLY HAS THAT KIND OF POWER.

ARE YOU PLANNING TO TURN YADUKA TOWN INTO A SEA OF FIRE!?

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU GUYS DOING!?

GOUDA TSOUY-OSHI!!

FROM THE PREFECTURAL POLICE OF THE KENZOKU COUNTERMEAS-URES HEAD-QUARTERS.

NO, THANK YOU!!

HURRY UP AND STOP YOUR ATTACK ...

THEN, LET JINGI USERS TAKE CARE OF IT!!

WE HAVE TO SHORTEN THE PERIMETER OF THE DAMAGE AS SMALL AS WE CAN, AND THE ONLY WAY TO DO THAT IS TO TAKE HIM DOWN!!

HE IS REALLY DANGER-OUS!!

HE CUT ME OFF.

WHAT DID YOU SAY ...?

DAMN!

THIS IS NOT THE SITUATION WHERE WE NEED TO RELY ON SOMEONE!!

PLEASE JUST OBSERVE QUIETLY ON THE SIDE!!

GIVE IT ALL WE GOT!!

OKAY, LET'S SET TRAPS HERE!!

ORGAN

KENJI... YOUR... RIGHT HAND...?

AH...

IT'S ONLY WHEN I'M CALLING OUT TO THE JINGI

THAT IT'S LIKE THAT.

バズッ

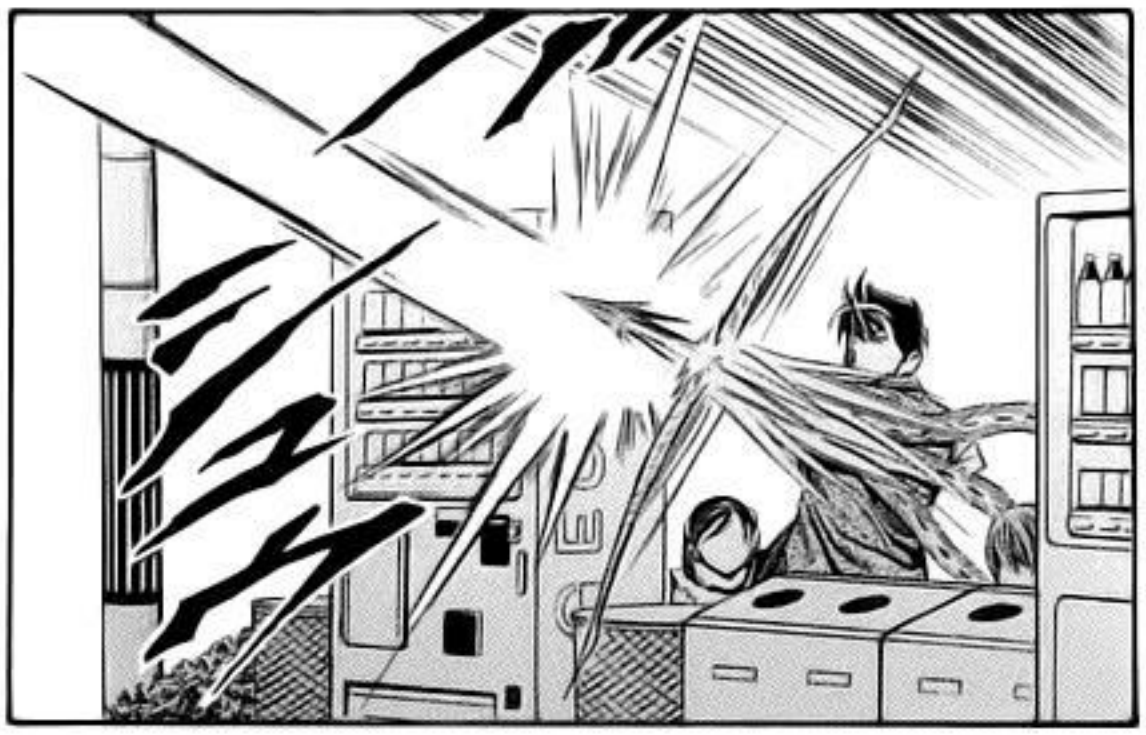
YOU-SUKE!! HURRY UP!!

AH... OKAY.

WE HAVE TO USE THIS CHANCE, SINCE THE SELF-DEFENSE FORCES CAUGHT THE AT-TENTION OF THE KENZOKU...

TO SET A SPLINTER ATTACK BY USING 2 ARROWS.

THIS TACTIC...



WITH MY EXPERI-ENCE...

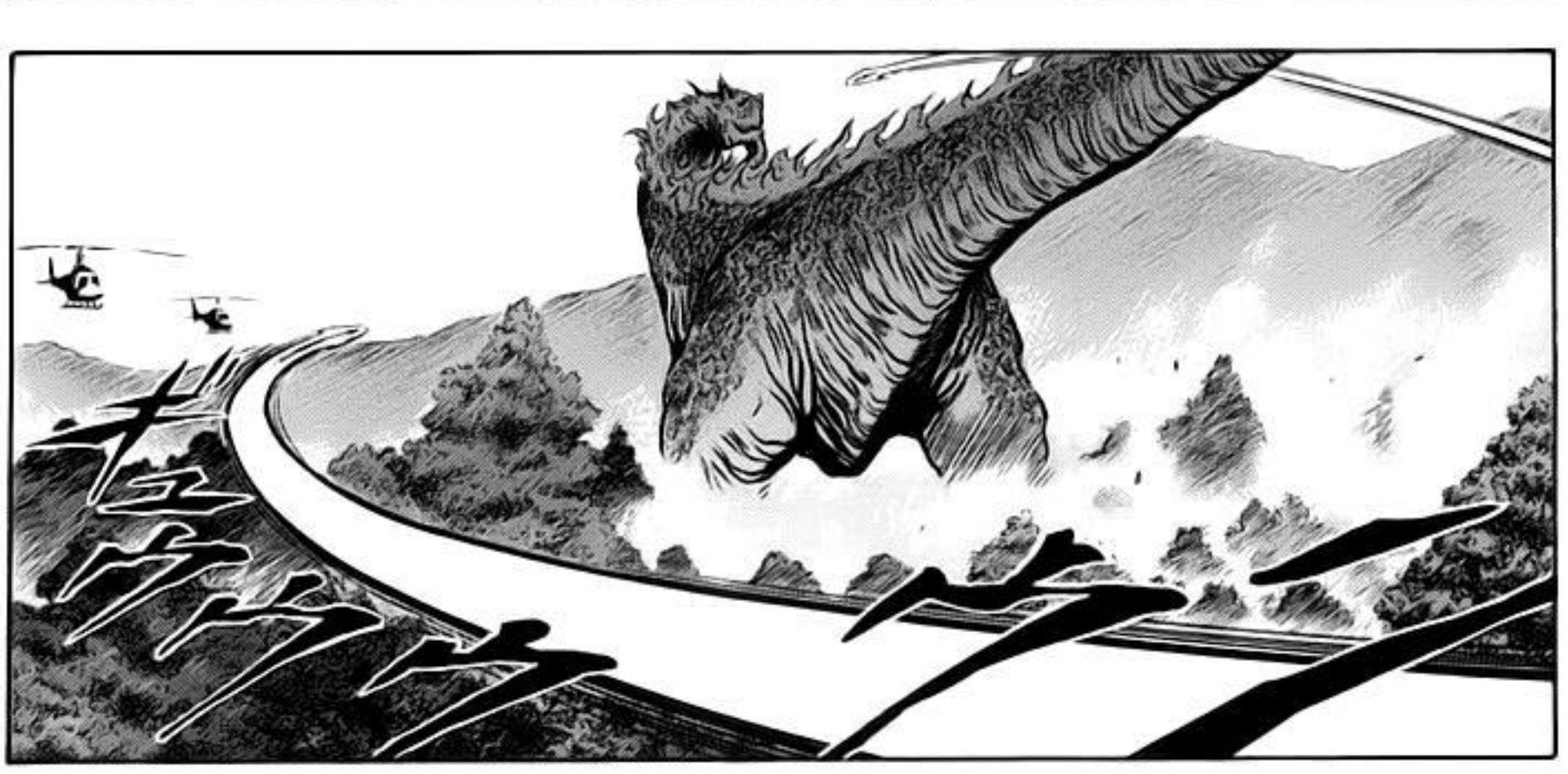
WAR-RANTS A RESULT!!


ギュウウウ

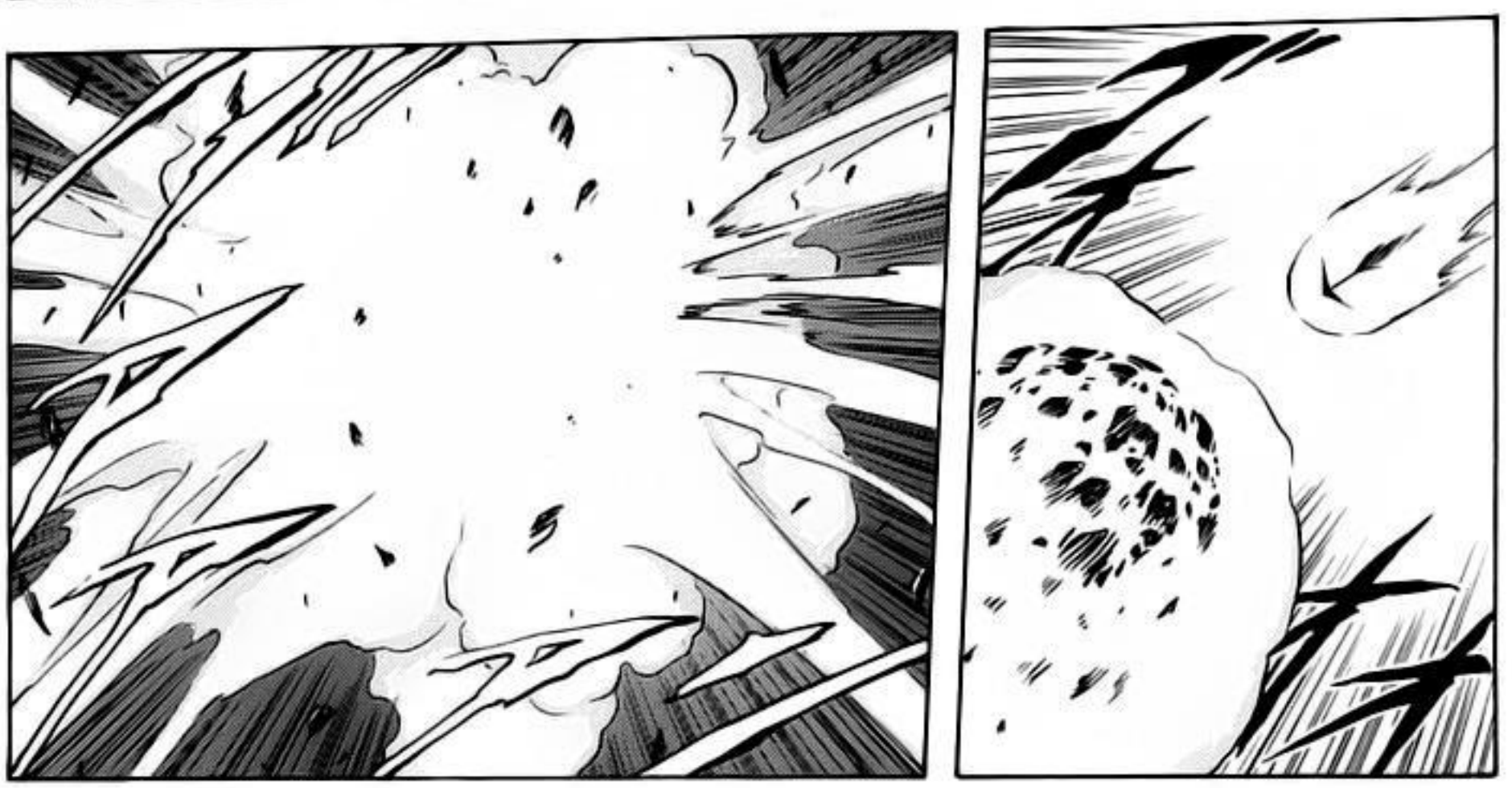

IT FOUND OUT...
HOW-EVER,

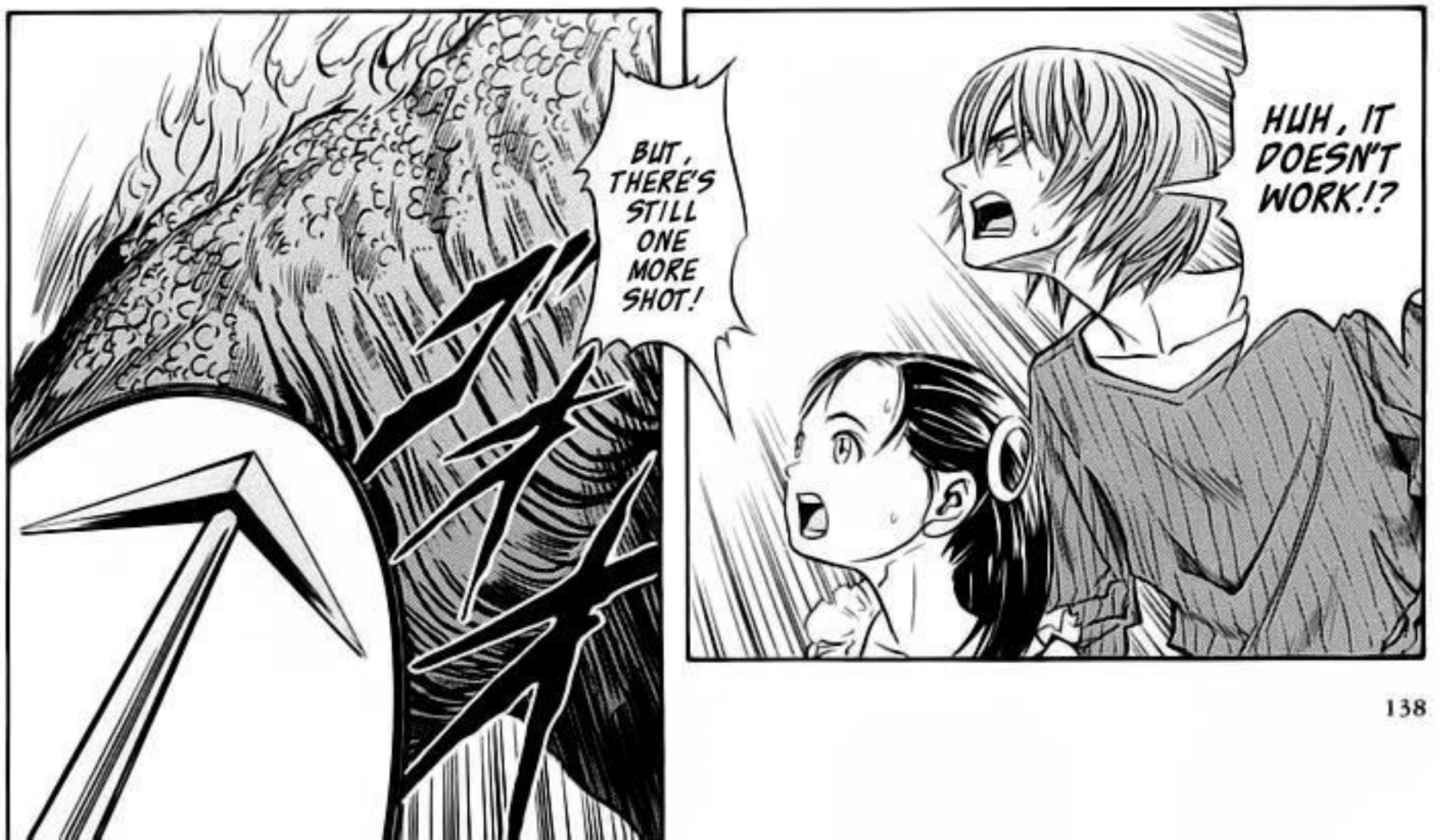

GUMU ...


THIS IS THE MAIN ONE!!








BUT, THERE'S STILL ONE MORE SHOT!
HUH, IT DOESN'T WORK!?

WHAT!?

WITH SUCH A LARGE BODY...

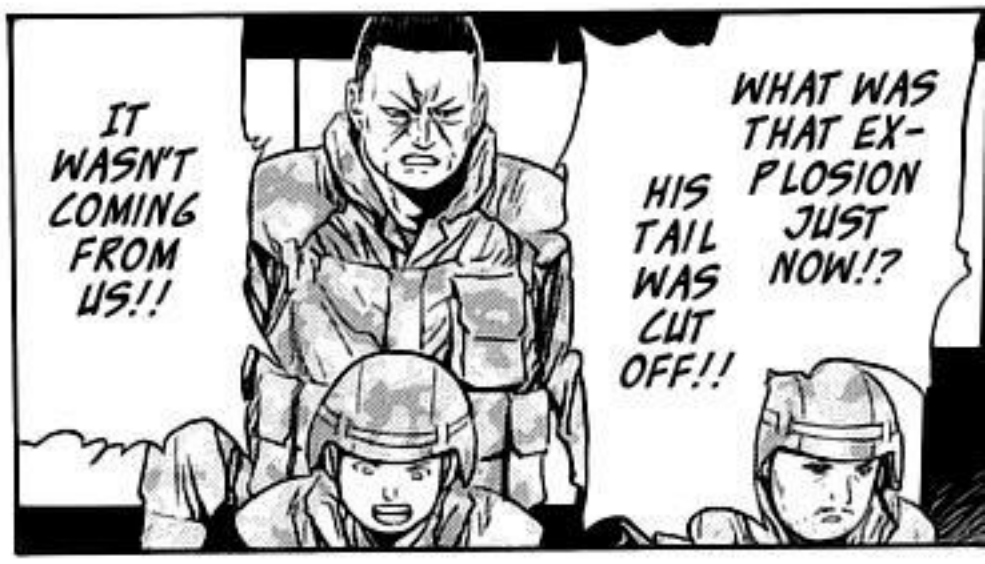
HOW CAN HE BE SO AGILE?




ウウウ

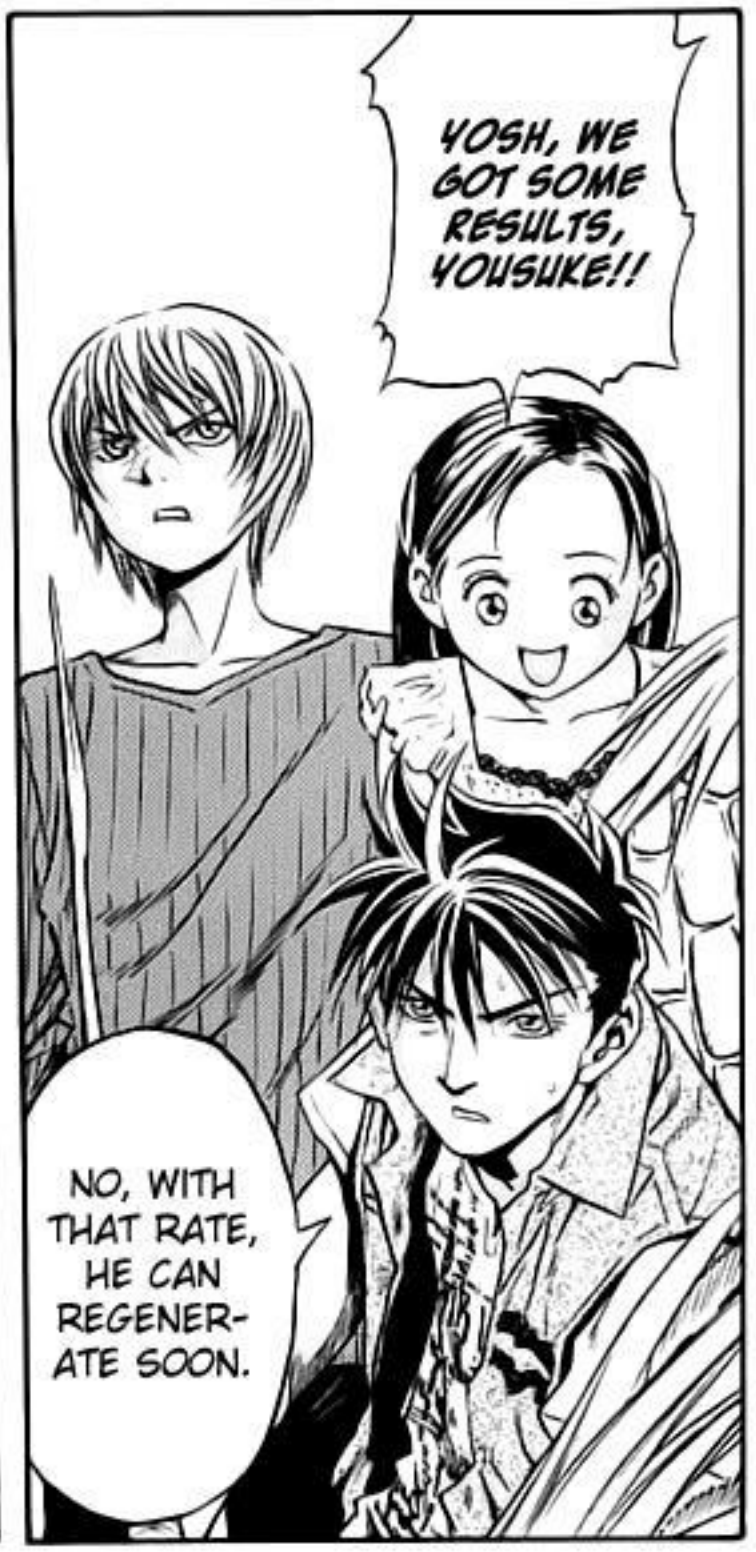



JINGI
...
USERS
...?


IT WASN'T COMING FROM US!!
HIS TAIL WAS CUT OFF!!
WHAT WAS THAT EX-PLOSION JUST NOW!?


LEAVE IT TO THE JINGI USERS!!


SEEMS LIKE THE MONSTER IS HEADING TOWARDS A RESIDENTIAL AREA.


YOSH, WE GOT SOME RESULTS, YOUSUKE!!
NO, WITH THAT RATE, HE CAN REGENER-ATE SOON.


IS THE EVACUA-TION DONE?
.....


THIS IS TOUGH.

ゴゴゴゴ

……

……

WHO AAA A!?

KYAAAAAA!!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING? THE FIRE IS SPREADING HERE...

GRAMPS CAN'T MOVE ON HIS OWN!

COME, FATHER, HURRY!

THAT... WHAT IS THAT!?

PLEASE HOLD ON TIGHTLY!!

THE OTHERS, PLEASE FIND SOME PLACE AND HIDE.

WE HAVE TO ESCAPE FROM HERE BY FLYING!

HOLD ME TIGHT ONE BY ONE!!

EVEN IF YOU SAY THAT...

IT'S UP TO US TO STOP THE ADVANCE-MENT OF THE KEN-ZOKU!!

ドゴォン!

ビュウウウ

THERE'RE STILL PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T ESCAPE IN TIME!?

OVER THERE!!

I COULD CUT HIM DOWN.

IF ONLY HIS HEAD WAS LOWER ...

THINK ABOUT IT!

IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW BIG THE KEN-ZOKU IS, AS LONG AS WE CAN TAKE AWAY HIS EMA, HE'LL FALL!

HE DID...?

WHEN HE WAS USING HIS TAIL TO EVADE THE ARROW..

DIDN'T HE USE HIS NECK AS A PIVOT?

THAT IS IT! KENJI!!

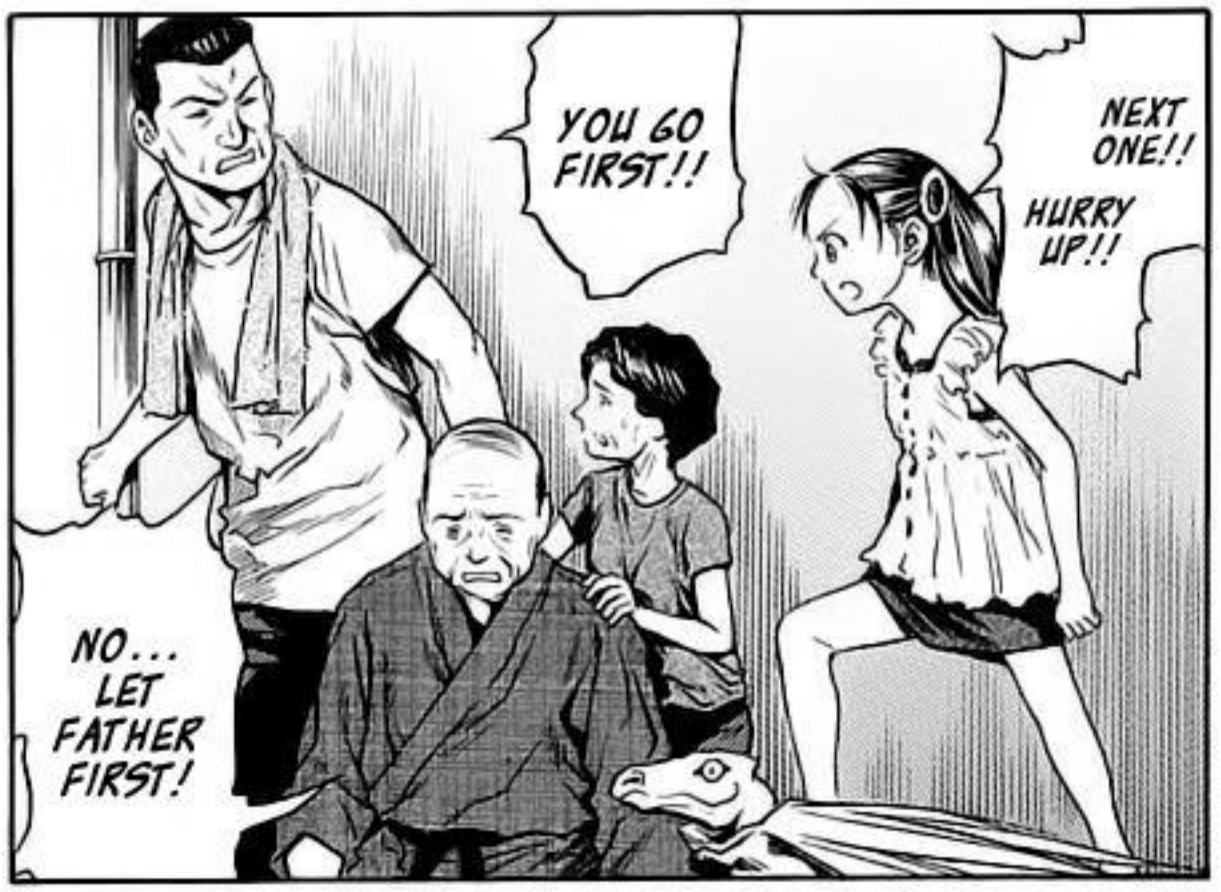
?

LET'S DO IT AGAIN!!

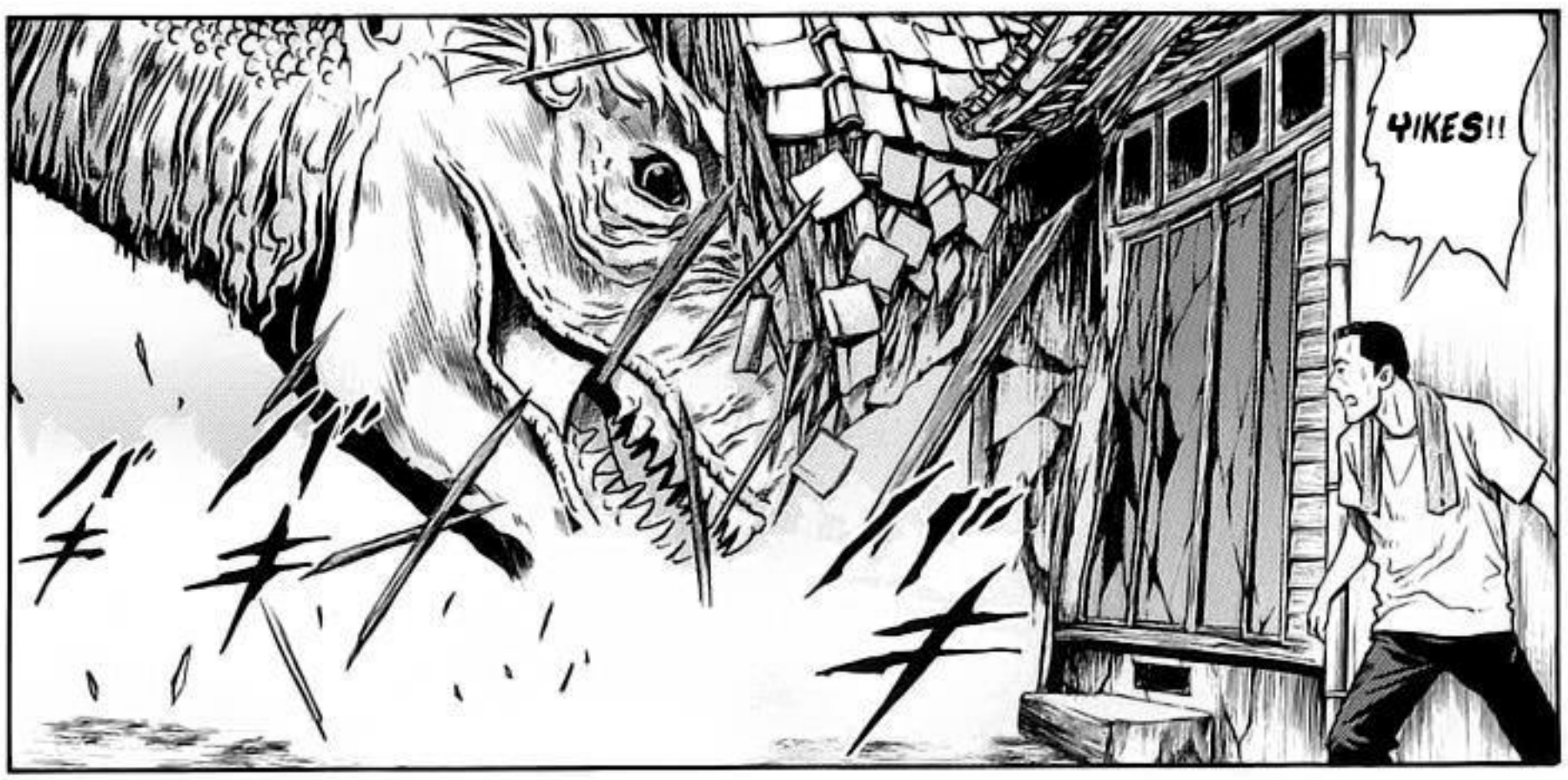
AND WHEN HE LOWERS HIS HEAD...

USE THAT CHANCE TO GIVE HIM THE LAST BLOW!!

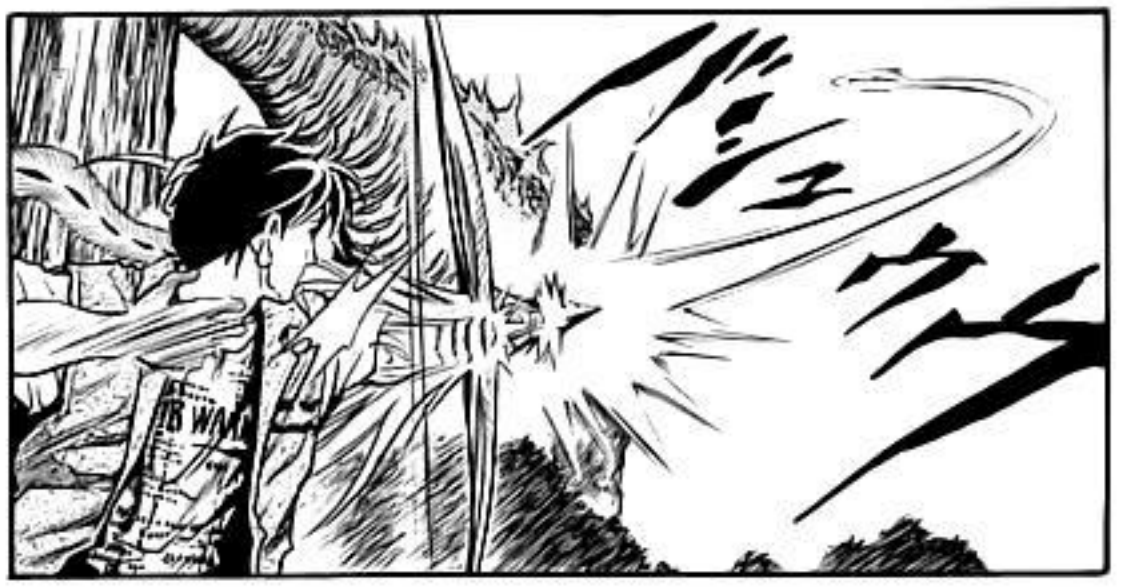
ARROWS SPLINTER ATTACK!!


YOU GO FIRST!!
NEXT ONE!!
HURRY UP!!
NO... LET FATHER FIRST!

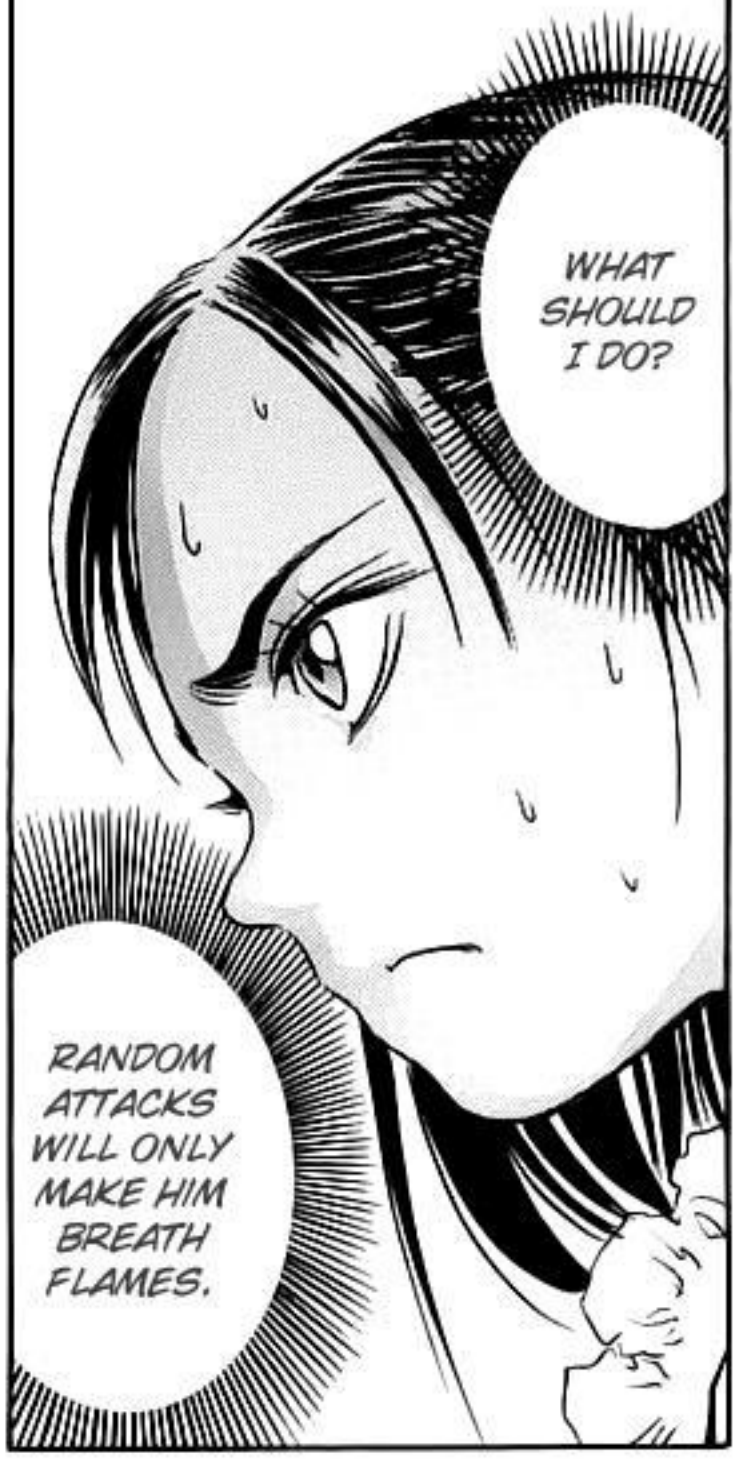


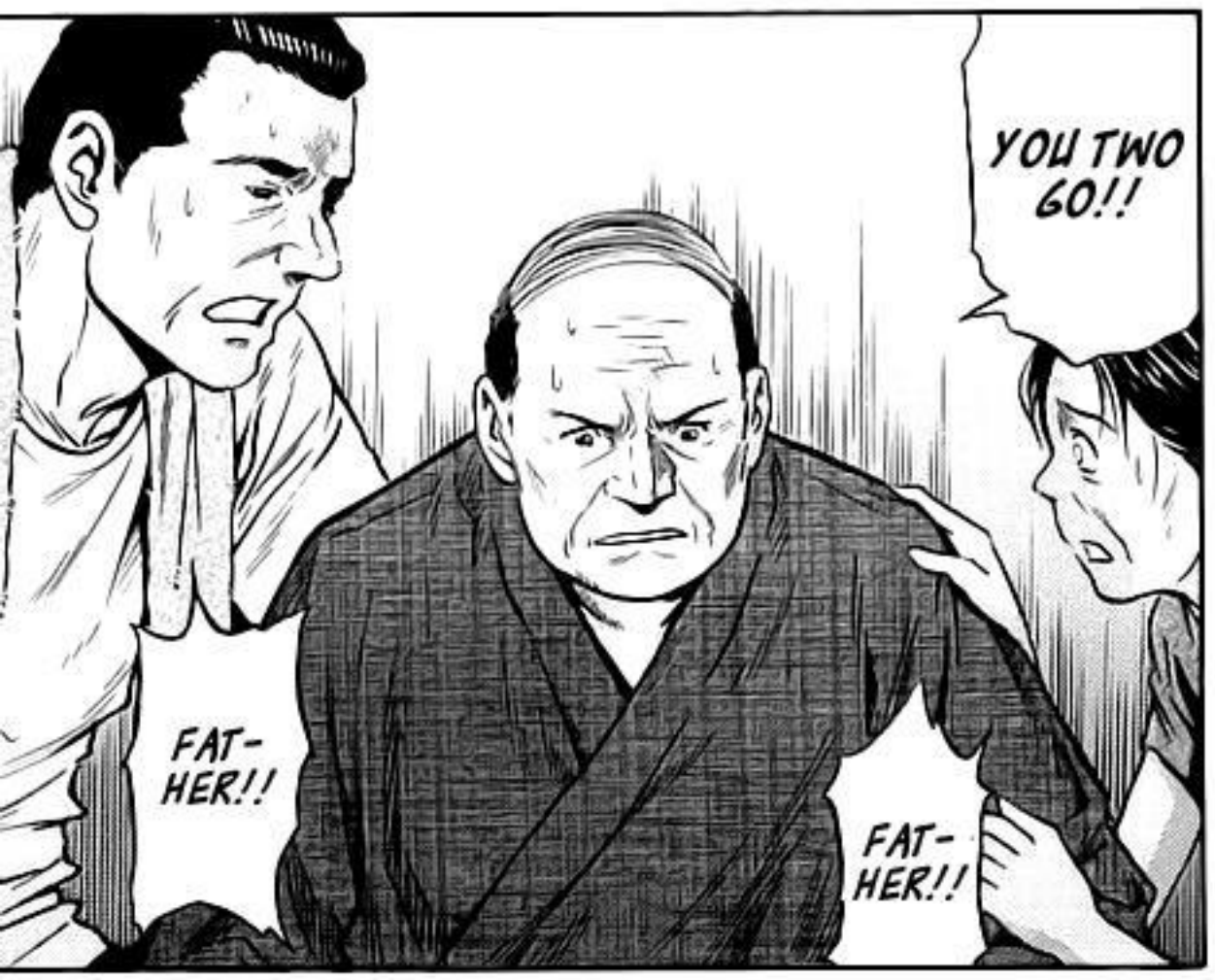

YIKES!!


SHIVER
TREMBLE
BE QUIET!!




GU MU!?


WHAT SHOULD I DO?
RANDOM ATTACKS WILL ONLY MAKE HIM BREATH FLAMES.


YOU TWO GO!!
FAT-HER!!
FAT-HER!!


YOU-SUKE?


THERE' S NO MORE TIME!!
IT'LL BE 2 PEOPLE TO-GETHER NEXT!!


……




ギュイイイ


GRAMPS, PLEASE HOLD ON!
I'LL BE RIGHT BACK!!


ジュオオオ
グオオオ..


GOOD, IT REACTS...

THIS ONE WILL COME FROM BEHIND.

ONE MORE SHOT.

IT BURNS!

EAT THIS.








WHAT
...?




YOU ...!?
STILL ALIVE!?

I... DEFI-NITE-LY... HAVE TO...

MAKE ... YOU ...

NOT GOING TO LET YOU OFF...

SURU-GA...

YOU-SU-KE...

HIS TARGET... IS ME!?

HURRY UP AND FIRE THE NEXT SHOT!!

ズオオ…

WHAT ARE YOU DOING!?

YOU-SUKE...

NO....

ナニヤン

GA AA HHH ....

NOOOO-!!

AHHH!

AHHH

FA... FAT-HER ~~!!

FAT-HER ~~!!

HEHE HEHE HE...

HEHE HE...

I'LL BE KILLED BY HIM...

IF I FIRE THIS LAST SHOT...



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま参り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

HE'S STILL ALIVE!?

Chapter 55: Two against One

SHOULDN'T IT BE THE LAST ONE!?

AND THAT HIDORA ...

WHY IS IT EXACTLY...?

WE'VE ALREADY RETRIEVED THE EMA BACK,

Chapter 55: Two against One

IT'S COMING IN YOUR DIREC-TION!

YOU-SUKE! BE CARE-FUL!!

AH... SHIT!

!!

GU RU RU ...

WHEN I RUN OUT OF ALL MY ARROWS.

HE MUST BE WAITING FOR THE MOMENT,

HE...

MUST BE HIDING SOME-WHERE CLOSE BY.

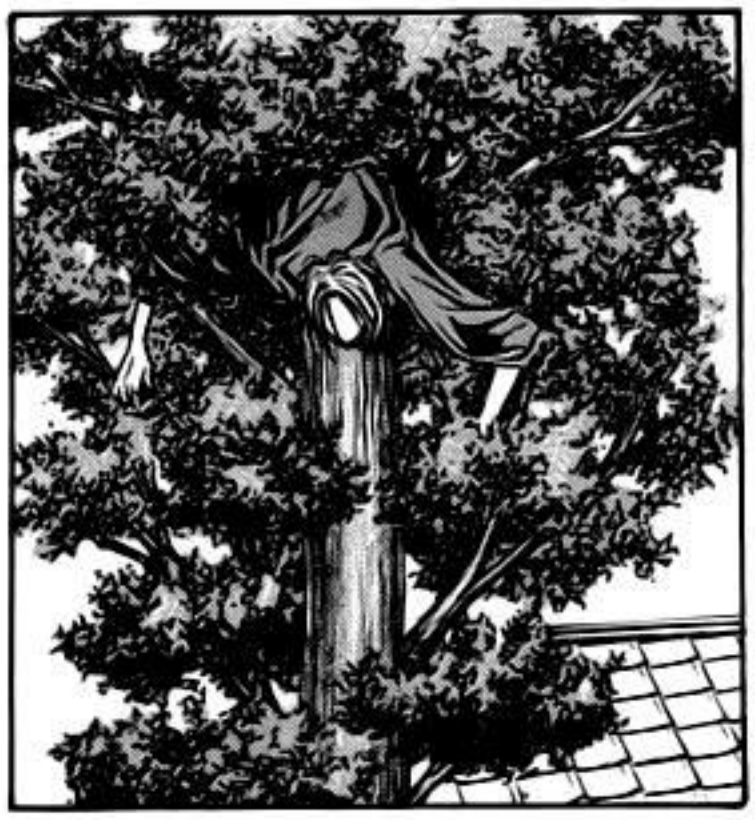
THE ONLY THING THAT I CAN DO IS RUN AWAY!!








KEK
EKE
...




A BATTLE OF TWO AGAINST ONE.
SHIT, THIS IS JUST LIKE


WE'LL GET SEPA-RATED.
WHERE THE HELL ARE YOU RUNNING OFF TO!?
THAT DUMB-ASS!!










WALK

•NITAA IS A SFX FOR EVIL GRIN.



THIS IS THE END, YOUSUKE SURUGA...


GAA
AAH
HHH
HH!!

YOU-SU-KE!!

HEH EHE

HE HE...

USED... I USED IT...

THE THING ...

THAT PRO-TECTED YOU...

IS GONE NOW, RIGHT?

ALL OF YOUR ARROWS?

YOU'VE ...

ALREADY USED UP...

GO TO HELL! YOU-SUKE SURUGA ---!!

GULP

GA AA AH H!!

...ARROW,

DO YOU WANT IT...?

……




DO YOU WANT THE ARROWS OF HONMYO SHOKU!?

HONMYO...

WHAT IS THAT...?

BUT, THE COST IS...

JUST USE IT WITH CAUTION...

I'M TAKING IT...

WHAT!?

ONE...

WHAT...?

ONE

WHAT!?

AHHHHHH!!!

ARR...

ARR...

ARROWS...

A MOMENT HASN'T EVEN PASSED YET!?

WHY ARE THERE MORE ARROWS !?

ニヤリ

DOES IT HAVE SOME KIND OF SPECIAL POWER?

THE ARROW OF HONMYO SHOKU...?

YOU...

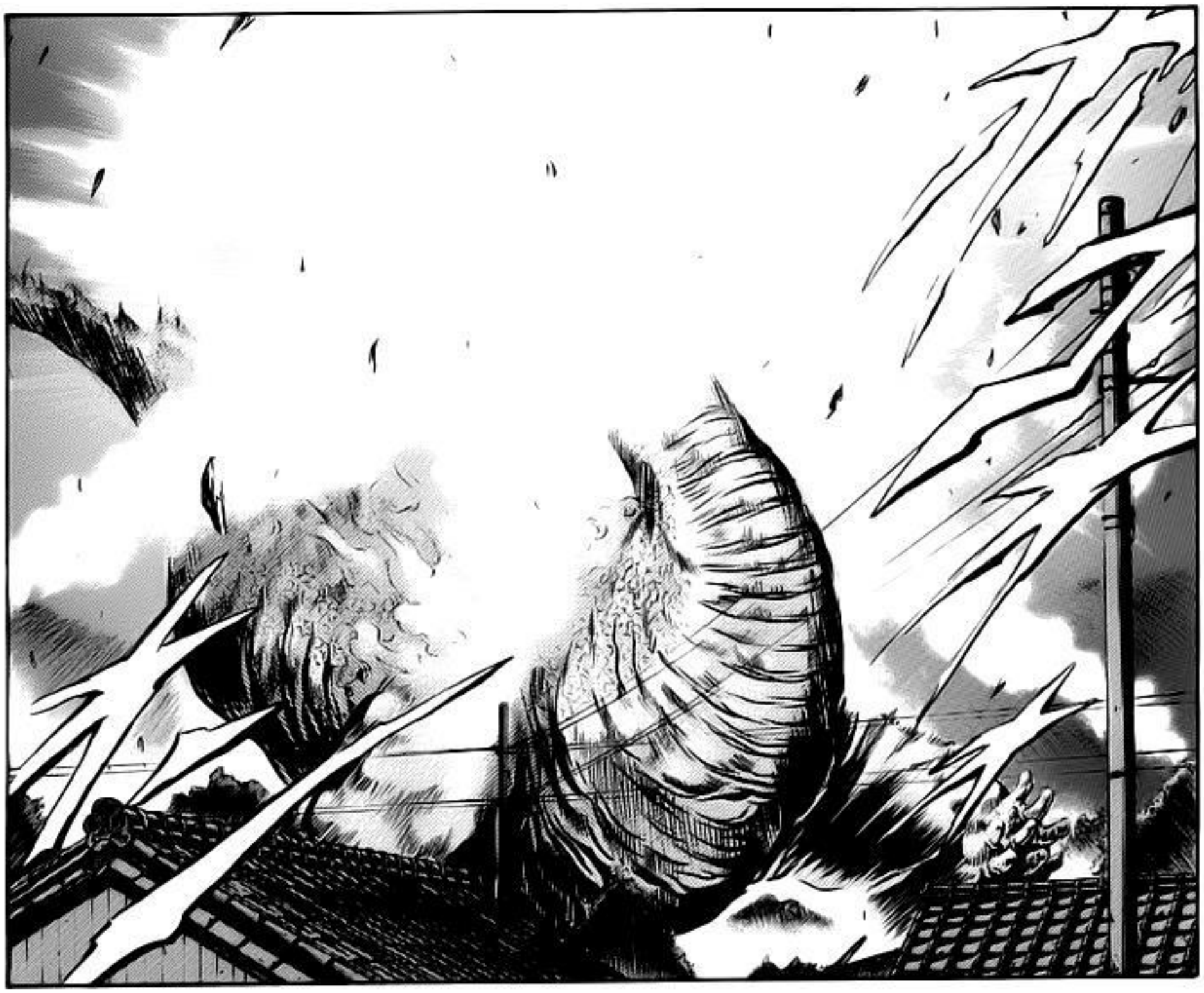
BRAT...

NOU SU-KE --!!

NICE, KENJI!!







HURRY UP AND VERIFY!!

SO!? IS IT DEAD!?

バラ バラ

バラ

IT'S ONLY A NORMAL ARROW, RIGHT?

AH... MY BAD, KENJI...

THANKS FOR HELPING ME OUT.

KEEP IT UP, YOU-SUKE...

ゴゴゴゴ

WHAT ...

IT'S STILL ALIVE!?

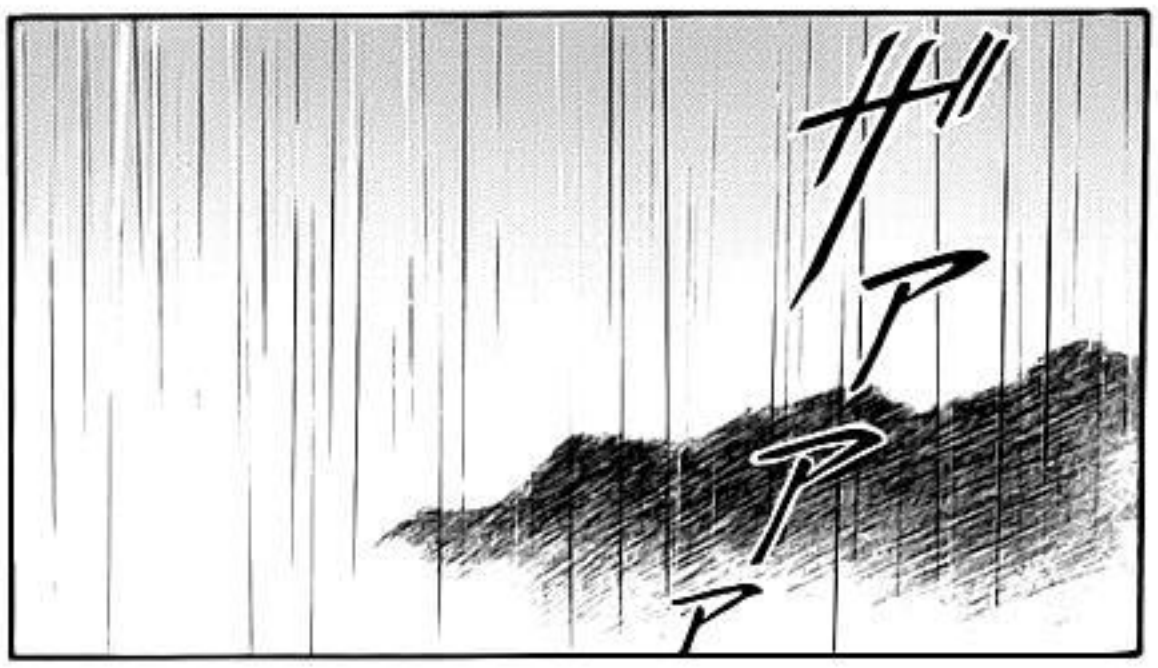
IT BREATHED FIRE BEFORE IT GOT HIT,

SO IT GOT RID OF THE ARROW...?

ミシュウ!!

THIS IS BAD...

WE HAVE TO ESCAPE, KENJI.






IS IT DUE TO THE MOUNTAIN FIRE?
RAIN...?



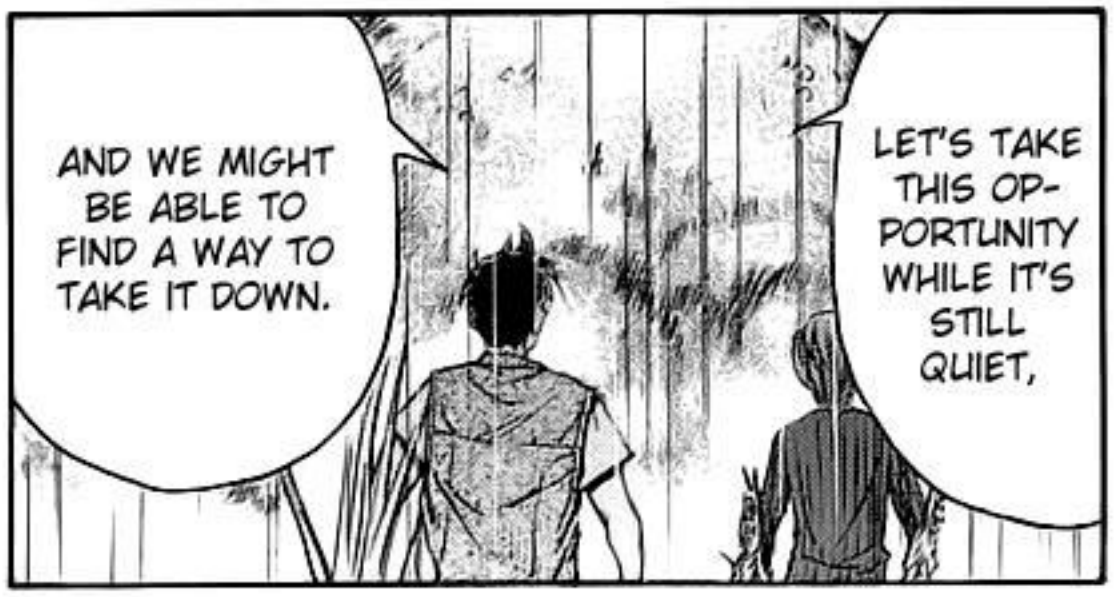
SEEMS LIKE IT GOT QUIET ALL OF A SUDDEN.

HOLD ON, IT LOOKS FUNNY SOMEHOW.

GUR URU ...


NOT THAT EASY...
SUCH A STRONG MIGHTY FIRE AND WEAK IN THE WATER?


DON'T TELL ME IT... IS WEAK IN THE WATER?


AND WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO FIND A WAY TO TAKE IT DOWN.
LET'S TAKE THIS OP-PORTUNITY WHILE IT'S STILL QUIET,


ORAORAAAAA!!


WITH IT LIKE THIS...
NO NEED FOR THAT...

TIME FOR US TO REOR-GANIZE.

LET'S GO BACK, KENJI!!

IT'S QUITE SOLID...

WHAT... WHAT THE HECK... IT...

ハアアア

ハアアア

……

ハアアア

THE ENTIRE OF MIYA-KONO CITY IS BLOCKED OFF.

DAMN, WHAT DO THEY THINK OF FREE-DOM OF PRESS NOW?

DID YOU TELL THEM THAT WE'RE FROM TV 33?

IT'S IM-POSSI-BLE! WE CAN'T GET INTO INNER MIYAKONO CITY.

SO?

33TV

BESIDES...

DON'T TELL ME THAT THERE COULD BE A WAR?

WASN'T THE SDF DIS-PATCHED?

ゴオオオ

ヤバイ

WHAT IS THAT THING OVER THERE!?

HM?

MAYBE THERE'S A WAR...

ゴゴゴゴゴ

WHO AAA !!

33TV

バラバラバラバラ

ガアアアア

WOW... HOW MANY ARE THERE?

T-90 !!

T-74 IS HERE ALSO ...!!

バラバラ

SOME-THING...

THERE REALLY IS SOMETHING IMPORTANT THAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN.

AT THE PLACE THAT WE DON'T KNOW...

ドドドド

WHAT ARE YOU STAND-ING THERE FOR!?

START LIVE BROAD-CASTING IT RIGHT HERE!!

33

GUM COMICS

おとぎ奉り 九

Otogi Matsuri



井上淳哉

ワニブックス

9784847035890

1920979009004

ISBN978-4-8470-3589-0

C0979 ¥900E

発行・株式会社ワニブックス

定価 本体900円+税

丁の章

いにしえの宮古野京を守護する四神の力を秘めた神器“朱雀の弓”を左手に宿した代償により、残り1年の寿命で十体の眷族全てを退治する宿命を負わされた妖介。同じく神器“青龍の槍”の蝦夷と“玄武の盾”のいろり、“白虎の爪”の健二、そして“見鬼”のよもぎや林檎達と共に決死の戦いに挑む!!











残忍な殺戮を繰り返しながら、宮古野市の中心に鎮座する“六条神社”を一路目指す第九の眷族“神護一族”。
警察特殊部隊さえも壊滅状態に追い込んだ、最悪の眷族を相手に、妖介達はそれぞれの戦いの場へと向かう！

激しい戦いの末に、健二との戦いに破れた“夏牛”は、捨て身の一撃で潤子と静香を乗せた電車を橋架から車両ごと落としてしまう!!　果たして潤子達の安否は？
そして、満身創痍の神器使い達に宮古野市は救えるのか？



井上淳哉：おとぎ奉り
©Junya Inoue
題字：若林實山（東京書道院師範）
装幀：トラグラフィックス／李　小兄



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempesta

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

LIVE

333TV 宮古野 (国道55号 HIGHWAY NO 55)

THE RESIDENTS HAVE NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO LEAVE THEIR HOMES AND HEAD TO THE EVACUATION CENTER.

AT THE MOMENT, MIYAKONO CITY IS ISSUING A GRAND EVACUATION RECOMMENDATION...

宮古野市 避難勧告
EVACUATION RECOMMENDATION
山本中継車
YAMAMOTO RELAY BROADCASTING CAR

Chapter 56 Gouda's Determination

YOU GUYS, FOLLOW ME.

AND THE TANKS FROM THE GROUND SELF-DEFENSE FORCES ARE ALSO...

IF WE DON'T HAVE THAT RECORDED THEN THERE'S NO MEANING TO OUR REPORT!!

バラ バラ

PREPARE SEVERAL CAMERAS.

WHERE ARE WE HEADING TO?

THERE.

丁の章

Chapter 56: Gouda's determination

MIYA-KONO CITY MUNICI-PAL OFFICE

KENZOKU COUNTER-MEASURE HEAD-QUARTERS

臨時災害対策本

EZO-SENSEI... ARE YOU ALRIGHT NOW?

YES, BUT I HAVE TO APOLO-GIZE TO YOU ALL.

NO... IT'S NO BIG DEAL...

I DIDN'T THINK THAT THE KENZOKU WOULD RESUR-RECT THAT SOON...

SEEMS LIKE EVERY-ONE'S HERE.

LET'S GET STARTED ON THE DISCUSSION OF HOW TO WIN THE BATTLE AGAINST THE NO. 10 KENZOKU.

THEN, LET'S BEGIN NOW.

市長

PEOPLE HAVE CALLED IT HIDORA.

FIRST AND FOREMOST, THIS GIGANTIC KENZOKU. ACCORD- ING TO THE LEGEND OF YADUKA TOWN,

IN ADDITION, HE'S A CARNIVORE SO HE'LL ATTACK PEOPLE.

WITH EX- TREMELY POWERFUL FIRE BALL ATTACKS.

HE POS- SESSES AGILE MOVE- MENT...

AT THE PRE- SENT STAGE, REGARDING THE ABILITY OF HIDORA...

WHICH MEANS HE'LL ONLY REMAIN DORMANT FOR THE TIME BEING?

ACCORDING TO EZO- SENSEI,

HE'LL REVIVE TO HIS ORIGI- NAL FORM ONCE HE DRIES UP.

REGARDING HIS STATE OF PETRIFACTION WHEN HE ENCOUNTERS WATER...

TO PUT IT SIMPLY...

WE'VE ALREADY COME UP WITH A STRATEGY OF HOW TO DEAL WITH HIM AND HAVE FORMULATED A PLAN OF ATTACK.

BUT OUR SDF FORCES HAVE HIS ACTIVITY UNDER CONTROL,

THE ARMORED MILITARY VEHICLES WILL LAUNCH THE GENERAL ATTACK.

FIRST, AT A LOCATION OF 1 KM FROM THE TARGET,

THIS IS OUR STRATEGY...

AND EVEN IF HE GETS AWAY ...

IT'S THE BEST SCENARIO IF WE CAN TAKE HIM DOWN THERE.

IF WE CAN FORCE HIM THERE,

HE WON'T BE ABLE TO PASS THROUGH SEIRYUU RIVER IF HE DOESN'T CROSS THE BRIDGE.

AS LONG AS THIS KENZOKU STILL HAS ROKUJO SHRINE AS HIS TARGET,

AND DE-STROY THE BRIDGE,

WITH THAT, HE WILL REMAIN DORMANT ETERNALLY.

MAY THE JINGI USERS HANDLE THE INNER CITY BATTLES?

THEN, AS AN ASSUMP-TION,

BUT WE'LL HAVE TO DESTROY THE BRIDGE...

IF IT'S THERE, IT SHOULD BE...

IS IT THAT DEEP OVER THERE?

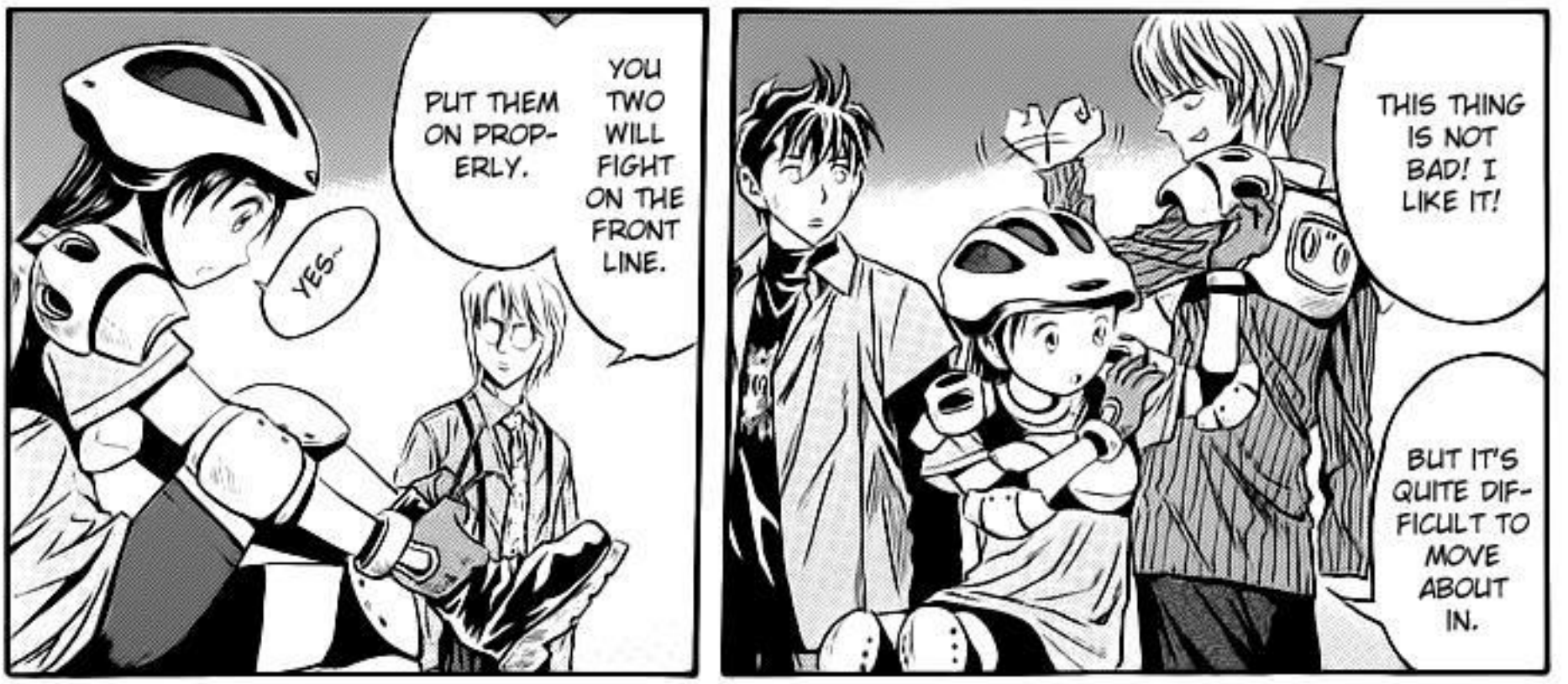
.....

ARE YOU THINKING THAT WE'LL FAIL!?

WE DEFINITELY WILL TAKE HIM DOWN.

WE'VE EVEN MOBILIZED OUR AR-MORED VEHICLES,


WHO KNOWS.
BUT WILL THINGS GO SMOOTH-LY?
THEY SAY THAT THEY DON'T NEED OUR HELP,


YES~
PUT THEM ON PROP-ERLY.
YOU TWO WILL FIGHT ON THE FRONT LINE.
THIS THING IS NOT BAD! I LIKE IT!
BUT IT'S QUITE DIF-FICULT TO MOVE ABOUT IN.


?
YOU'LL STAND ON A LOAD-CARRYING TRAY OF A TRUCK AND BE THE ARCHER.
THEN, WHAT SHOULD I DO?

JUST DON'T FALL DOWN!!

NOT BAD, THE MOVE-MENT IS RAPID AS WELL, IT'LL SUIT YOU WELL~

SO, HE'LL BE JUST LIKE AN ARMORED VEHICLE...

WHAT!?

I'M NOT THE DRIVER...

I'VE ASKED SOMEONE FROM THE COUNTER-MEASURE HEAD-QUART-ERS.

EZO-SENSEI, PLEASE,

TAKE CARE OF ME...

WHO WOULD AGREE TO ACCEPT THIS DANGEROUS MISSION...!?

YOU ASKED FOR A COM-MONER!?

TO... TOMO-KAZU...?

YOUSUKE, IT'S ME...

WHO IS HE...?

DON'T KNOW... I THINK I'VE MET HIM SOME-WHERE,

HIS FRIEND?

EVER SINCE THAT DAY...

I'VE BEEN DETEMINED TO BE A CAPABLE MAN.

I WON'T REMAIN A COWARD FOREVER.

PLEASE TAKE CARE OF ME,

YOU-SUKE.

THIS GUY...

LIKE-WISE.

AH... YEAH.




……


THE RAIN... STOPPED?


バラ バラ
ゴォ

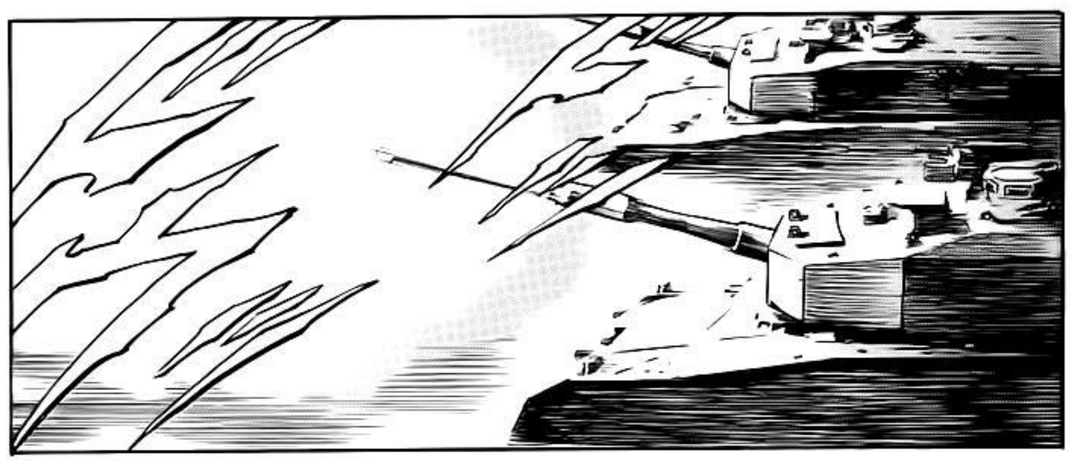



DOES...
DOES IT...


バラ
陸上自衛隊
バラ
バラ


IT'S GETTING BIGGER...
RIGHT ...?
FEEL LIKE...

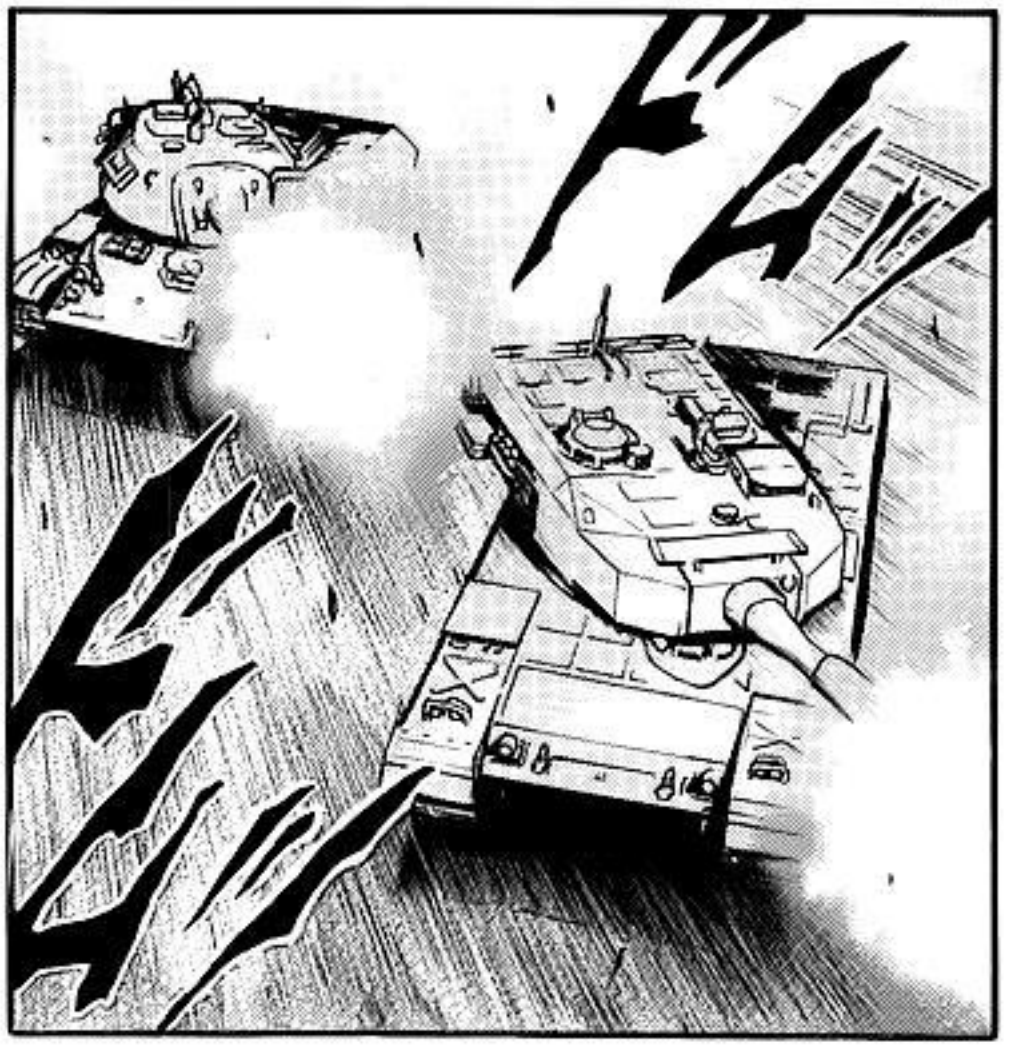

BEGIN
THE
ATTACK!!



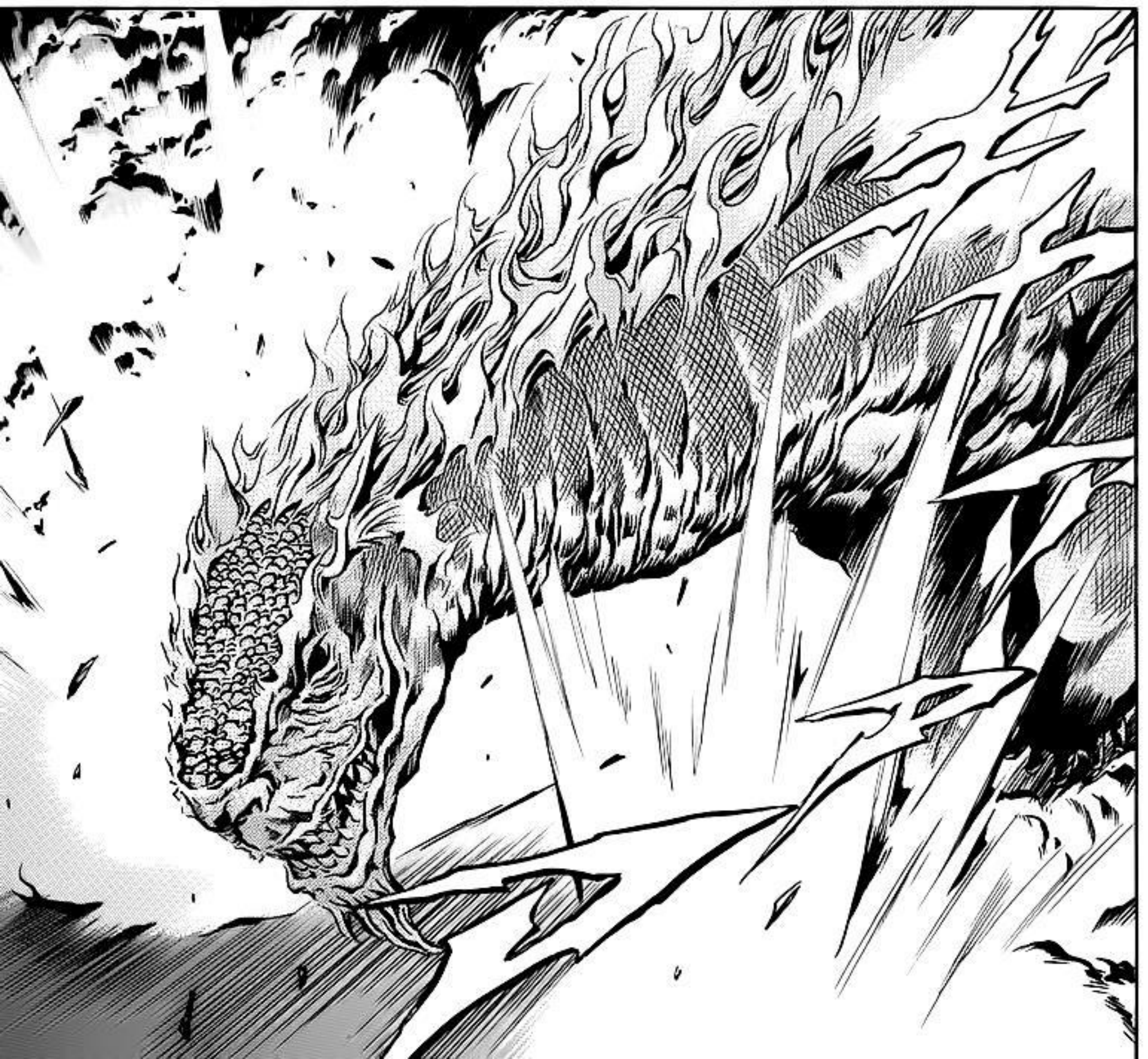









3
7
THE TARGET! IT'S MOVING FAST!!
DON'T LET IT ESCAPE!!



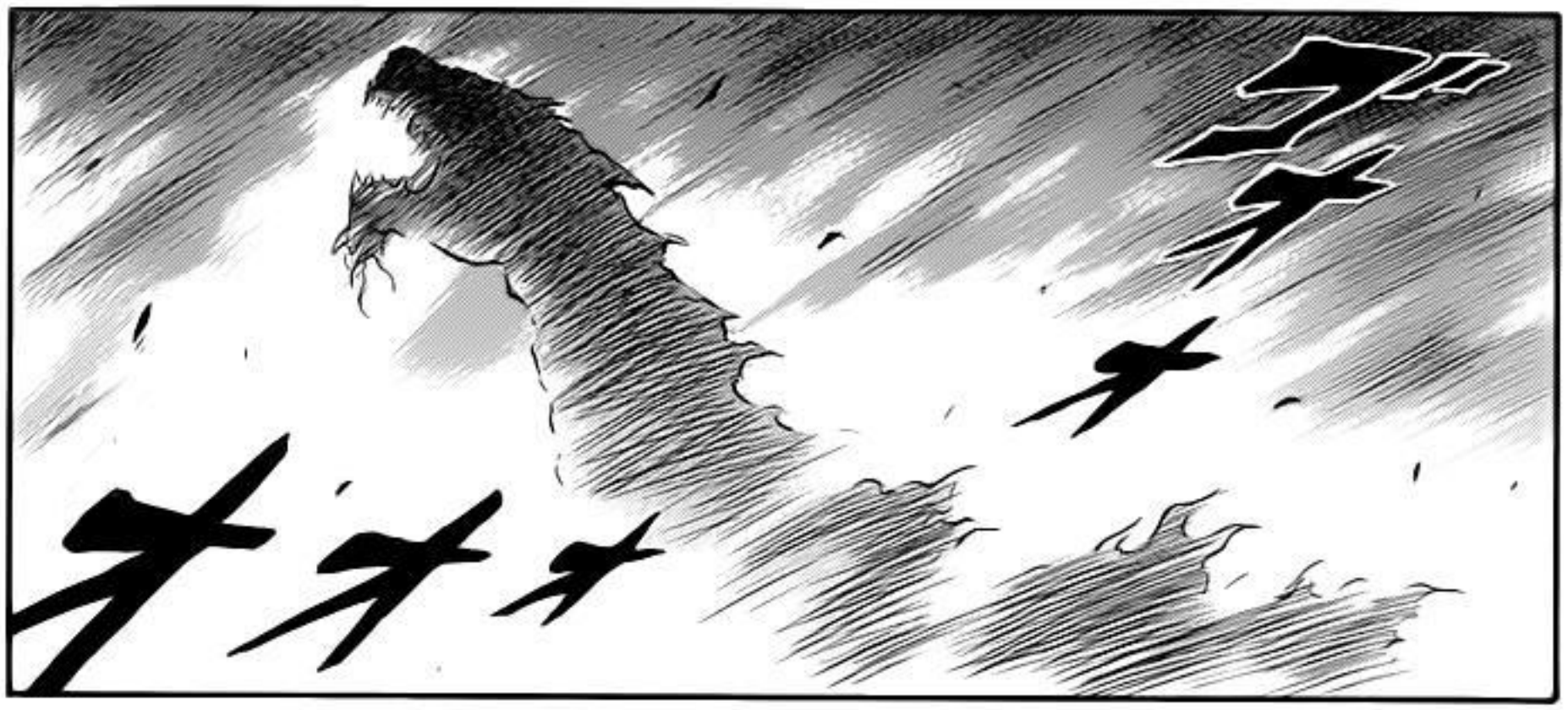
バラ
バラ
バラ

VERY GOOD!! FORCE HIM TO THE MOUN-TAIN!!

NEXT. HELI-COP-TERS TEAM!!

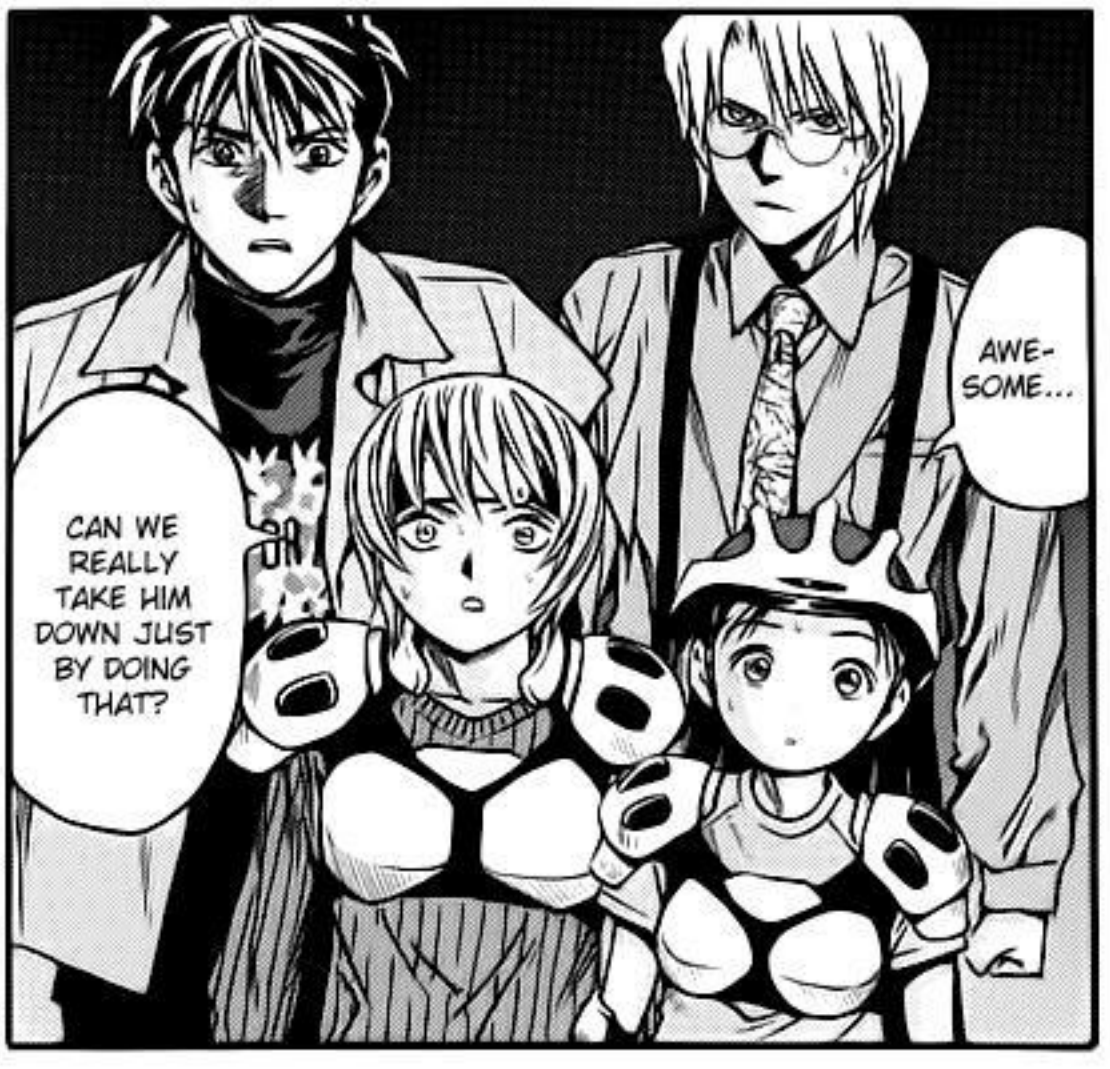
ボウ
ボウ
ボウ

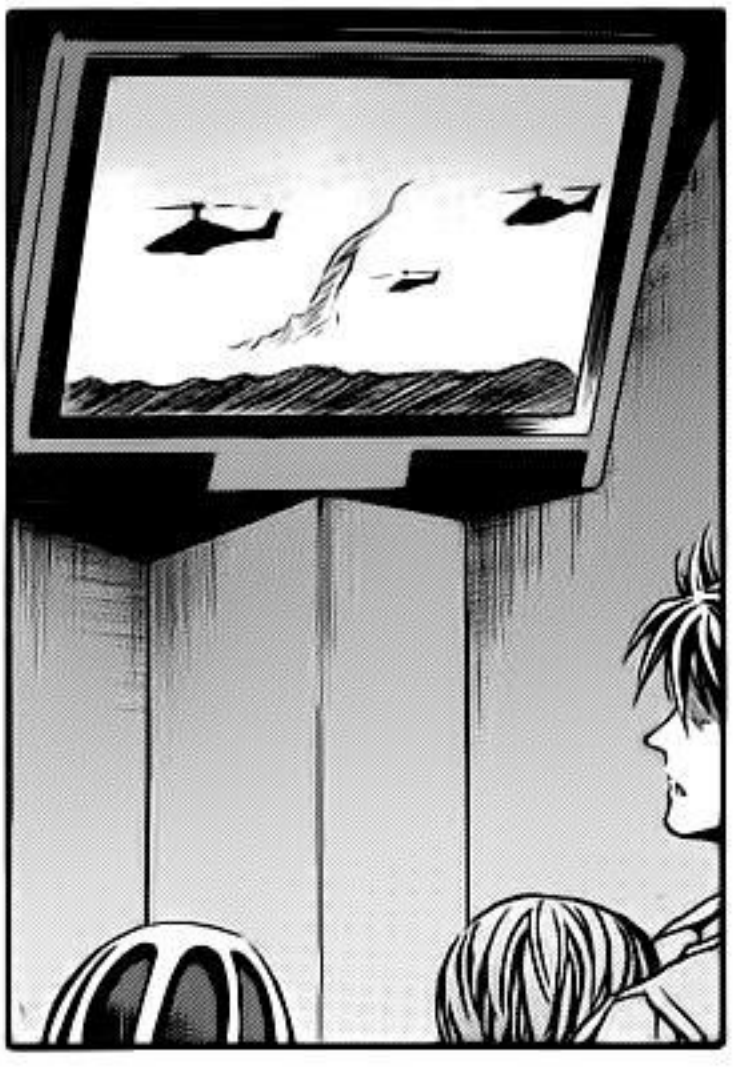
ボゴ
ボゴ
ボゴ




ズウウウン


GYAAAAAAA!!


AWE-SOME...
CAN WE REALLY TAKE HIM DOWN JUST BY DOING THAT?



IT IS TRUE THAT THE DESTRUCTIVE ABILITY OF THE FIRE POWERS ARE EFFECTIVE AGAINST THE KENZOKU.

HOWEVER,

THIS IS BAD...

THAT HIDORA KENZOKU

WILL RECOVER ONCE HE'S HIT BY THE FIRE.

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

I'M AFRAID...

HE'S ABOUT TO STRIKE BACK.

バラ バラ バラ バラ バラ

IS HE FIN-ISHED?!

HE'S DONE FROM SUCH A SMALL ATTACK?

HE'S QUITE WEAK THEN...

I DON'T KNOW! IF WE DON'T GET CLOSER...

……!!



A..
AVOID!!

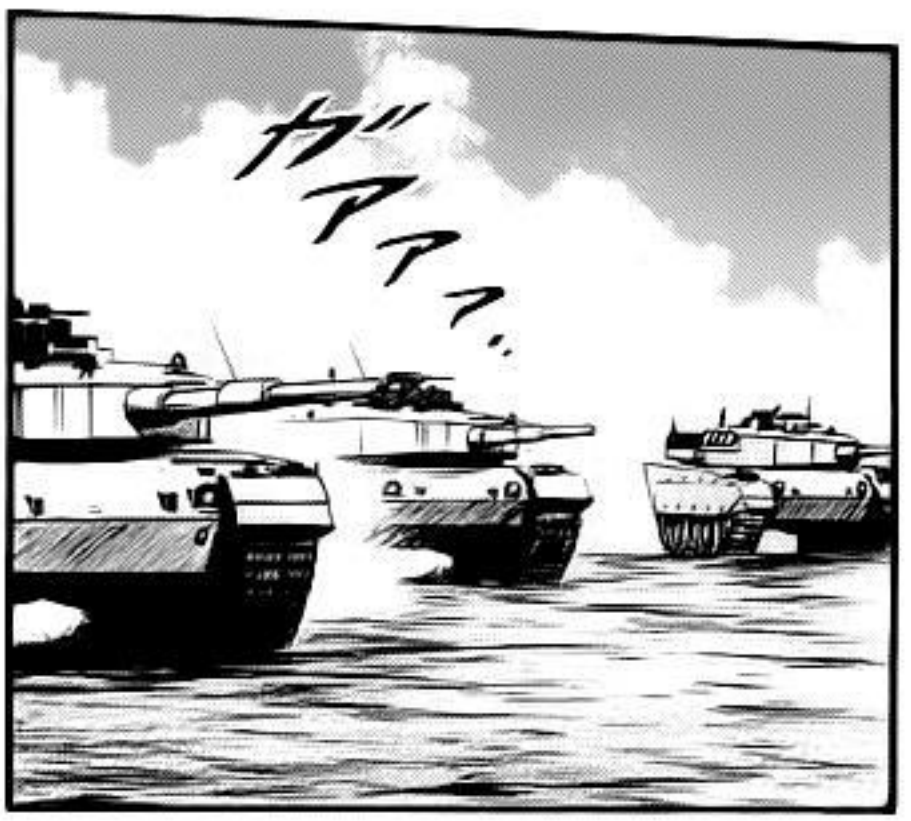
バラ バラ バラ バラ

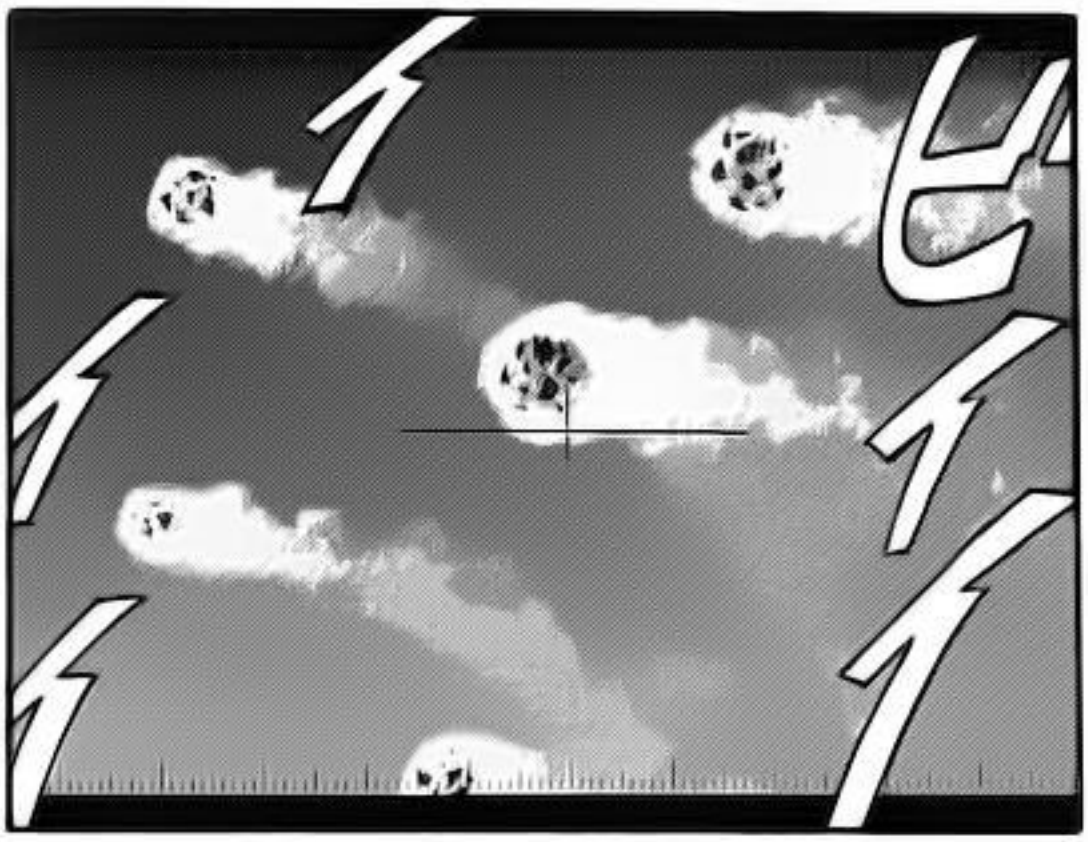
ドド


ドガァン

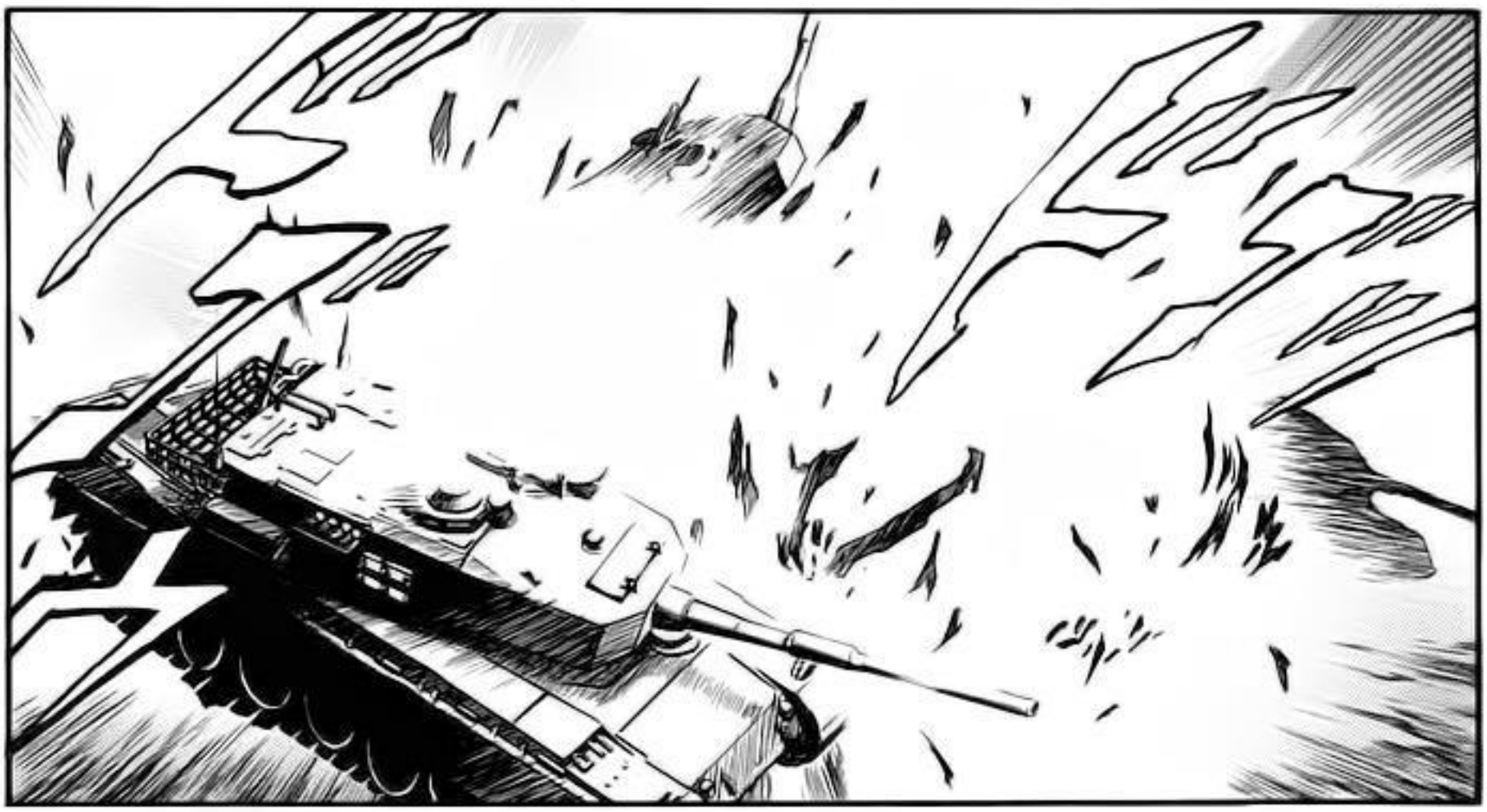

ヒュルルルルル。。

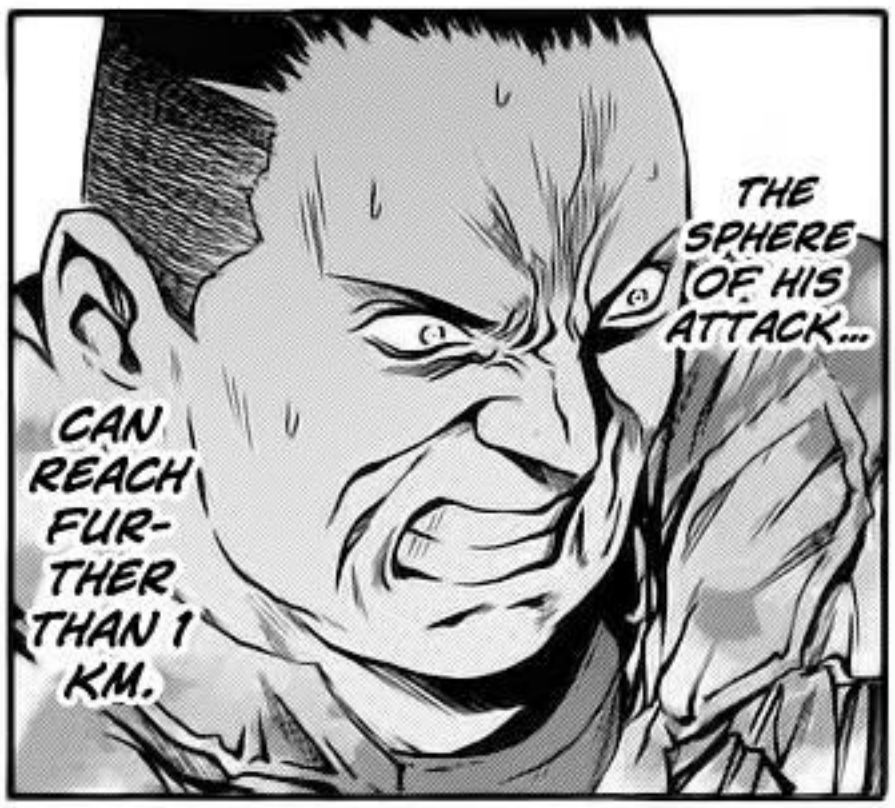


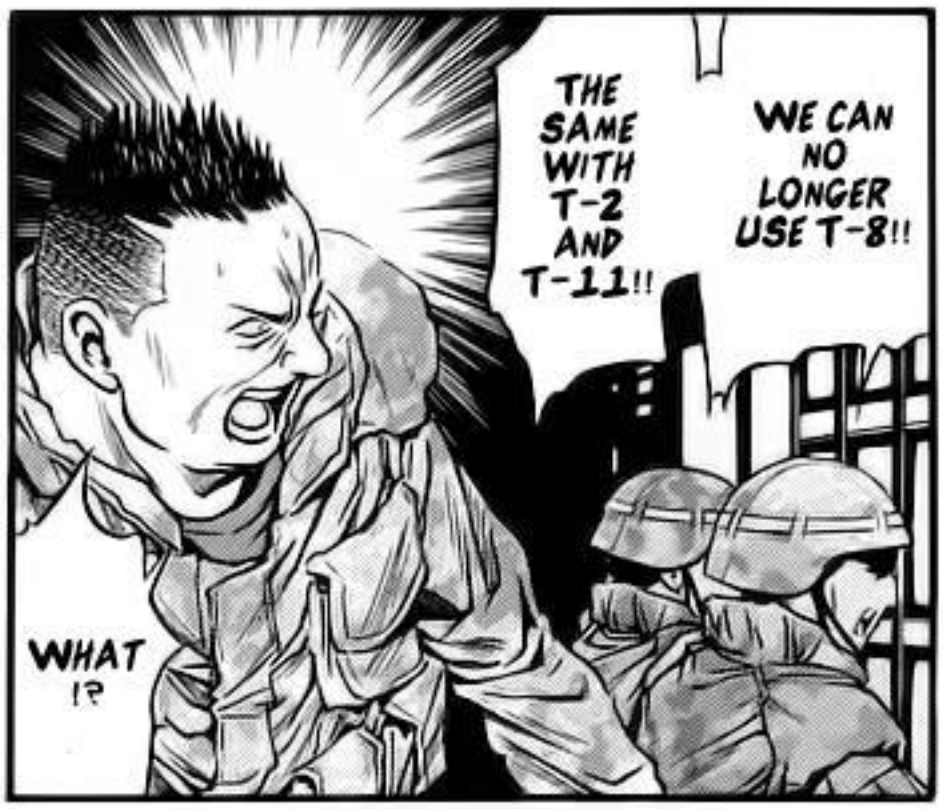

ガァアア。。

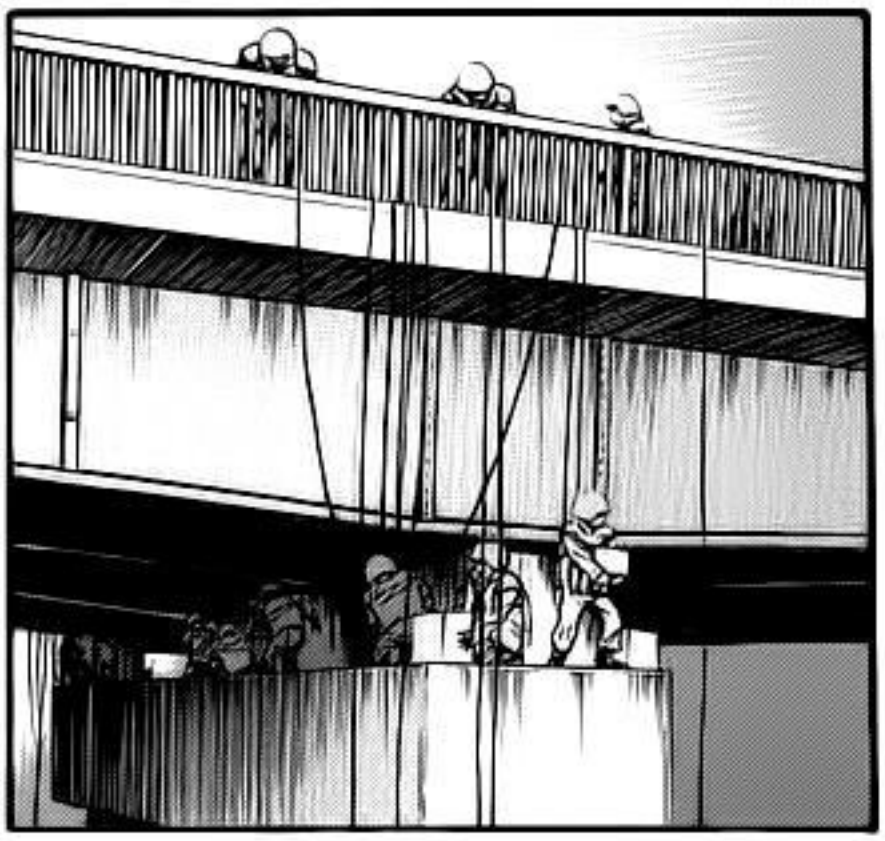



WHAT
---!?

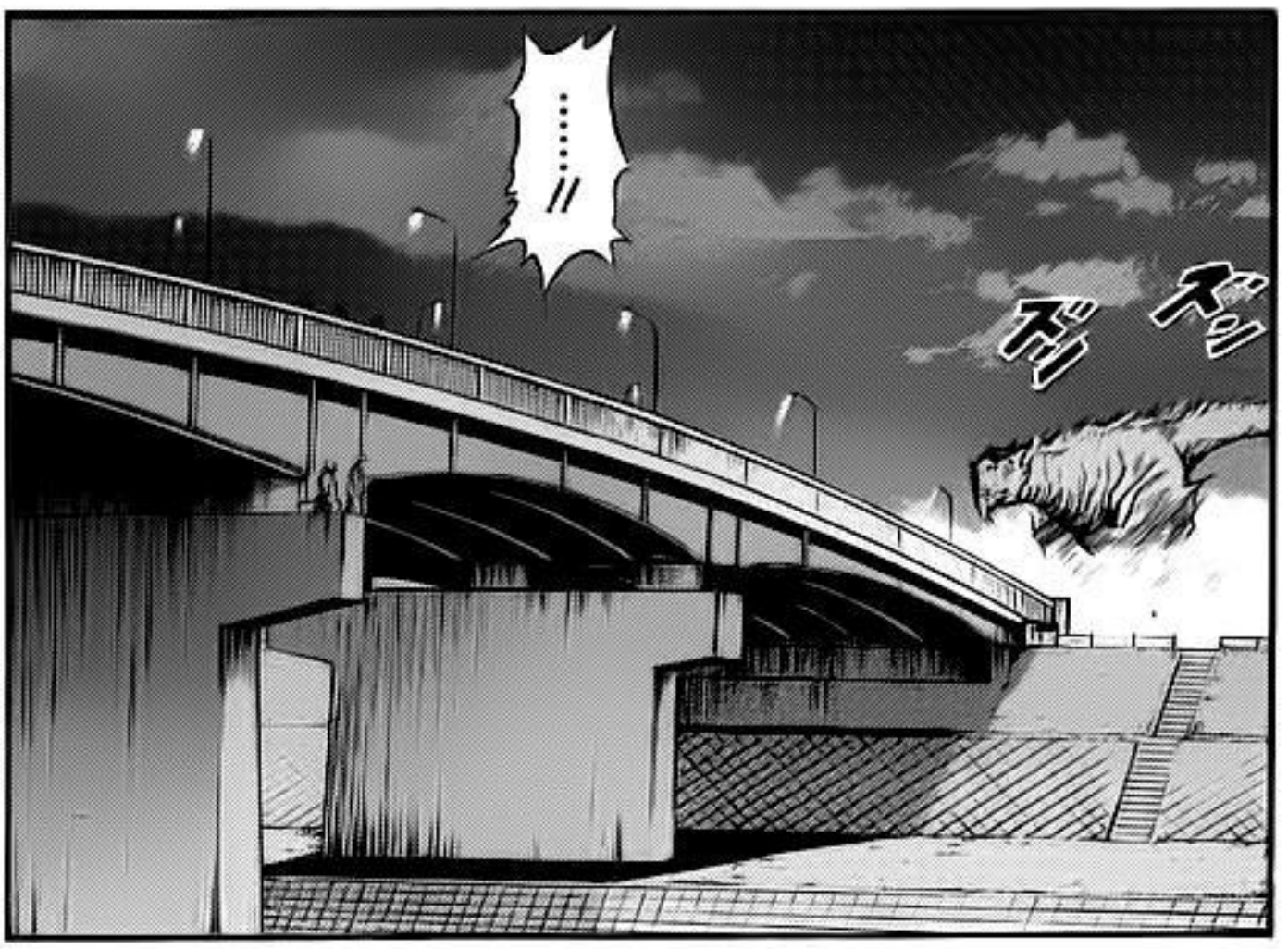


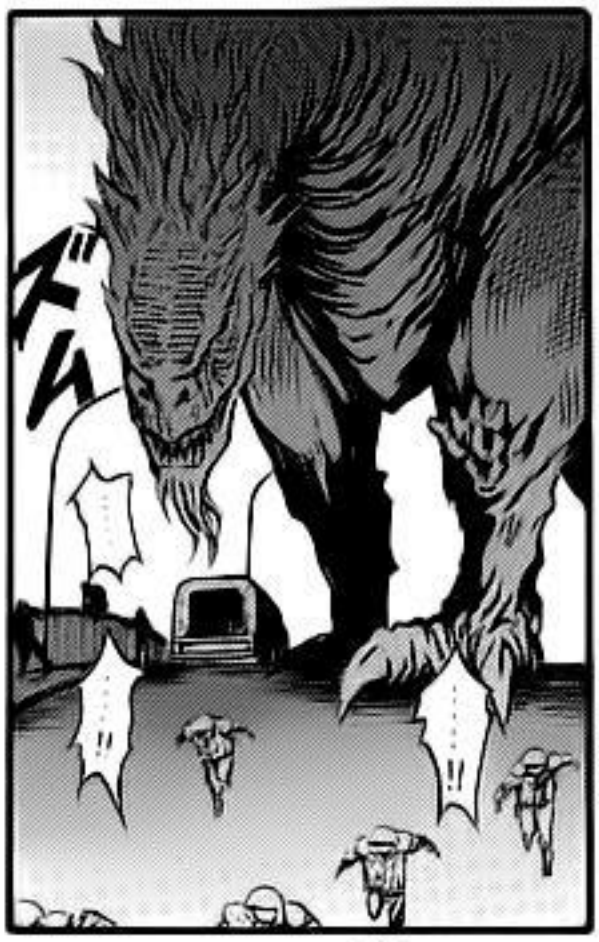

THE SPHERE OF HIS ATTACK...
CAN REACH FUR-THER THAN 1 KM.


THE SAME WITH T-2 AND T-11!!
WE CAN NO LONGER USE T-8!!
WHAT !?

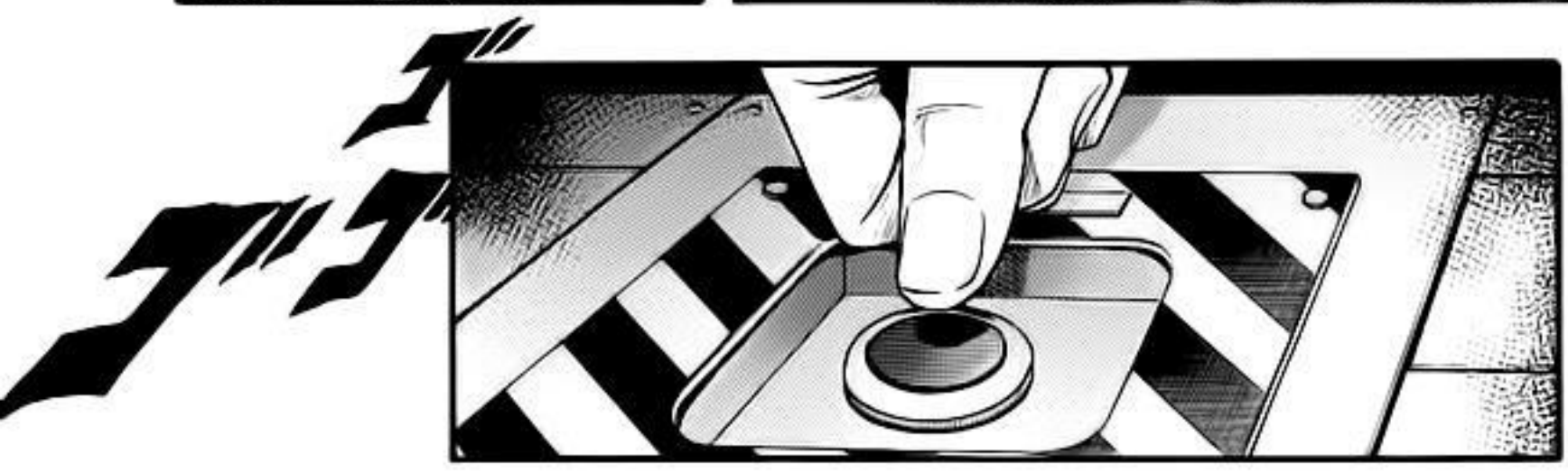



BRIDGE!!
THIS IS BAD... IF THIS CONTINUES. HE'LL BREAK THROUGH!!
WHAT'S THE PROGRESS WITH THE EQUIPMENT?


……
ズ ズ ズ




HE'S COMING HERE SOON.
IF I MISS THIS CHANCE, THERE'LL BE A LOT OF CASUAL-TIES...






I'M... SORRY...



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempestas

Cleaner: ShadowGhost

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll


Chapter 57: Landing of calamities

IT'S A SUCCESS...

Chapter 57: Landing of calamities.

DID YOU CAPTURE THAT JUST NOW?

YEA... YEAH.

AND...

...THE TROOPS WERE INVOLVED WITH THE DETONATION OF THE BRIDGE.

THE MONSTER WAS FIGHTING WITH THE SDF,

WE HAVE TO MAKE IT IN TIME FOR TONIGHT'S NEWS!!

YAKAWA!! BRING THAT FILM THAT WE JUST RECORDED TO THE OUTDOOR BROADCASTING VAN!!

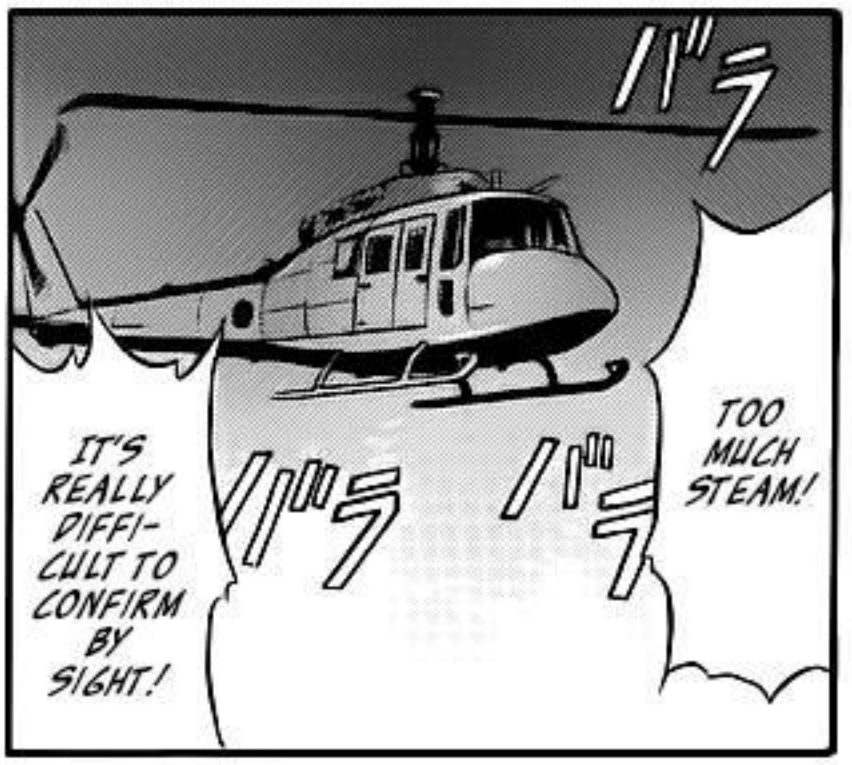
AOKI!! COME WITH ME!!

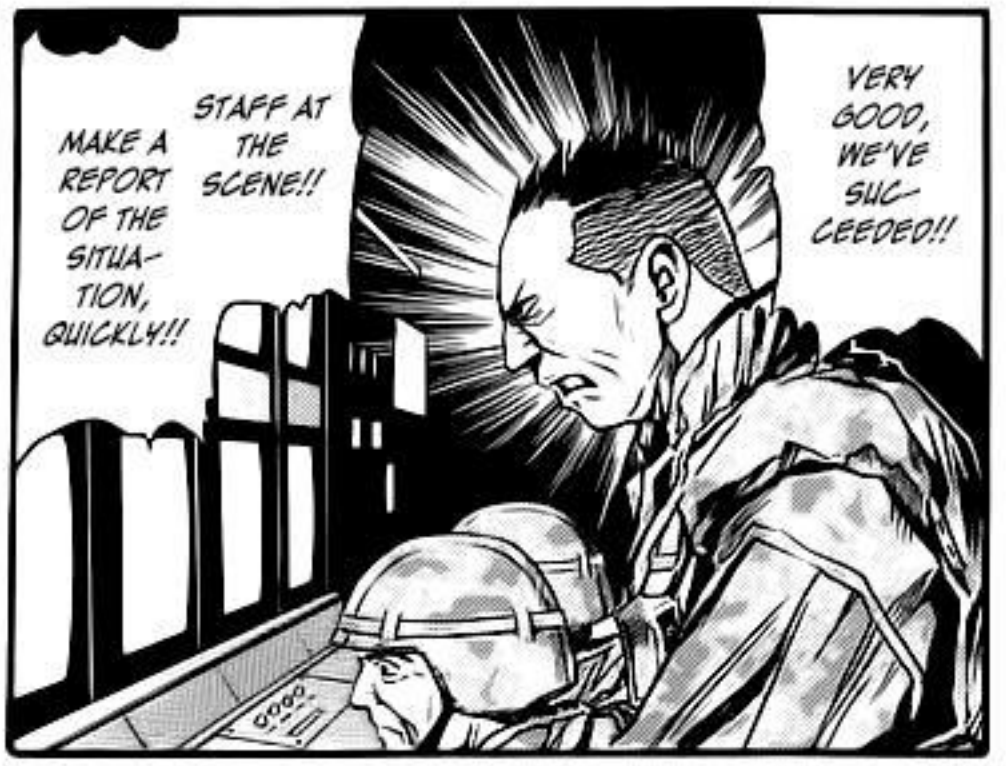
WE HAVE TO BROADCAST THIS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

IT'S A HEADLINE!!

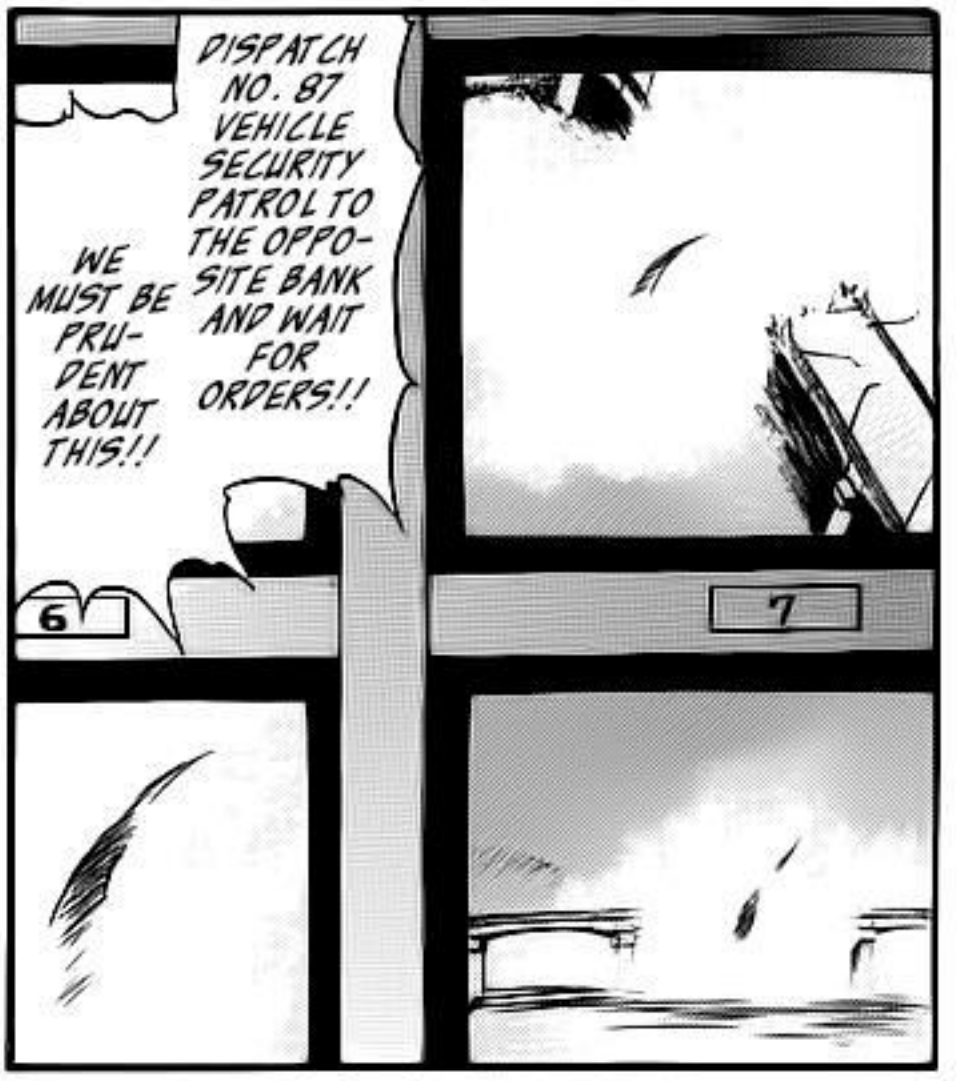
カチャ


GYAAAAAA!


バラ
IT'S REALLY DIFFI-CULT TO CONFIRM BY SIGHT!
バラ
バラ
TOO MUCH STEAM!


MAKE A REPORT OF THE SITUA-TION, QUICKLY!!
STAFF AT THE SCENE!!
VERY GOOD, WE'VE SUC-CEEDED!!




DISPATCH NO. 87 VEHICLE SECURITY PATROL TO THE OPPO-SITE BANK AND WAIT FOR ORDERS!!
WE MUST BE PRU-DENT ABOUT THIS!!
6
7

A SUCCESSFUL STRATEGY INDEED;

HOWEVER,

AWESOME,

SO IT ENDED JUST LIKE THIS?

ALTHOUGH IT'S PROVED TO BE EFFECTIVE...

WHY DOESN'T IT PETRIFY IN THE RIVER?

THE HIDORA KENZOKU THAT UNDERWENT PETRIFICATION IMMEDIATELY WHEN IT WAS RAINING,

DID YOU DISCOVER ANYTHING AT ALL!?

WE'VE ARRIVED AT THE BANK OF THE RIVER; HOWEVER, WE CAN'T SEE ANYTHING.

YOU SAID WAVES!?

WHICH MEANS IT HAS NOT BEEN PETRIFIED YET.

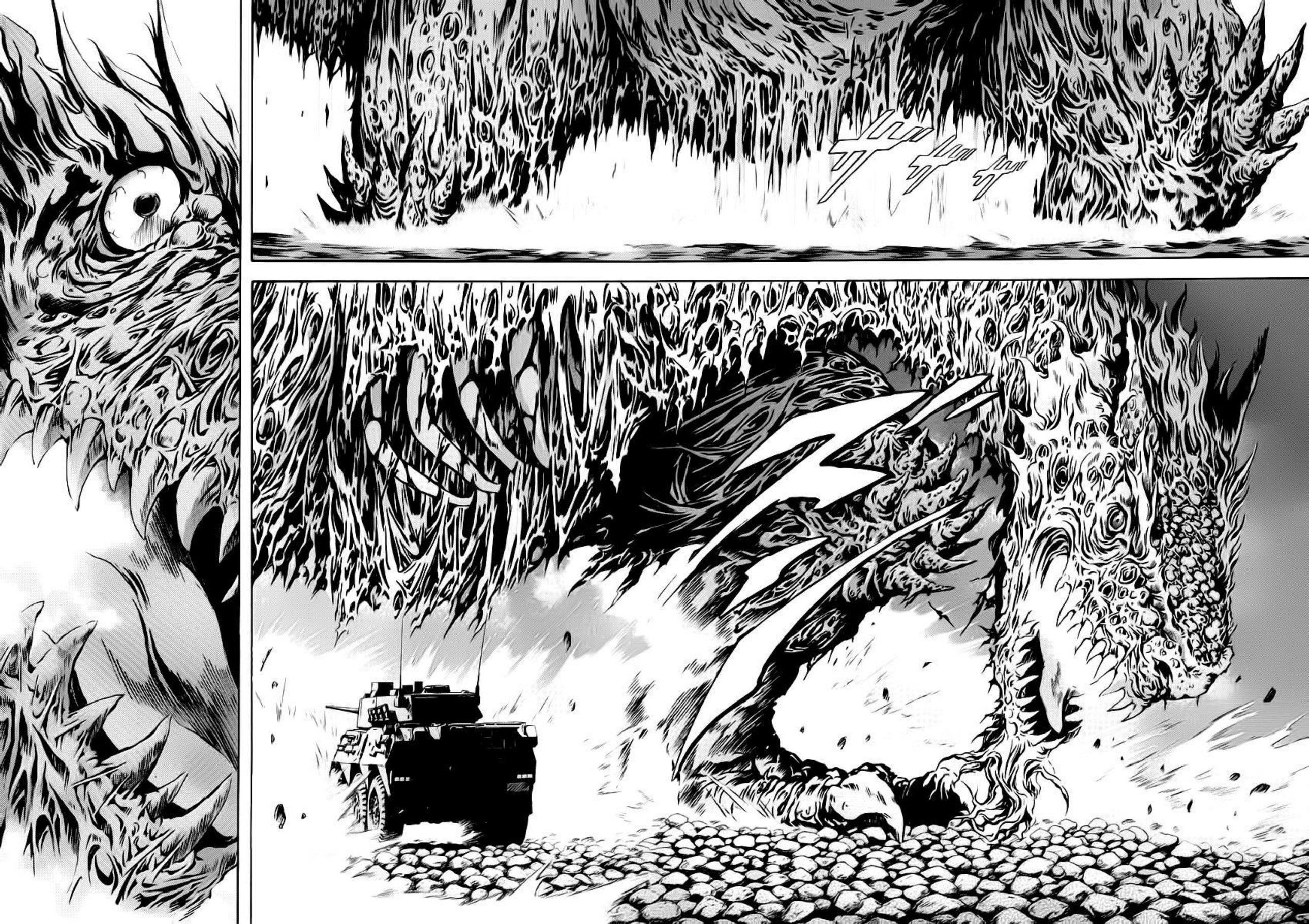
HOWEVER, THE WAVES ARE QUITE VIOLENT!

BECAUSE THE STEAM IS TOO DENSE, IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO SEE ANYTHING FURTHER THAN 10M!

CONTACT HEADQUARTERS IMMEDIATELY!!

THIS AMOUNT OF WATER SHOULD BE SUFFICIENT!

I CAN ONLY ASSUME THAT THERE'S AN ERROR WITH THE INFORMATION!!



WHAT !?

SPOTTED THE TARGET!

IT'S MAKING LANDFALL AT THE MOMENT!!

SHIT !!

HAGE

THERE APPEARS TO BE TUMOR-LIKE SUBSTANCES ON THE SURFACE...

SO THE SDF HAS FAILED ITS MISSION!?

WHAT'S THE PROGRESS REGARDING THE EVACU-ATION!?

IT'S LANDED!?

HOW?

...SO HE'D RATHER ENDURE THE PAIN AND SWAM ACROSS.

HE MIGHT HAVE THOUGHT THAT HE COULDN'T PROTECT HIMSELF WHEN HE'S PETRIFIED...

WHAT'S HAP-PEN-ING?

IT'S OUR TURN!!

LET'S STOP THE DISCUS-SION AND DEPART NOW!!

AH, OKAY.

ALL OF THE KENZOKU ARE THE SAME.

KYAAAA!!

GU

GU

GU

AHHH!!

AHHH!

WHOAAA!

HURRY UP AND RUN!!

IT'LL ARRIVE HERE ANY MOMENT!!

THIS IS BAD, IT HAS BROKEN THROUGH!!

ROKU-JOU SHRINE

ALTHOUGH IT'S

THE ONLY THING THAT I CAN DO...

I'VE GOT TO PROTECT THIS PLACE.

HOW COULD I RUN AWAY?

REPEAT!! HIDORA---

THE HOSPITAL THAT JUNKO STAYS AT!?

AH!

AH H!

WHAT ARE YOU DAY-DREAMING ABOUT?

WE HAVE TO ESCAPE NOW!!

SEEMS LIKE THE EVACUATION HAS BEEN DE-LAYED!! TO THE PEOPLE HEAD-ING...

HIDORA IS HEADING TOWARD THE VICINITY OF MIYAKONO HOSPITAL.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING!? HURRY UP AND TAKE THE PA-TIENTS!!

WE WON'T HAVE ENOUGH TIME TO DO IT ON OUR OWN!!

宮古野病院

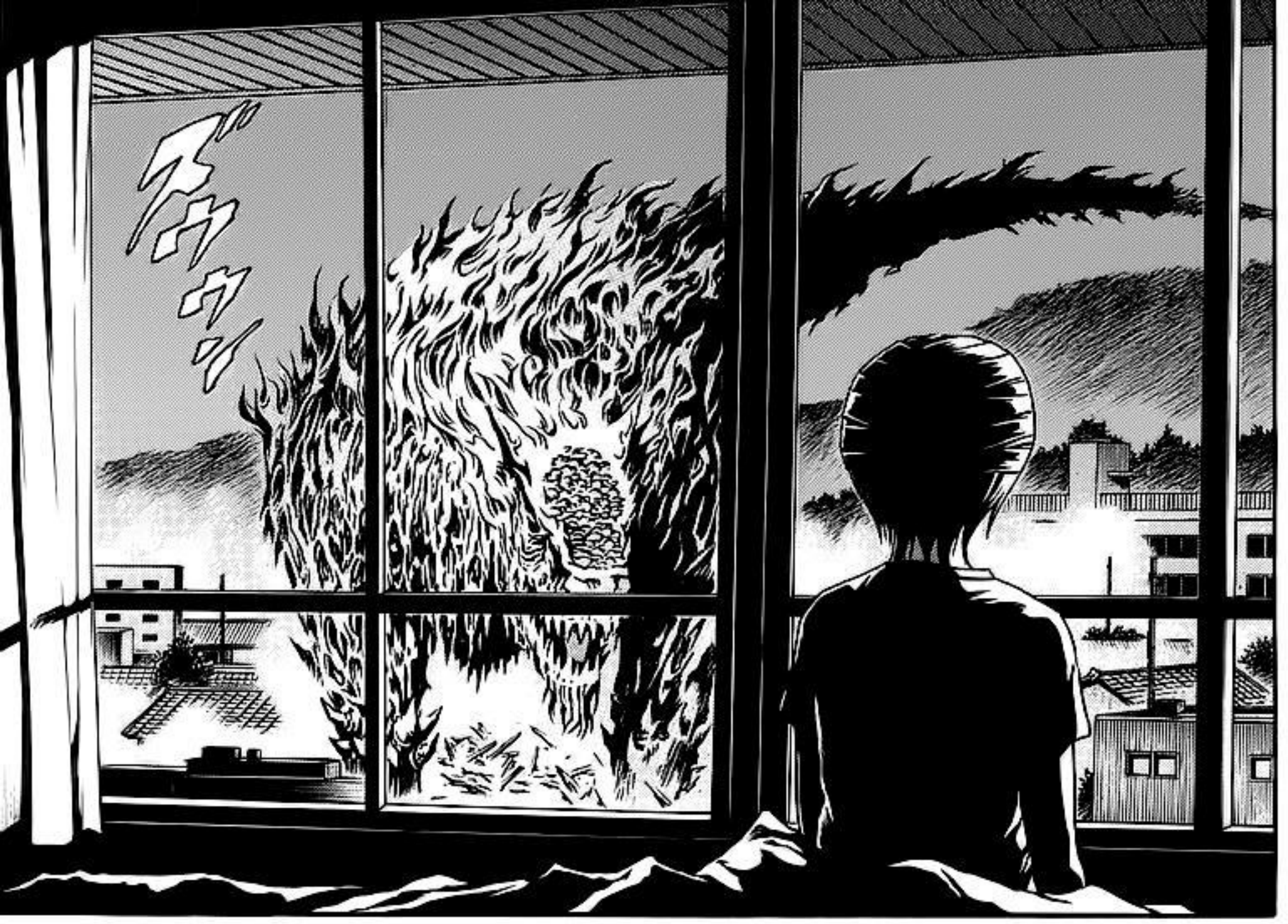
AH-

ALRIGHT! WE'LL START WITH THE PATIENTS WHO ARE IMMOBILIZED.

THE POLICE ARE ABOUT TO COME OVER TO PROVIDE ASSIS-TANCE!!

……

……


ズーン


...AFTER IT GOT DRENCHED BY THE WATER...
SOMEHOW, I STILL FEEL THAT THE MON-STER..


...IT BECAME...
...LARGER.


バラバラバラ
陸上自衛隊
ズ...

KENJI...

...YOUR ASSIGNMENT IS TO TAKE DOWN HIDORA.

ME?

HIS ONLY WEAKNESS IS HIS BACK!

IF YOU WANT TO DEFEAT HIM, YOU'LL HAVE TO AIM FOR THAT SPOT!

OOOOOOO!!

THAT'S RIGHT!

YOUSUKE! AND I'LL PROVIDE BACKUP FROM THE RIGHT AND LEFT.

BUT HOW AM I GOING TO CLIMB TO THAT PLACE!?

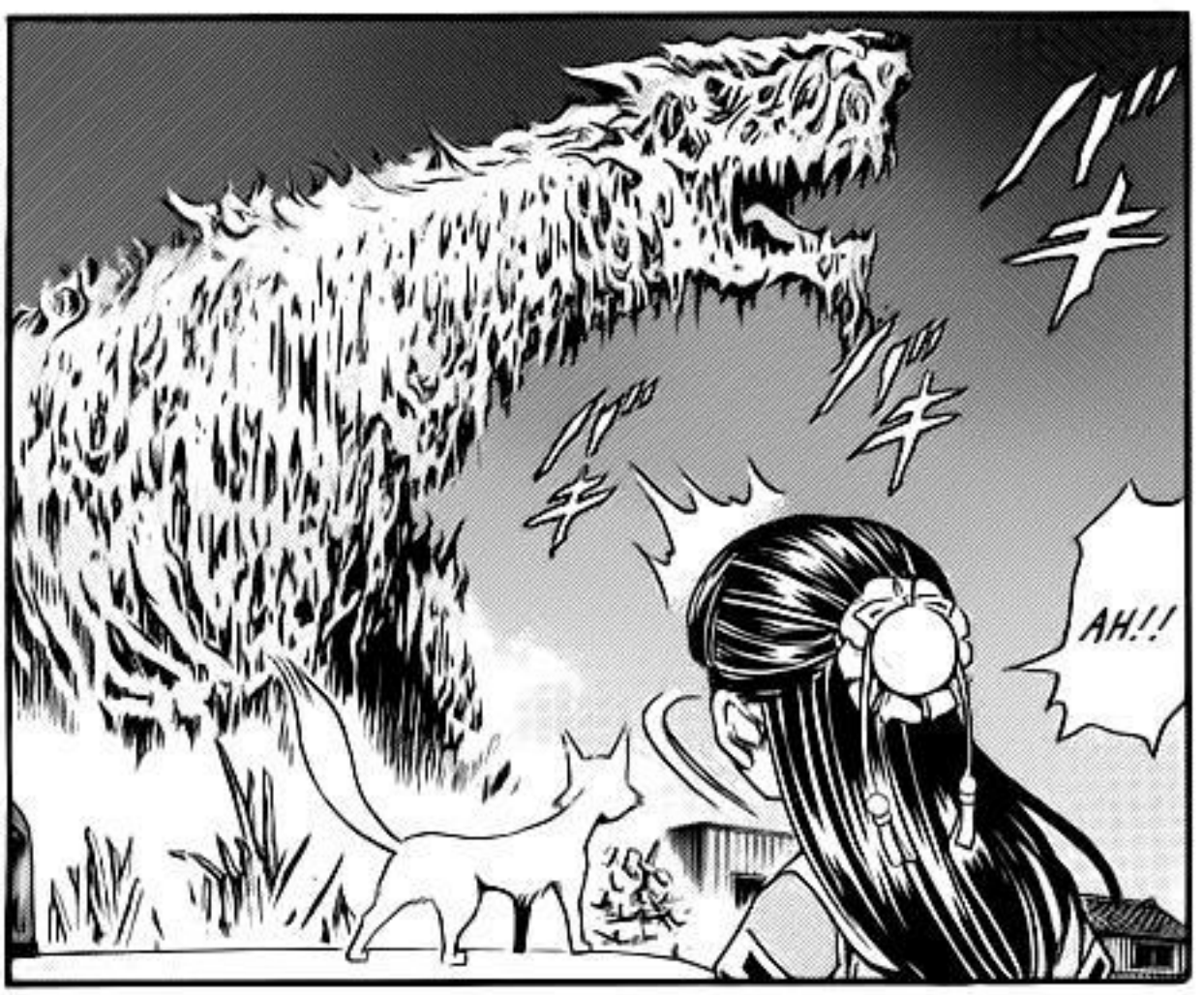
LET ME WORRY ABOUT THAT!

THIS IS OUR LAST BATTLE...

...DON'T GET CARELESS IN THE LAST MINUTE!

LET'S GO!!


MOST OF THE PA-TIENTS LOCATED ON THE FIFTH FLOOR ARE STILL NOT...
WHERE ARE THE REMAIN-ING PA-TIENTS?
バタ


ドドド

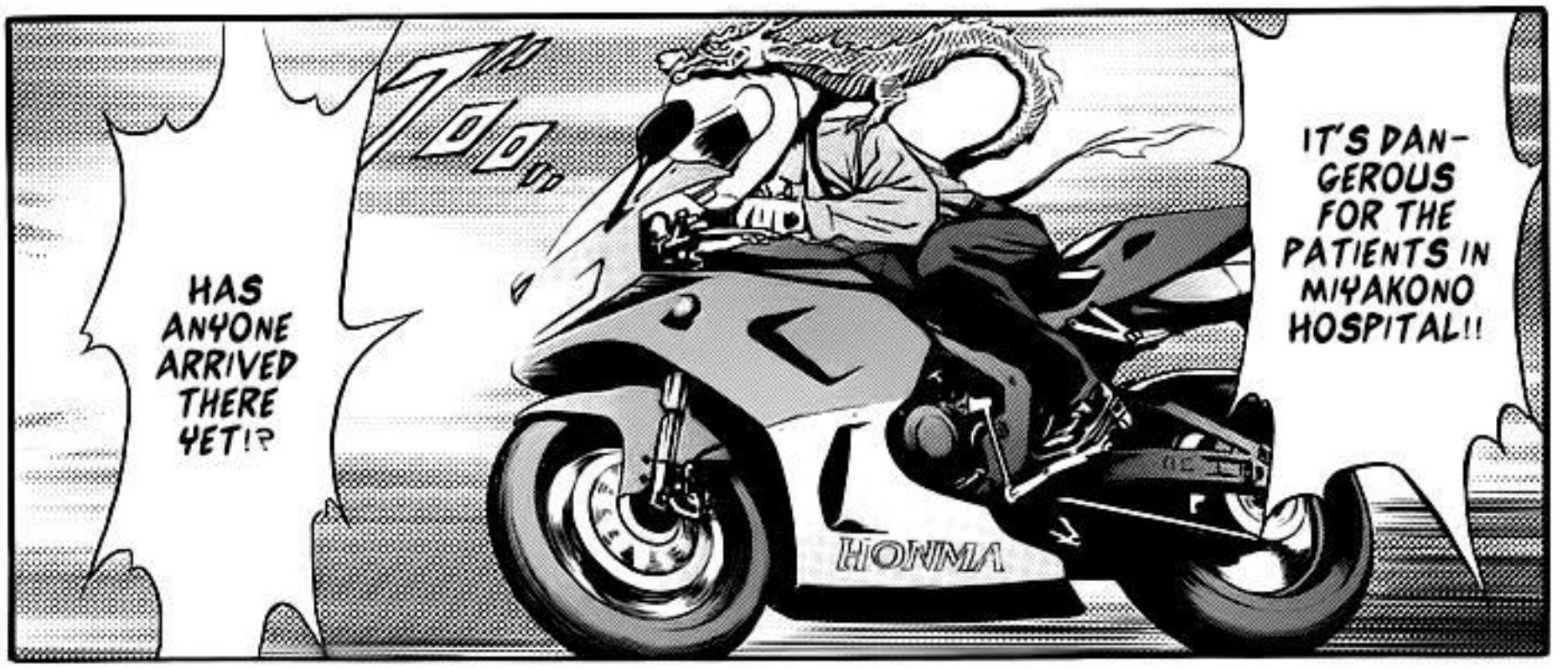
STILL HERE.

THEN, WHAT ARE WE WAITING FOR!?

LET'S GO!

AH~ WAIT---

宮古野病院


HAS ANYONE ARRIVED THERE YET!?
IT'S DANGEROUS FOR THE PATIENTS IN MIYAKONO HOSPITAL!!
HONMA


THIS IS TAJIMA!!
THERE'RE TOO MANY PEOPLE HERE. I CAN'T DRIVE FAST!


MIYAKONO HOSPITAL.


AHHH!
KYAAA!



THERE'S NO OTHER CHOICE.

WE'VE ARRIVED!

YOU GUYS ARE STILL NOT HERE YET?

COME UP WITH SOME METHOD?

IRORI! KENJI!

WE'RE IN A SITUATION WHERE WE CANNOT AFFORD TO LOSE EVEN ONE SINGLE SECOND!!

COME UP WITH SOME METHOD! I'LL RELY ON YOU TWO TO STOP HIS ADVANCE!

KYAAA!

AHHH!

THERE'S NO OTHER OPTION! LET'S BATTLE THEN!!

GURU?

OTHERWISE. THE HOSPITAL WILL...

WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING TO CAPTURE HIS ATTENTION!!

THE FIRE-BALL IS HEADING THIS WAY!!

WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

ゴゴゴゴ

I'VE GOT TO JUMP UP TO THE SKY!!

ABOVE!!

THE STREETS WILL GET BOM-BARDED.

GYAA AAA!!

KYAAAA!

AHHH!!

WHAT IS THIS!?

THERE'S NO WAY THAT WE CAN EVADE THEM ALL.


THIS WON'T WORK; AT LEAST, I'VE GOT TO LET KENJI...

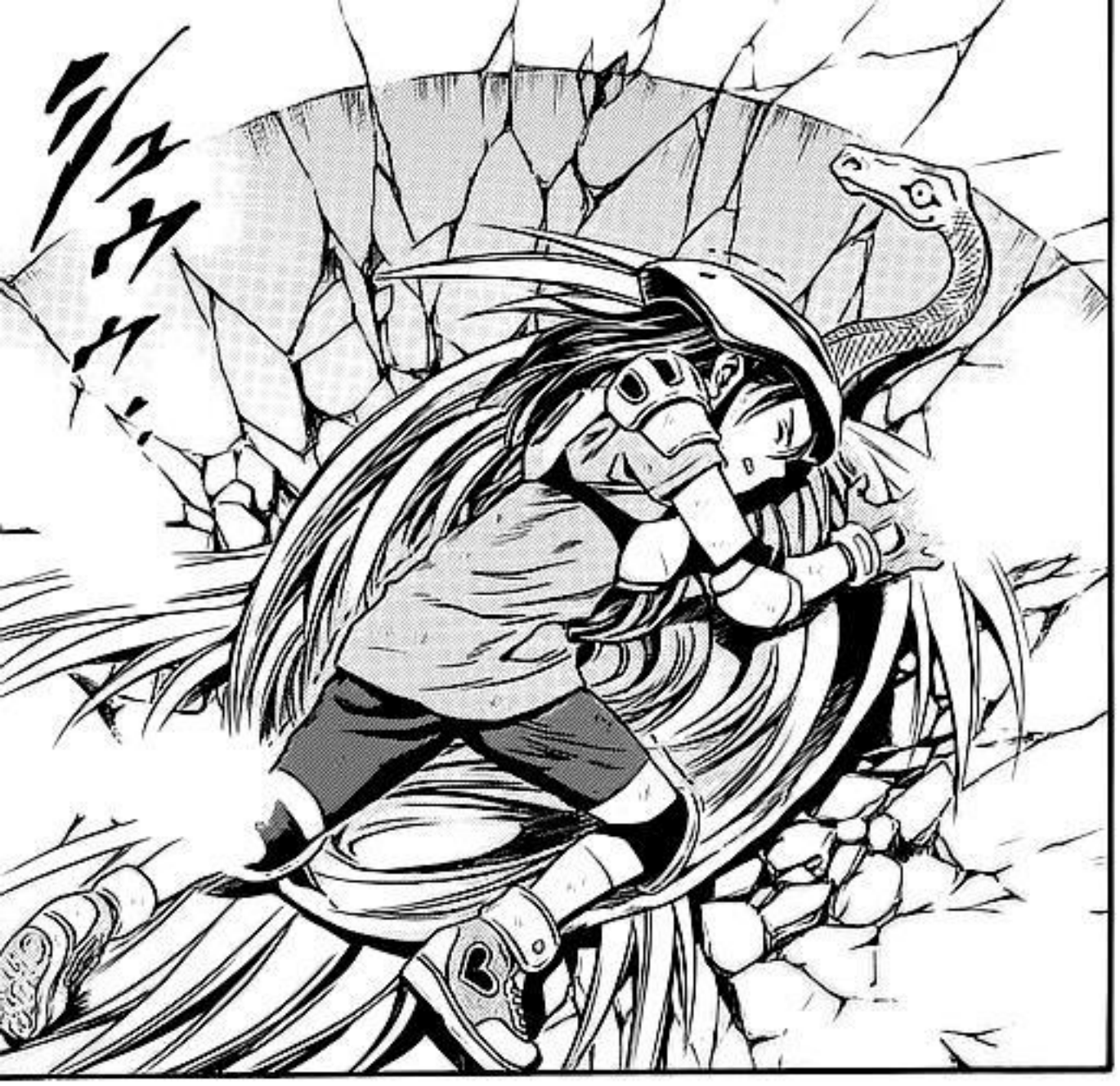

WHOAA!
KYAAAAA!!

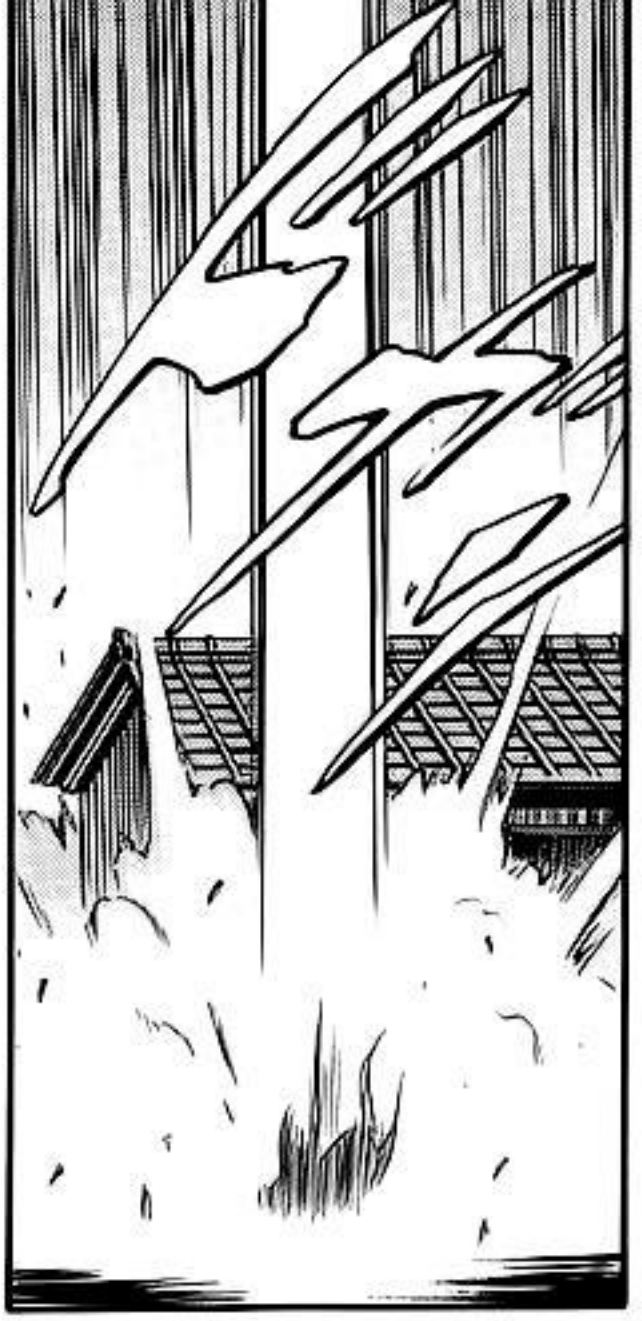

KENJI!!

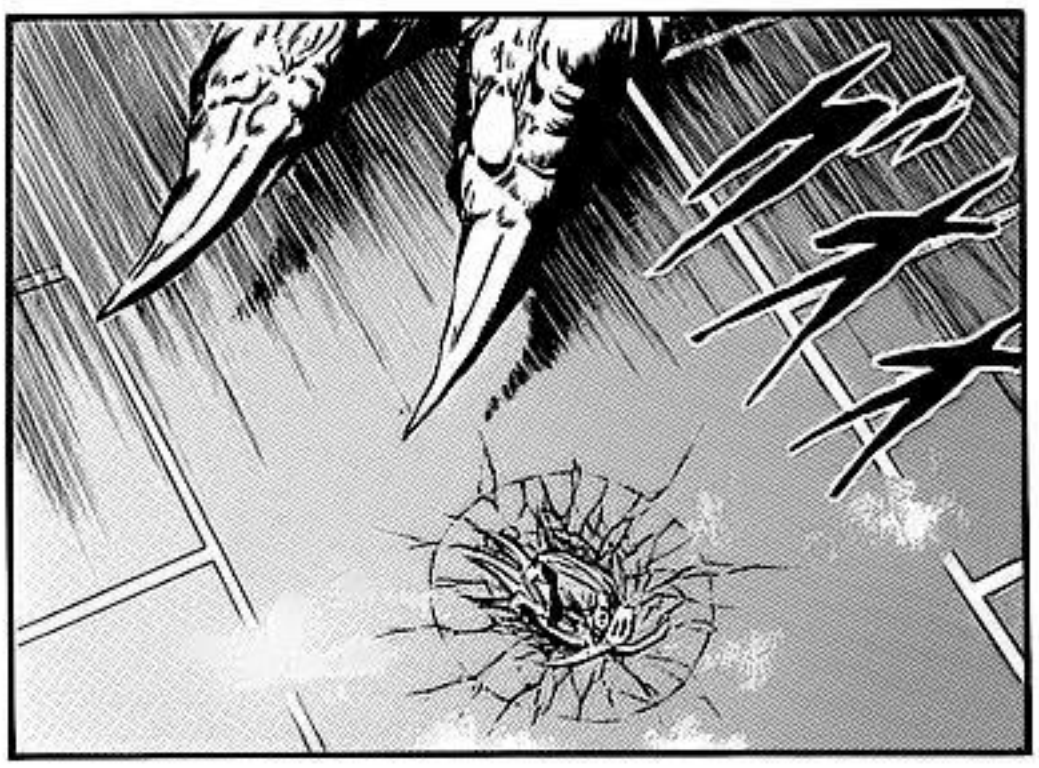

GO——!!

AHH HHH!!

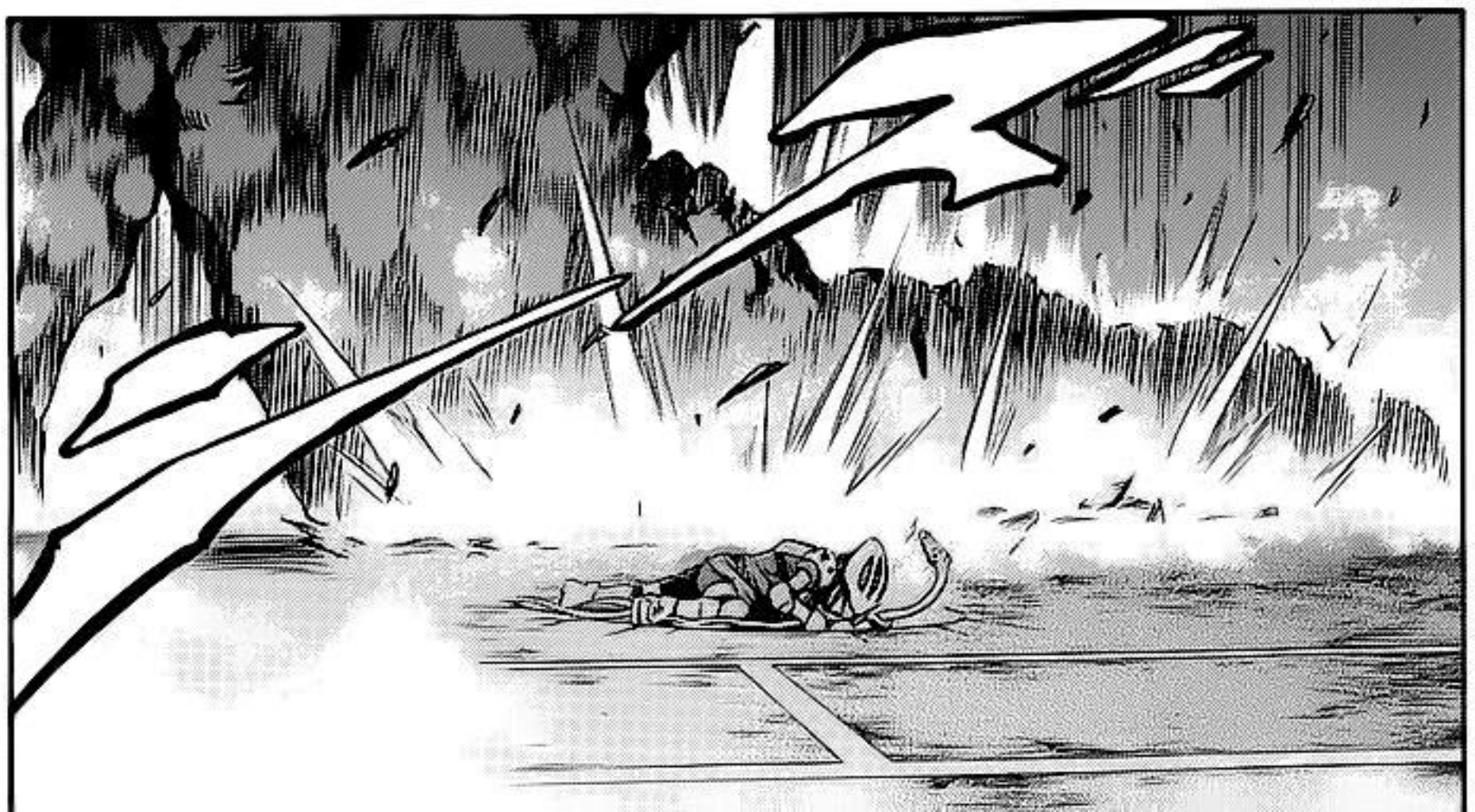
!!








IRORI!!



DANGER
----!!



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: UmbraTempestas

Cleaner: Night

Typesetter: Dex

QC: Kabuto93

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 58: Irregular

IRORI !!

IRORI GOT TRAM-PLED!!

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

IROR!!!




KENJI, CALM DOWN!!
Erai
REAFFIRM THE SITU-ATION ONE MORE TIME!!


NO...SHE'S ENTIRELY UNDER HIS FEET...


YOU... WHAT ARE YOU... TALKING ABOUT... KEN...JI...


IRORI!!!
IRORI!!... BECAUSE OF ME...



ｶﾞｶﾞｶﾞ

HAVE YOU... FORGOT-TEN?!!

GENBU-SHIELD IS...

...THE STRON-GEST!!


えぐち食堂
専用駐車場
TEL 35-0000
わんすもあ専用
酒のしま


IRORI!!


PHEW...





BIKU

BIKU

USE THIS OPPOR-TUNITY TO SHOOT HIS HEAD FROM THE BLIND SPOT!!

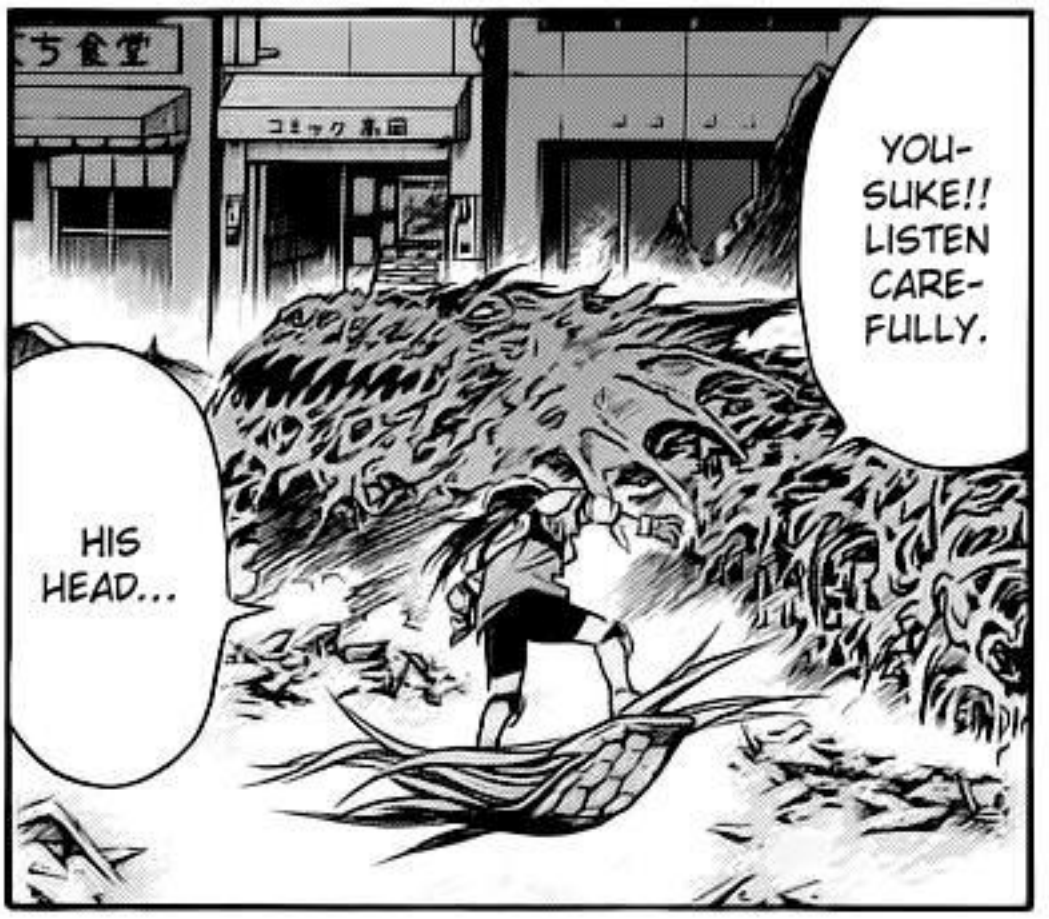
YOUSUKE! YOU SHOULD START YOUR ATTACK AS WELL!

OH... AH!

KENJI! USE THIS CHANCE AND AIM FOR HIS HEAD!!

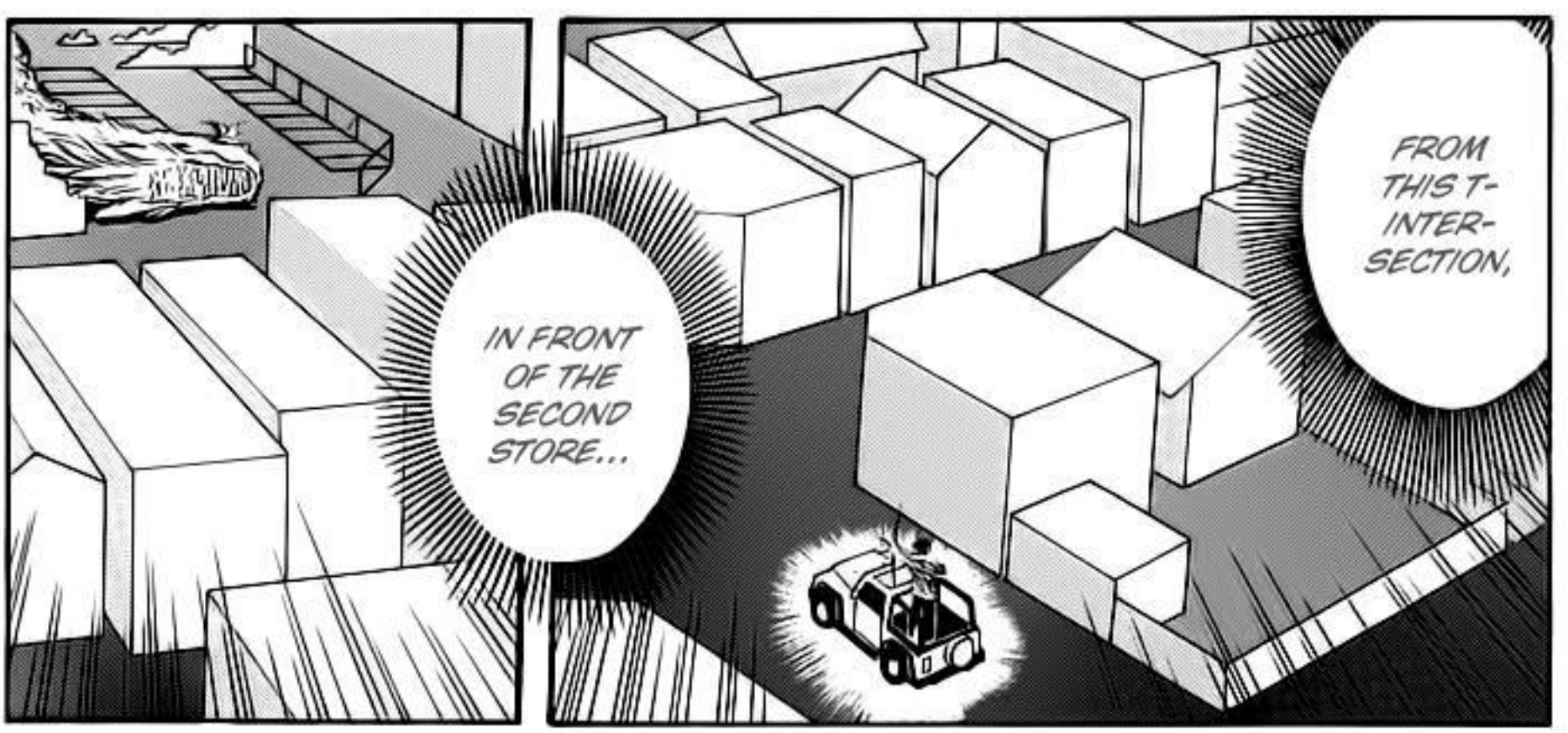
WHAT...I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING FROM HERE.


コミック高岡


コミック高岡
YOU-SUKE!! LISTEN CARE-FULLY.
HIS HEAD...


THE BOOK STORE ON GION STREET!


YOU'VE LIVED IN THIS PLACE FOR A WHILE, SO YOU SHOULD BE FAMILIAR WITH IT.
...IS LOCATED RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE BOOK STORE ON GION STREET!!


IN FRONT OF THE SECOND STORE...
FROM THIS T-INTER-SECTION,

IT'S THAT PLACE !!

HIDORA SAW IT COMING!!

ドゴ

ドゴゴゴ

GREAT!! LANDED RIGHT ON HIS BODY!

GY AA AA A!!

NO, IT'S EFFECTIVE! YOUSUKE!

DAMN! IT WON'T WORK IF IT DOESN'T HIT HIS HEAD!

YOUSUKE, YOU AIM YOUR ATTACK AT HIS FEET!

IRORI AND I WILL BE RESPONSIBLE IN LURING HIM.

AND KENJI WILL TARGET HIS HEAD AT THE SAME TIME!!

AS LONG AS YOU CONTINUE TO STOP HIS ADVANCEMENT,

KENJI WILL BE ABLE TO GET CLOSER TO HIS HEAD.

ALTHOUGH THE HOSPITAL IS REALLY IMPORTANT,

ONCE HE BREAKS THROUGH THIS POINT, ROKUJO SHRINE IS RIGHT AHEAD.

WE HAVE TO FINISH HIM HERE, NO MATTER WHAT!!

GAA AAA AA!!

PLEASE CALM DOWN!

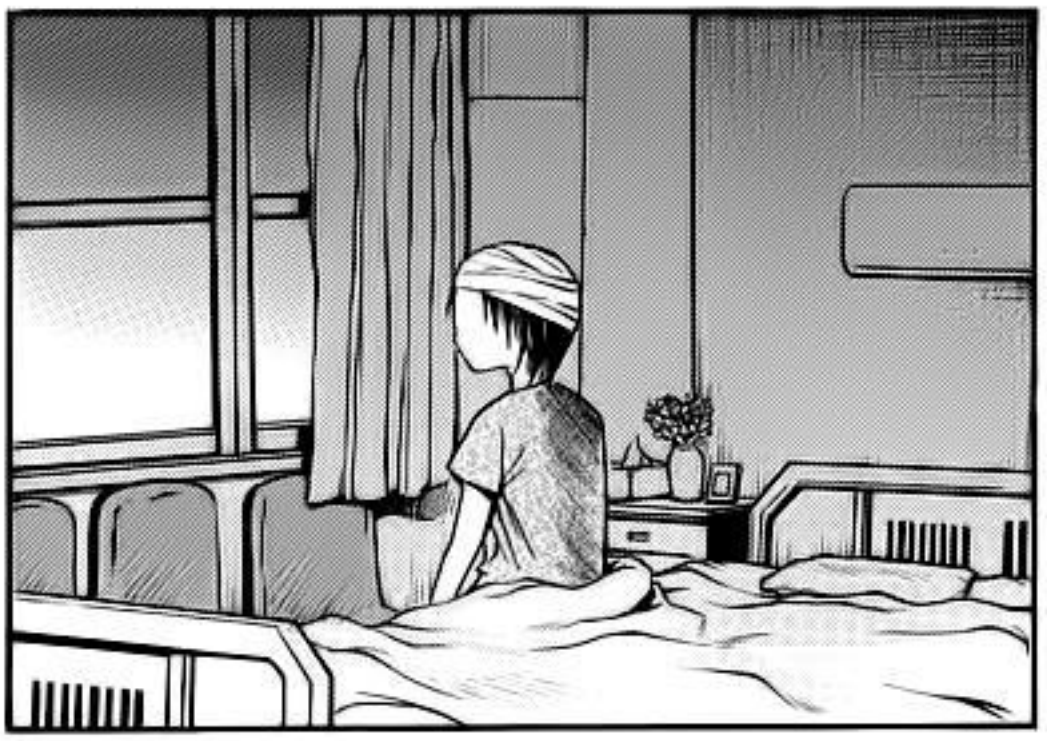
OUR PARTNERS ARE STOPPING THAT MONSTER OUT THERE!!

GAAAAAAA!!

PLEASE REMAIN CALM AND HOLD ONTO THE RAIL FIRMLY WHEN WALKING DOWN!

IS SHE...

...STILL IN HER ROOM?




JUNKO
?!


AH
...

HYAA
AH!!


IT'S REALLY DAN-GER-OUS HERE!!
HERE, COME WITH ME!

KYAAAAA!!

AHHHH...

ハロー ハロー

WE HAVE TO LEAVE, JUNKO.

IRORI!! BE CARE-FUL!

THE FIRE-BALL IS COM-ING YOUR WAY!!

SHIT, I WAS SO CLOSE...

...TO GIVING HIM HIS LAST STRIKE.


HAHA
AA
!!

GY
AA
AA
!!

GA
AA
A!!

JUNKO, LET'S RUN!!

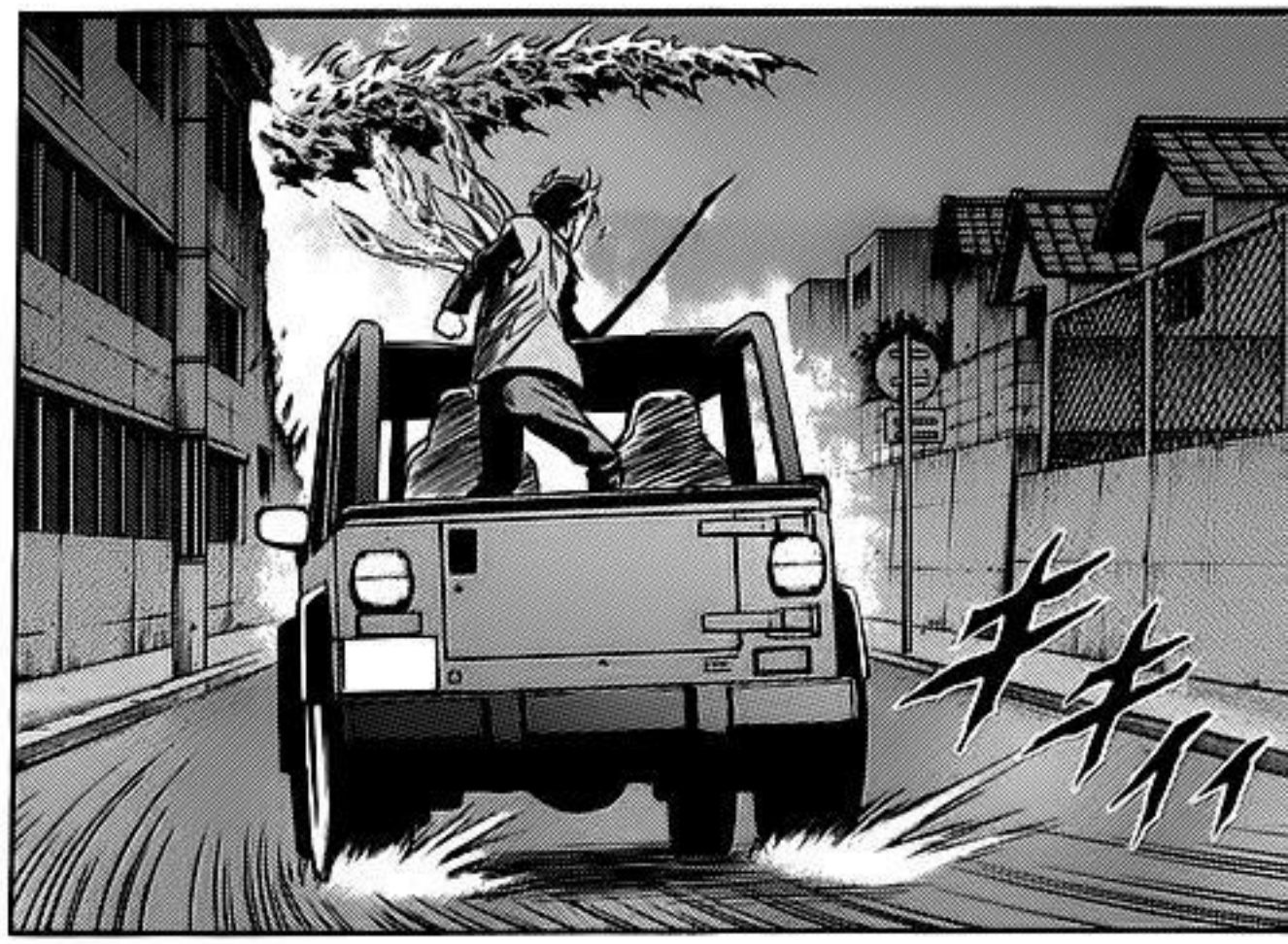
KYAAA!!

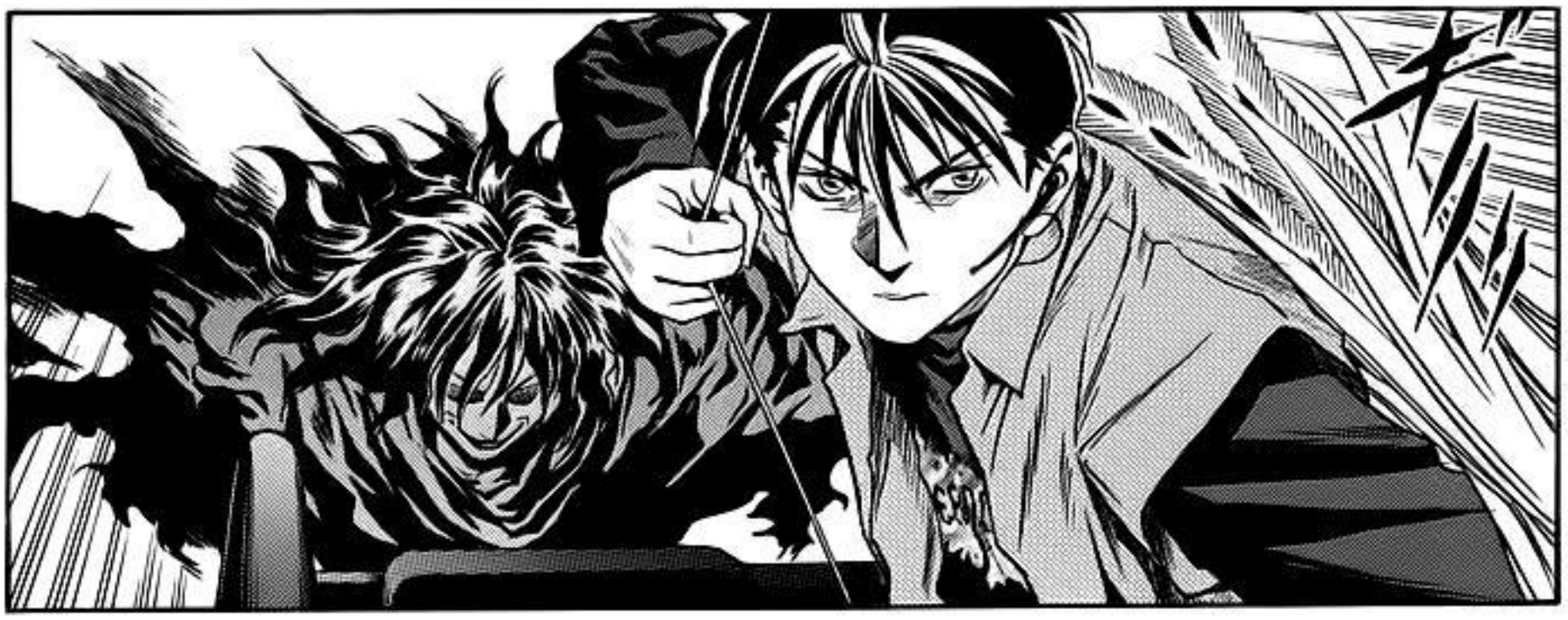
WE CAN'T GO DOWN.

……

ゴオ

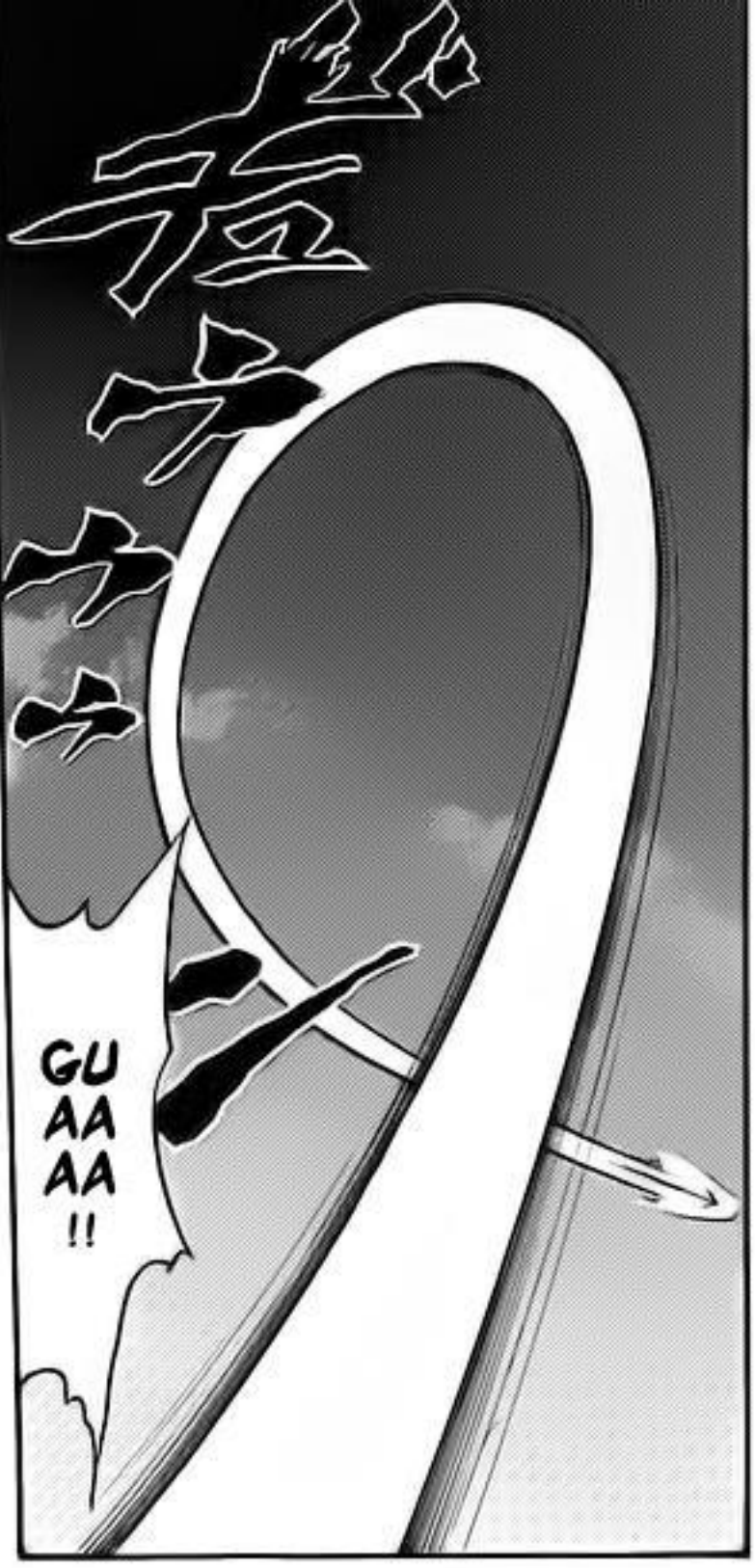

I ONLY NEED TO STOP HIS PROGRESS, SEEMS QUITE EASY.


ドドド


ドドド






GU
AA
AA
!!


WHERE ARE YOU AIMING AT, YOU-SUKE?!


YOU... YOU ARE...

I'LL KEEP MY REVENGE ASIDE FOR NOW.

REMEM-BER THAT.

I'LL MAKE SURE THAT HIDORA ARRIVES AT ROKUJO SHRINE, NO MATTER WHAT.

WHAT HAP-PENED, YOU-SUKE?!

AH... YEAH ...

ARE YOU OKAY, YOU-SUKE?!

ALTHOUGH HE ONLY HAD A KNIFE WITH HIM AND MOVED ABOUT SECRETLY, I OVERLOOKED HIM.

IT'S THAT GUY WHO SURVIVED THE JINGO CLAN WHICH WE TALKED ABOUT EARLIER.

...!!

HAVING TO FACE THAT KIND OF GUY WHILE FIGHTING HIDORA IS NOT FUN.

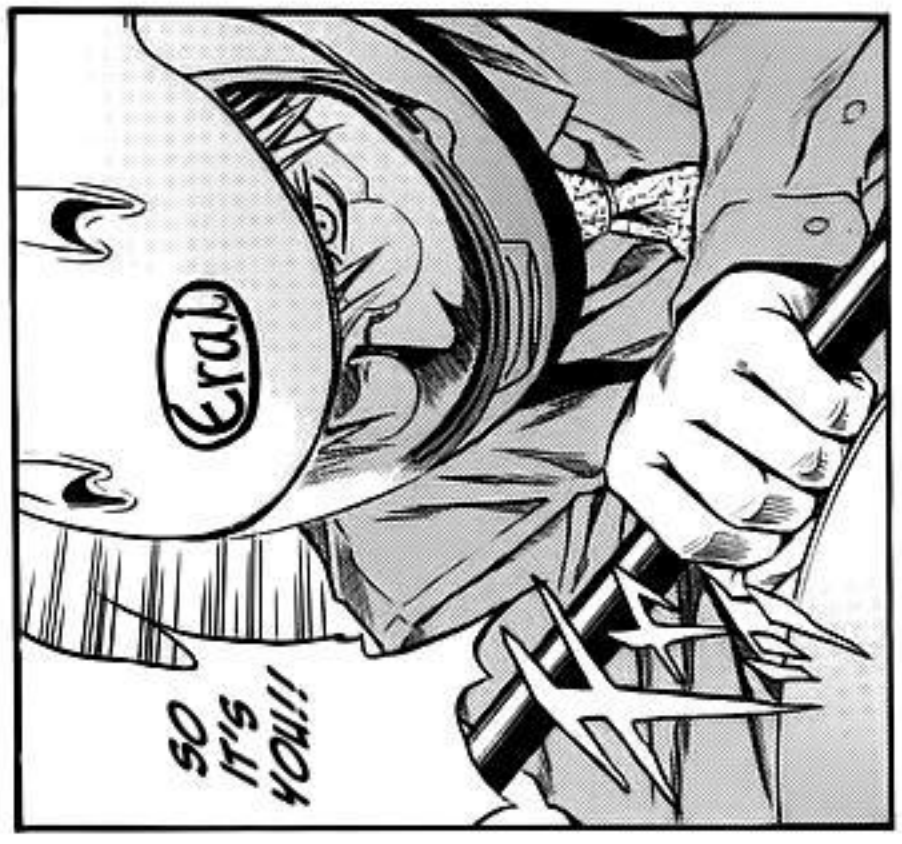
IF I HADN'T PUT ON THIS HOT-LIKE-CRAZY PROTECTIVE CLOTHING, I WOULDN'T HAVE GOTTEN INTO TROUBLE.

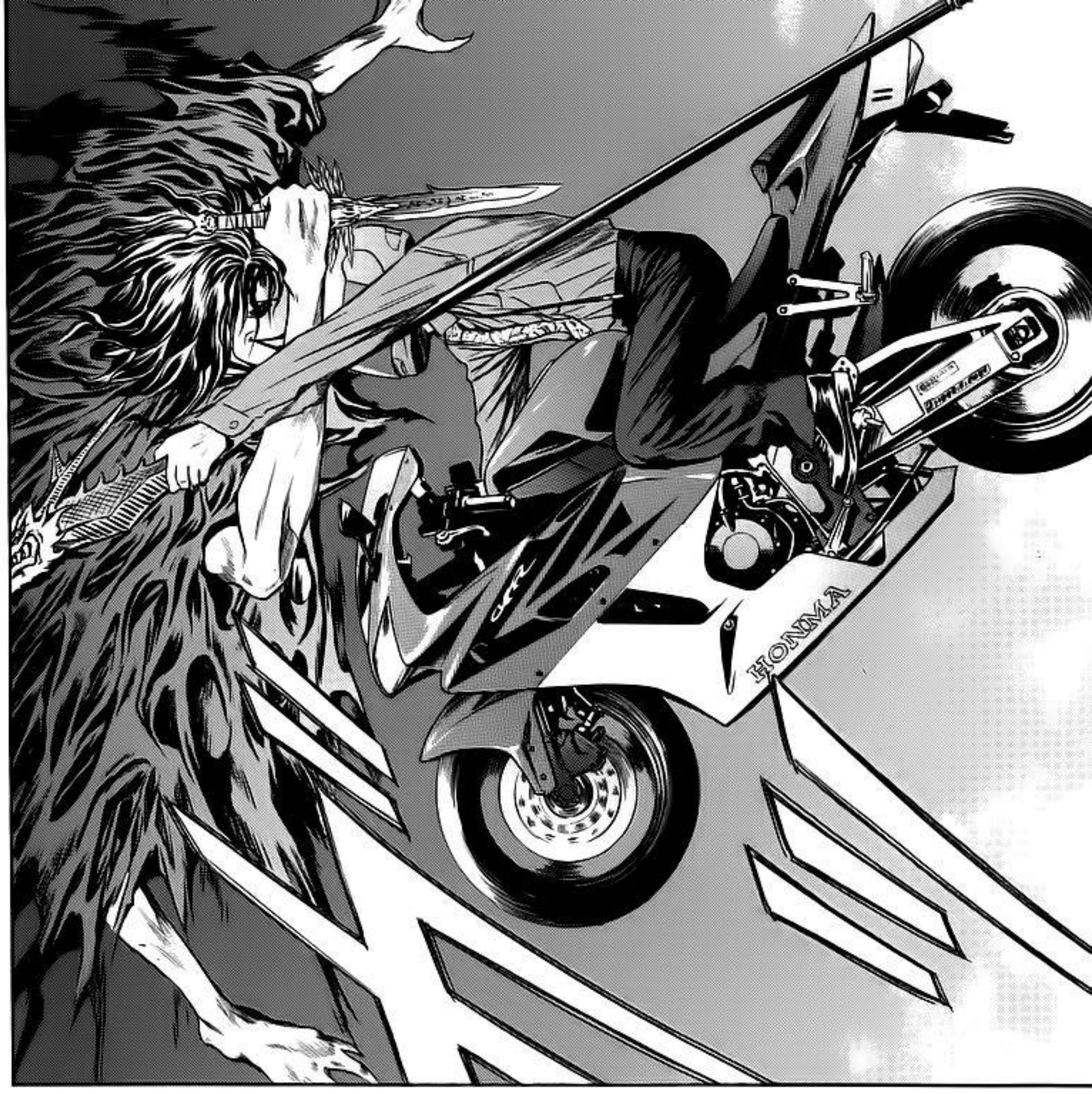
!!

REPORT AT ONCE WHEN YOU DISCOVER SOMETHING.

ALL MEMBERS, PAY ATTENTION TO THE NEW ENEMY!!




Crak
SO IT'S YOU!!!


HONDA



TO MOVE FROM YOUSUKE IN AN INSTANT...

TO MOVE FROM YOU-SUKE IN AN INSTANT...

!?

HE'S TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM THE PREVIOUS GUYS.

DOES HE WANT TO DIVERT OUR FORCES?

...AND MY ASPIRATION...

OUR EARNEST DESIRE ...

AND THEN, RESURRECT OYAKATA-SAMA!

PROCEED, HIDORA!

...IS ABOUT TO BECOME REALITY!!

ガ"
ナ
ッ"

...IS THE REASON FOR YOUR, THE JINGI USERS', FAILURE.

BELIT-TLING MY EXIST-ENCE...

ゲ"
ホ"
ッ"
ゲ"
ホ"
ッ"

READ ONLY AT BATOTO.COM

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

DEATH TOLL SCANLATION

TRANSLATOR: BREEZES
PROOFREADER: POINT7
CLEANER: NIGHT
TYPESETTER: DEX
QUALITY CHECKER: NIGHT



We need you!!

1) We want *you* to help us clean manga!

2) No experience is required.

3) There are tutorials are on the forum, and we are willing to help you! Y-O-U.

4) Come visit us at deathtollscans.net or visit us on our IRC: irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

...IS THE REASON FOR YOUR FAIL-URE.

BE-LITTLING MY EXIS-TENCE...

Chapter 59: Hidora's Last Moment

ゲホッ ゲホッ

ガチャ

!?



Chapter 59: Hidora's Last Moment








KEN-
ZOKU!!


JUST
SOME
LITTLE
INSECTS
...

SO HE THINKS I'M JUST A NORMAL PERSON?!

INSTEAD OF THINKING ABOUT THAT, I'VE GOT TO USE THIS CHANCE TO...

WE'RE SAVED ...

NO...

EH!! KENJI?!

AHH!!

ZOOO

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, YOU-SUKE!!

HURRY UP AND STOP HIDORA!!

HE SHOULD BE AROUND HERE...

I HAVE TO CUT HIS FOOT OFF THIS TIME.

WAIT UP, KENJI!!

ゴゴゴゴ

ドドドド

KYA AAA!

ガラ ガラ ガラ

IT WAS THE LAST ARROW THAT GOT ME TO THIS STAGE.

IT'S STILL FRUSTRATING TO THINK ABOUT IT.

WITH THIS, THERE'S ONLY ONE ARROW REMAINING FROM SU-ZAKU'S BOW.

SPREAD

TAKE THIS!!

ALL RIGHT, HERE I COME...

DAMN!

I WON'T LET YOU HAVE YOUR WAY!!

YOU...

WAAAHHHH!!

THIS IS BAD!!

HE'S GETTING UP AGAIN!

ゴゴゴゴゴ

IT'S NOT OVER YET!!

GAA AAA AA!!

I WILL DEFI-NITE-LY...

...NOT ALLOW HIM TO GET BACK UP!!

OKAY!

THIS IS THE ONLY CHANCE!!

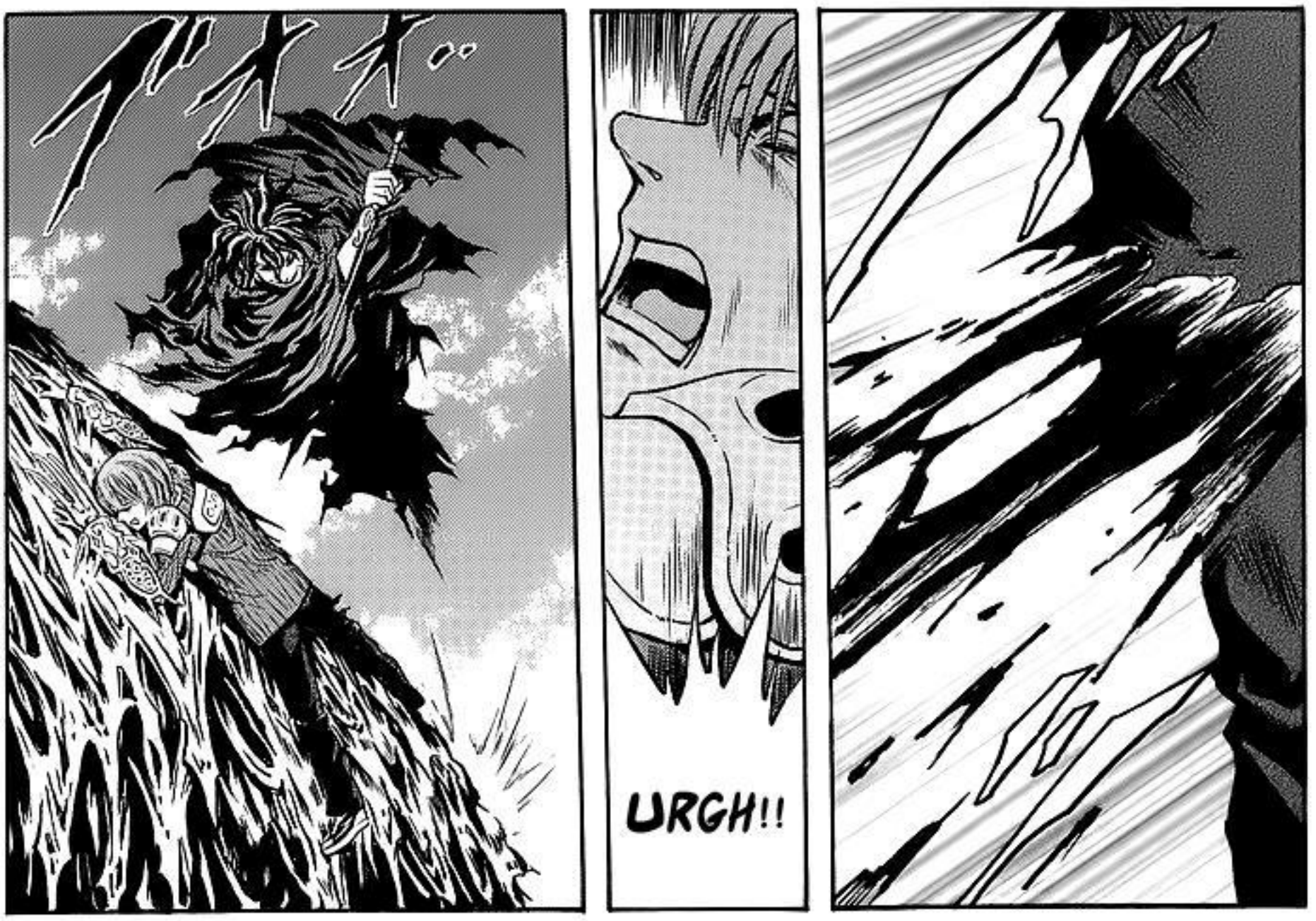
KENJI, HURRY!!

WAAAHHH!!

UR GH!!

...THAT I WON'T LET YOU HAVE YOUR WAY!!

DIDN'T I SAY ...


URGH!!


ARRG
HHHH!!

THE STRATEGY THAT YOU JINGI USERS CAREFULLY PLANNED...

AND FOR YOU, THEIR TRUMP CARD,

SO?

YOU CAN NO LONGER MOVE?

TO BE COM-PLETELY OUT OF YOUR DEPTH JUST LIKE THIS...

HAH AHA...

MUA AHA AHA AHA HA!

I CAN'T FALL DOWN FROM HERE.

AT ALL COST...



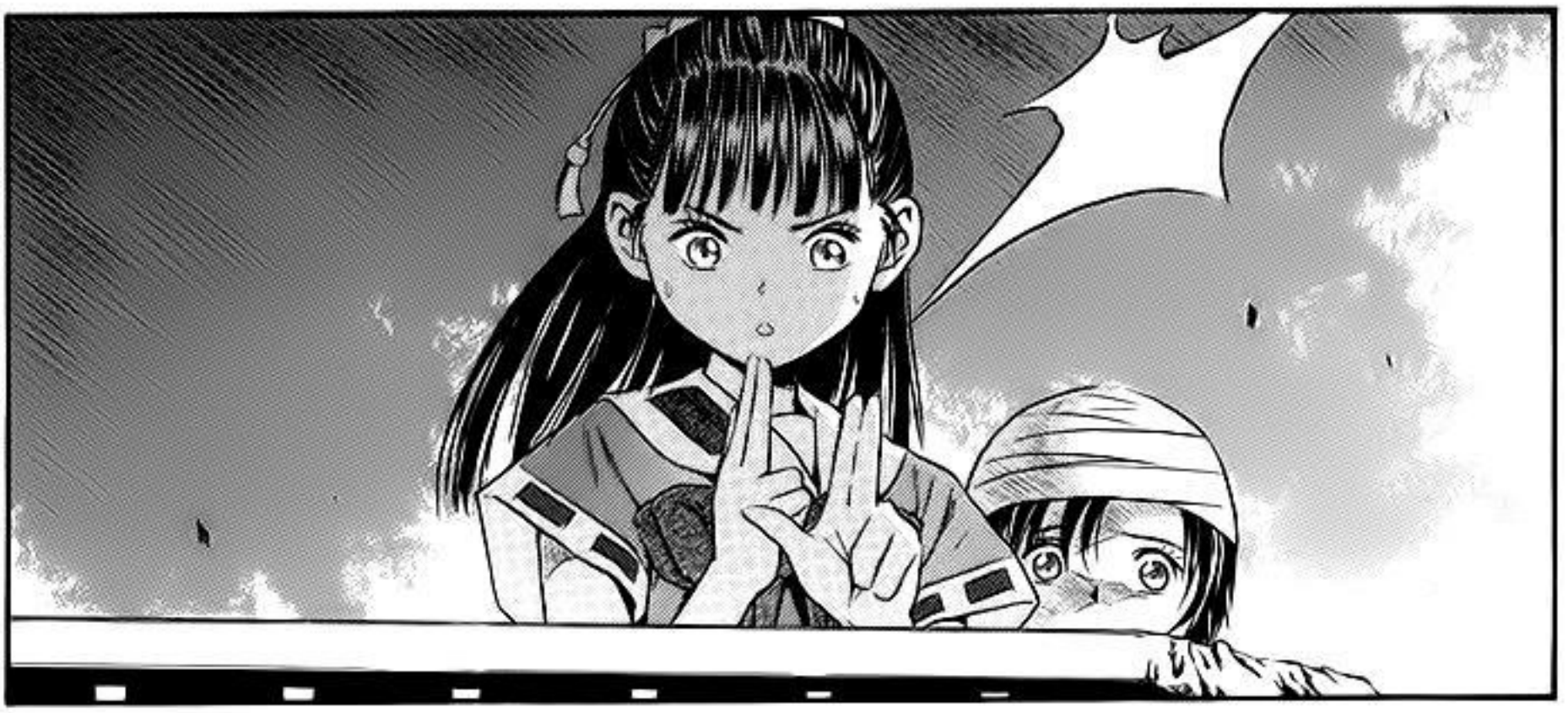

WHAT ...?
THIS IS...A SORCERY CHARM?

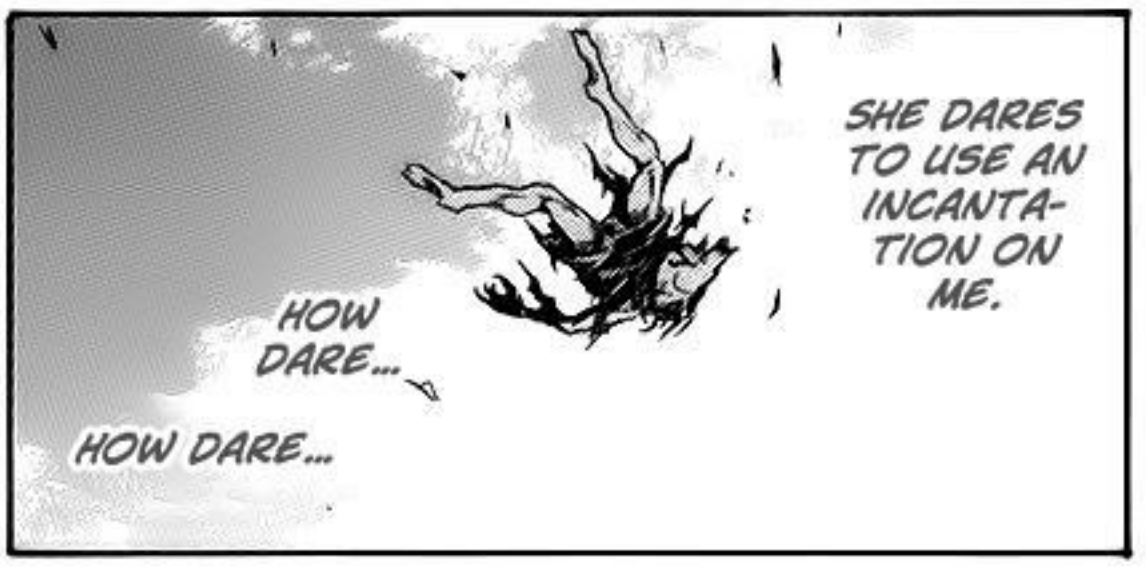

DIE!!

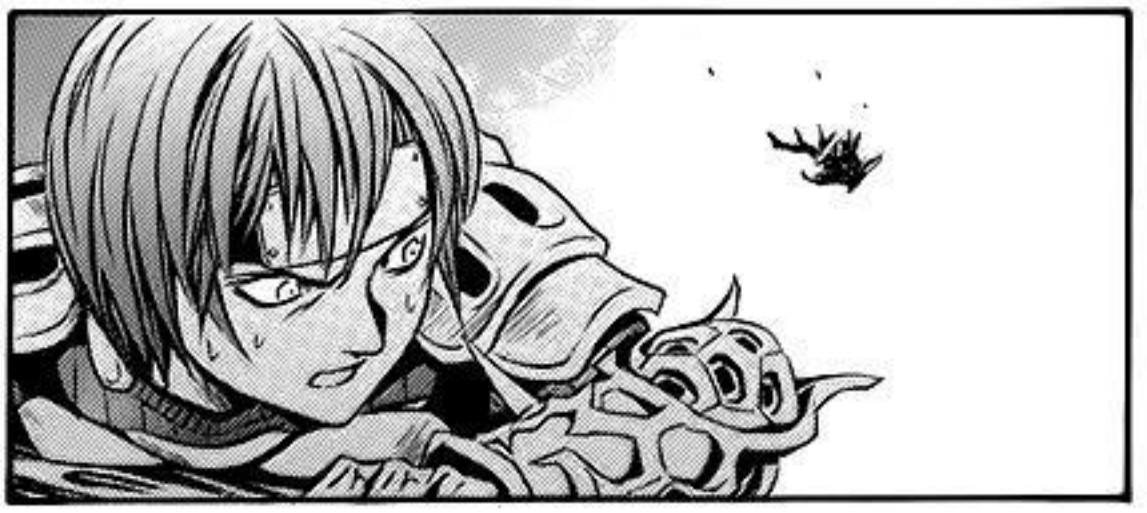


GYA AAA AA!!

WHAT IS THIS EXACTLY...?




SHE DARES TO USE AN INCANTA-TION ON ME.
HOW DARE...
HOW DARE...




THAT LITTLE GIRL!
IS SHE A SOR-CERER?!


THAT ANNOYING GUY FINALLY DISAPP-EARED.

THIS IS SET-TLED!!

THEN...

GYAAAAA!!

GR RR RR RR !!

ARGHHH!!

NO...

HE WANTS TO...

HE'S ABOUT TO GET UP AGAIN.

KYAA!

WHAT!!


山本建設
朝日歯科

MY LAST ONE...

HE FLEW ?!

DAMN! THIS IS NOT GOOD!!

SHIT!!

AH HH!

WHO AA!

GRRRR...

WHERE'S HIDORA?!




NO, THIS
IS BAD!!


ROOOO
AAAR!!

THIS IS THE END...

アア！

AND WITH THIS, THE LONG LASTING BATTLE...

...HAS FINALLY...

!!

ウウウ。。。

READ ONLY AT BATOTO.COM

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

DEATH TOLL SCANLATION

TRANSLATOR: BREEZES
PROOFREADER: POINT7
CLEANER: NIGHT
TYPESETTER: DEX
QUALITY CHECKER: NIGHT



We need you!!

1) We want *you* to help us clean manga!

2) No experience is required.

3) There are tutorials are on the forum, and we are willing to help you! Y-O-U.

4) Come visit us at deathtollscans.net or visit us on our IRC: irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

Chapter 60: The Man Who Was Resurrected

TOKYO-

Please take a look at this screenshot.

IT'LL BE 3000 YEN TOTAL.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR BUSINESS.

CHECK, PLEASE.

KIBIN

KIBIN

Although the program is in the middle of broadcasting, we interrupt our regular schedule for a news flash.

GY AA AA AA !!

This screenshot was recorded from station Kouchi 33 TV about an hour ago, from Miyakono City.

This did not come from a movie!!

23:05
STUDIO
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, PLEASE TAKE A LOOK, MONSTER... THIS IS A MONSTER.
THE SDF IS BATTLING THE MONSTER.
MONSTER! MONSTER!
EWS
A RELAY BROADCAST FROM THE ACTUAL SCENE...
SEEMS LIKE WE ARE CONNECTED TO THEM.
WHOA!
JUST NOW, THE TEAM MEMBERS ALSO GOT...?
宮古野市 市内にて自衛隊
K33TV LIVE
WE WILL CONTINUE TO BROADCAST, NO MATTER WHAT.
ALTHOUGH A BROADCAST RESTRICTION IS IMPLEMENTED,
越前肇


However, it seems that he was somehow triggered by some kind of attack.
ドシン
ドシン
Because the SDF could not carry out their attacks in the city, the monster is destroying as he pleases.
33
39
This is a tragedy that has startled us all.
We could not make an estimation of the amount of casualties and the financial losses.
ピクッ
ピクッ
ピクッ
After he advanced to the homes near the vicinity of the shrine, he stayed motionless just like that.

LETTING THE TV BROAD-CASTERS TRES-PASS!!

WHAT THE HELL ARE THE POLICE DOING?!

YES!!

STOP THEM ASAP!!

MANY WEIRD OCCURRENCES HAPPENED IN THE PAST YEAR.

WHEREAS INSIDE THE CITY OF MIYA-KONO,

AND THE WORLD WILL PANIC BECAUSE OF THIS.

IT DOESN'T MATTER NOW. WE LIVE IN AN AGE WHERE ANYONE CAN USE THEIR MOBILE PHONES OR COMPUTER TO TRANSMIT THE INFORMATION.

IT'S NO USE.

IT'S REALLY DANGEROUS!!

PLEASE HELP! GRANDMA'S STILL INSIDE!

ALL RIGHT! WE'LL RECORD IT FROM ABOVE!

THIS WAY!

IT CAN'T BE!!

WHAT IS THAT?!

DID HE DIE?!

IT'S A MONSTER! MONSTER!

AH!

HOLD ON, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

PLEASE DON'T TAKE PHOTOS!

PLEASE DON'T GET ANY CLOSER!

WHAT'S THE DEAL? DIDN'T HE DIE?

EVERYONE, PLEASE LEAVE AT ONCE!

THIS PLACE IS DANGEROUS!

ROKUJO SHRINE-

THAT HAND BELONGS TO...

DON'T ...DON'T TELL ME...

...SHIGEOMI ROKUJO.

ドクッ
ドクッ

I JUST NEED TO DEFEAT IT.

IF THERE'S ONLY ONE HAND,

NO...

ARR RGG HHH!!

ポロ…

ボゴッ

AH HH !!

ミシュウウ…

IF I DON'T GET RID OF THE JINGI QUICK-LY...

MY HAND...?! JINGI?!

IT'S COR-RODED?!

バラ

バラ

ALTHOUGH I HAVEN'T LOST MY HAND,

IT HURTS LIKE SHIT.

バラ

バラ

ウウウウ

ANSWER, KENJI!!

DID YOU DEFEAT HIDORA?

KENJI!! WHAT HAP-PENED?

I'M TOO SCARED TO MOVE.

IF I'VE ENCOUNT-ERED ONLY THE LEFT HAND...

JIN...I CAN'T CALL OUT JING!...

OOO... OYAKATA-SAMA...

WELL DONE, HIDORA.

I'M GOING TO RESCUE YOU RIGHT AWAY!

ARE YOU IMPRISONED INSIDE THE PORTABLE SHRINE THAT WAS MADE FROM THE PEACH TREE?

ゴゴゴ

むうう

OYAKATA-SAMA,

YOU HAVE BEEN WAITING SO LONG.

THIS IS SHIGEOMI ROKUJO...?

SO...SO HUGE...

SHUUSAKU OF JINGO.

I'M THE ELDER BROTHER OF THE JINGO CLAN,

WHO ARE YOU?

YAWN

I'M THE ONLY ONE THAT'S LEFT.

HMM ...

I RE-MEM-BER NOW.

AHH ...

JINGO?

IN ORDER TO RESURRECT YOU, OYAKATA-SAMA,

THE KENZOKU PUT OUR LIVES ON THE LINE AND BATTLED WITH THE JINGI USERS.


ゲー
I UNDERSTAND THAT OYAKATA-SAMA POSSESSES THE POWER TO CONTROL "LIFE FORCES".
HOWEVER, I MANAGED TO MAINTAIN THIS BODY OF MINE TILL THE LAST MINUTE.
NO, MY BODY ALSO GOT DESTROYED ONCE,
I PLEAD FOR YOUR HELP, MASTER. PLEASE GRANT ME THE ABILITY TO RETURN MY BODY TO ITS ORIGINAL SELF.
EVEN A TINY BIT INCREASE IN MY POWER IS VERY IMPORTANT.
AHHHH, RIGHT...

HURRY!!

ゴオオオ。

WHERE'RE THE SER-VANTS?

THEY'RE NOT HERE?

BESIDES THIS MATTER,

ガラガラ

COME OVER HERE QUICKLY!!

INSIDE THE SHRINE-

ガッ

ガッ

ガッ

GAA AAA !!

I HAVE TO GET AWAY AS FAST AS I CAN.

SHIT...

ガコッ

チーン

カク

カク

THESE...WHAT THE HELL ARE THESE GUYS?!

AHH HH!!

シュウウウ

上海軒

PLEASE LEAVE IMMEDI-ATELY!!

ザッ ザッ

シュウウウ

ボロロ

WE'VE VERIFIED THAT HIDORA IS DEAD!!

B... BONE?

SO IT'S DEAD...

WE'VE DE-FEATED IT!!

QUIT YELL-ING!!

THIS IS GOOD NEWS!!

WHY HAVEN'T THE JINGI USERS REPORTED BACK?

...

WE HAVE TO GET TO THE SHRINE AS SOON AS WE CAN!!

KENJI DIDN'T ANSWER!

ZOOO

OH, YOU-SUKE!

EZO-SEN-SEI!!

ボワワア

OHH...

PLEASE GRANT ME MY WISH AS WELL!!

O-OYAKATA-SAMA!!

COME...

IT'S COMING!!

OO OO OO O...

OO...

HAHA
HAHA
HA!

GREAT
...THIS IS
GREAT...

YES!!

JINGI! COME OUT!

WAKE UP!!

BYAK-KO!

IT'S JINGI...

JINGI...

SHUT THE HELL UP!!

JINGI USER...

GYAA AA!!

ARH HH!!

JIN... JINGI USER...

DON'T COME NEAR ME!

YOU GUYS, GET LOST!

THESE GUYS ARE IMMORTAL?

IN ORDER TO OBSERVE THE MONSTER DIRECTLY,

WE HAVE REACHED THE GROUNDS OF THE ROKUJO SHRINE.

DUMB-ASS!!

WHY DID YOU COME TO THIS PLACE?

EH?

OH, ARE THESE PEOPLE HERE FOR THE EVACUATION?

EVERY-ONE IS GATH-ERING HERE...

DON'T COME HERE!!

HURRY UP AND RUN!!

READ ONLY AT BATOTO.COM

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

DEATH TOLL SCANLATION

TRANSLATOR: BREEZES
PROOFREADER: POINT7
CLEANER: NIGHT
TYPESETTER: DEX
QUALITY CHECKER: NIGHT



We need you!!

1) We want *you* to help us clean manga!

2) No experience is required.

3) There are tutorials are on the forum, and we are willing to help you! Y-O-U.

4) Come visit us at deathtollscans.net or visit us on our IRC: irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

Chapter 61: Setting Sun

YEAR 1926 (THE SIXTH YEAR OF TAIEI ERA) - MIYAKONO CAPITAL

HAAAH!!

HYAAH!!

WHAT?!

NOT BAD, SHIGE-OMI!!

WAHHH!!

THE MATCH HAS BEEN DECIDED!!

T/N*: ANIUE DENOTES AN OLDER BROTHER.

REALLY... MY TECHNIQUE CAN NO LONGER BEAT YOU, SHIGEOMI.

YOU CAN'T LOOK DOWN ON YOUR OPPONENTS, ANIUE.*

ROKUJO FAMILY, ELDEST SON KAZUOMI ROKUJO (14 YEARS OLD)

ROKUJO FAMILY, SECOND SON SHIGEOMI ROKUJO (14 YEARS OLD)

REALLY?! ISN'T THAT GREAT, SHIGEOMI.

IT'S THE FIRST TIME THAT THE ROKUJO FAMILY HAS WITNESSED SUCH INCREDIBLE STRENGTH.

NO, BOTH OF YOU DID WONDER-FULLY.

AS LONG AS THE TWO OF US ARE TOGETHER, THERE'S NOTHING WE HAVE TO FEAR.

EHEHE ...

IT'LL BE NICE IF WE CAN KEEP ON PRAC-TICING SORCERY.

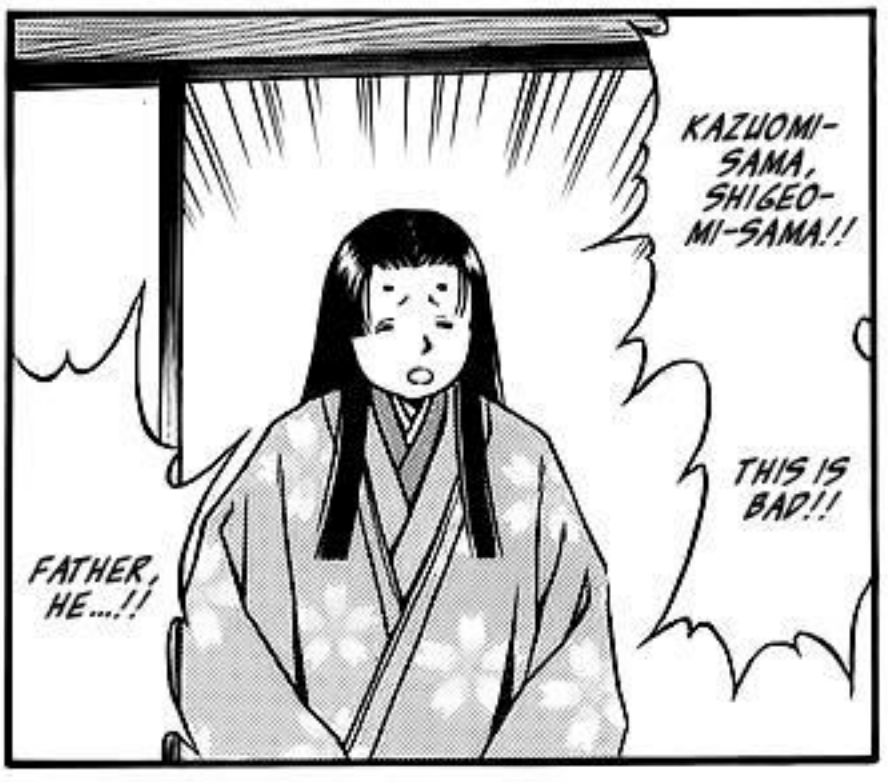
REALLY ...

HAHAHA, SHIGEOMI, JUST LEAVE THAT TO ME!

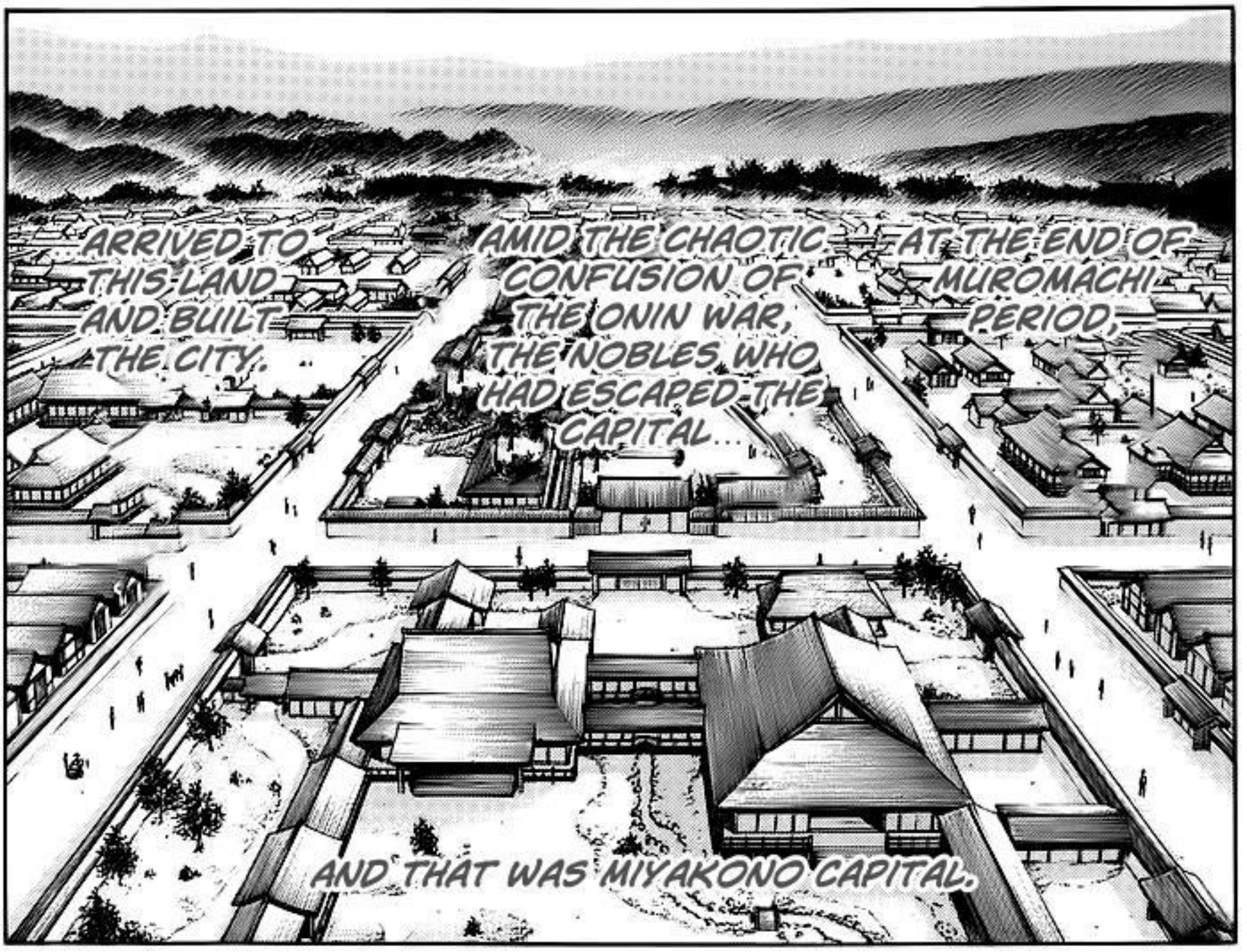
NEXT, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE POLITICAL SCIENCE STUDIES.

THEN, THE SORCERY PRACTICE WILL STOP RIGHT HERE.




KAZUOMI-SAMA, SHIGEO-MI-SAMA!!
THIS IS BAD!!
FATHER, HE...!!




ARRIVED TO THIS LAND AND BUILT THE CITY.
AMID THE CHAOTIC CONFUSION OF THE ONIN WAR, THE NOBLES WHO HAD ESCAPED THE CAPITAL...
AT THE END OF MUROMACHI PERIOD,
AND THAT WAS MIYAKONO CAPITAL.

ON THE SURFACE, THE ELDER BROTHER WAS THE ONE WHO HANDLED THE POLITICAL POWER...

THE POLITICAL POWER WAS INHERITED BY THE TWIN BROTHERS.

AFTER THE PREVIOUS PREDECESSOR, NORIFUJI ROKUJO, PASSED AWAY,

...WAS THE TALENTED, OUTSTANDING YOUNGER BROTHER, SHIGEOMI.

HOWEVER, THE ONE WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SOLVING THE PRIVATE MATTERS...

THUS, THE ROKUJO FAMILY LIVED IN TRANQUIL-ITY.

THE MASTER OF MIYA-KONO IS SUPPOSED TO BE SHIGEOMI-SAMA!

NORIFUJI-SAMA MUST HAVE BEEN DECEIVED BY THE SORCERER!

THE MIDWIFE OF THE TWINS...

HOWEVER, ONE DAY,

TO HAVE THE TWINS SWITCHED.

THIS WAS WHAT NORIFUJI-SAMA DIRECTLY ORDERED ME TO DO.

IT'S THE TRUTH!!

NORIFUJI-SAMA ORDERED ME... ORDERED ME...

YOU DARE TO SPEAK SUCH SHEER NON-SENSE!!

SUCH INSO-LENCE!





KYAA!

HYAAA!



GYAA AHH!!



IF WE ALLOW THE PROPAGA-TION OF SUCH A RUMOR, IT'LL BRING HARMFUL INFLUENCES TO THE FAMILY!

IDIOT, WHY DID YOU KILL HER?



……

ガ

ガ

THEN, MIYAKONO IS SUPPOSED TO BE GOVERNED BY OUR CLAN?!

IS THAT THE TRUTH?

WHAT DID YOU SAY, KAGO?!

SHIGEOMI-SAMA...

I'M CONTENT WITH THE WAY THINGS ARE.

SINCE IT HAS COME TO THIS, IT'S ALL RIGHT.

ON THE OTHER SIDE, AT THE ROKUJO'S HEAD HOUSE - KAZUOMI'S MANSION

SHIGEOMI IS NOT AN UNHALLOWED MAN.

I UNDERSTAND MY BROTHER'S NATURE VERY WELL.

HE'S CURRENTLY THE HEAD OF THAT FACTION WHICH SPECIALIZES IN TECHNIQUES THAT CARRY OUT ASSASSINATIONS!

YOU CAN'T BELITTLE THE POWER OF SHIGEOMI-SAMA!

MAY THIS OLD MAN SPEAK?

ISN'T THIS THE TIME FOR KAZUOMI-SAMA TO DISREGARD ALL YOUR FEELINGS AND DO SOMETHING FOR OUR CLAN?

THE HEAD OF A CLAN CANNOT SIMPLY BE DETERMINED BY SOLELY RELYING ON HIS CHARACTER.

WE'LL HAVE MORE ODDS OF WINNING IF WE STRIKE FIRST.


フフ。
WHY...
...CAN'T WE JUST SIMPLY BE BROTHERS?

KYA AA!

IT'S KAZUOMI-SAMA'S ARMY!

WHAT HAPPENED, FUSAHIME?!

SUCH INSO-LENCE!!

REPENT!

SHIGEOMI-SAMA!! YOU ARE SUS-PECTED OF PLOTTING A REBELLION!

T/N*: CHICHIUE IS A POLITE WAY OF REFERRING TO FATHER; IT'S ESPECIALLY USED IN SAMURAI FAMILIES PRIOR TO THE MEIJI PERIOD.

I WON'T ALLOW YOU TO GET CLOSE TO HIM!!

HOW DIS-GRACEFUL IT IS FOR YOU TO ACT AGAINST YOUR MASTER!!

LISTEN UP! CHICHIUE* IS THE TRUE MASTER OF MIYAKONO!

EXCUSE US!

WHAT...!!

WHAT IS THIS...

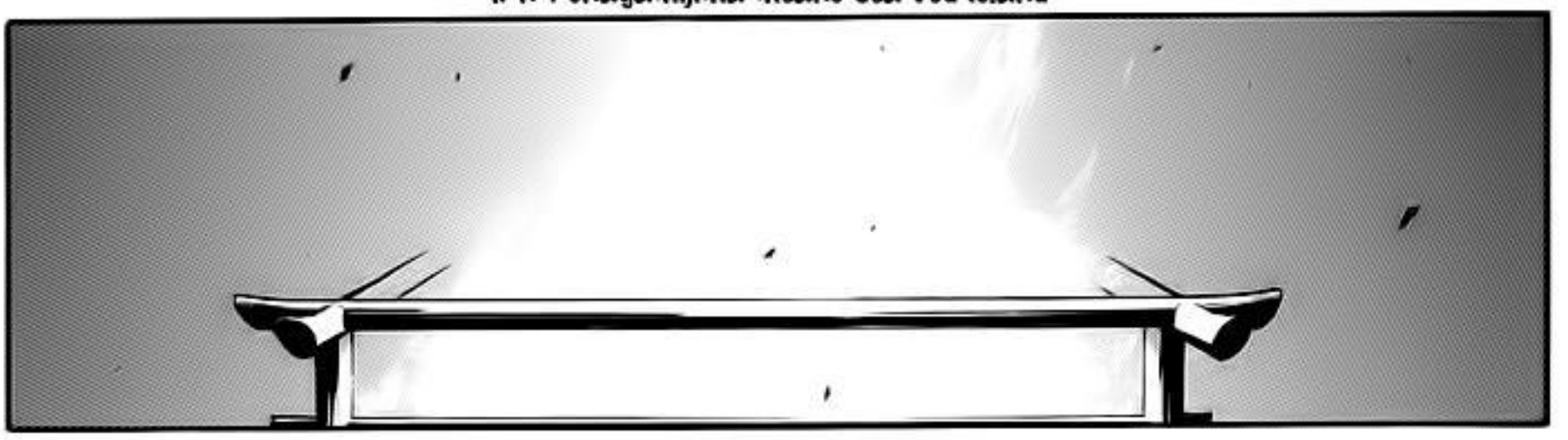
.....!!

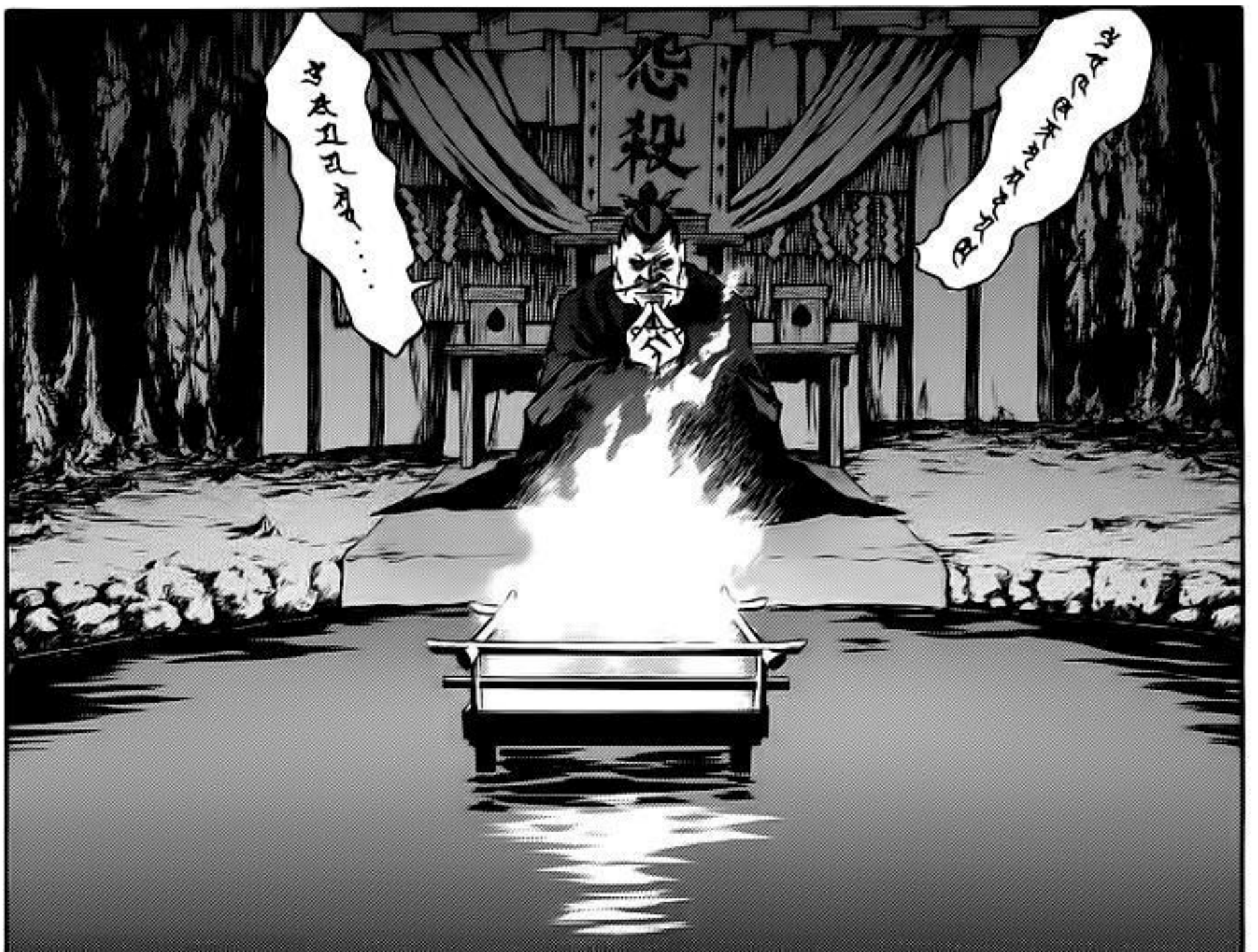
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE! ARGHHHHH!!

ONLY SHIGEOMI WAS EXEMPTED FROM CAPITAL PUNISHMENT DUE TO HIS OLDER BROTHER'S COMPASSION, AND WAS EXILED TO

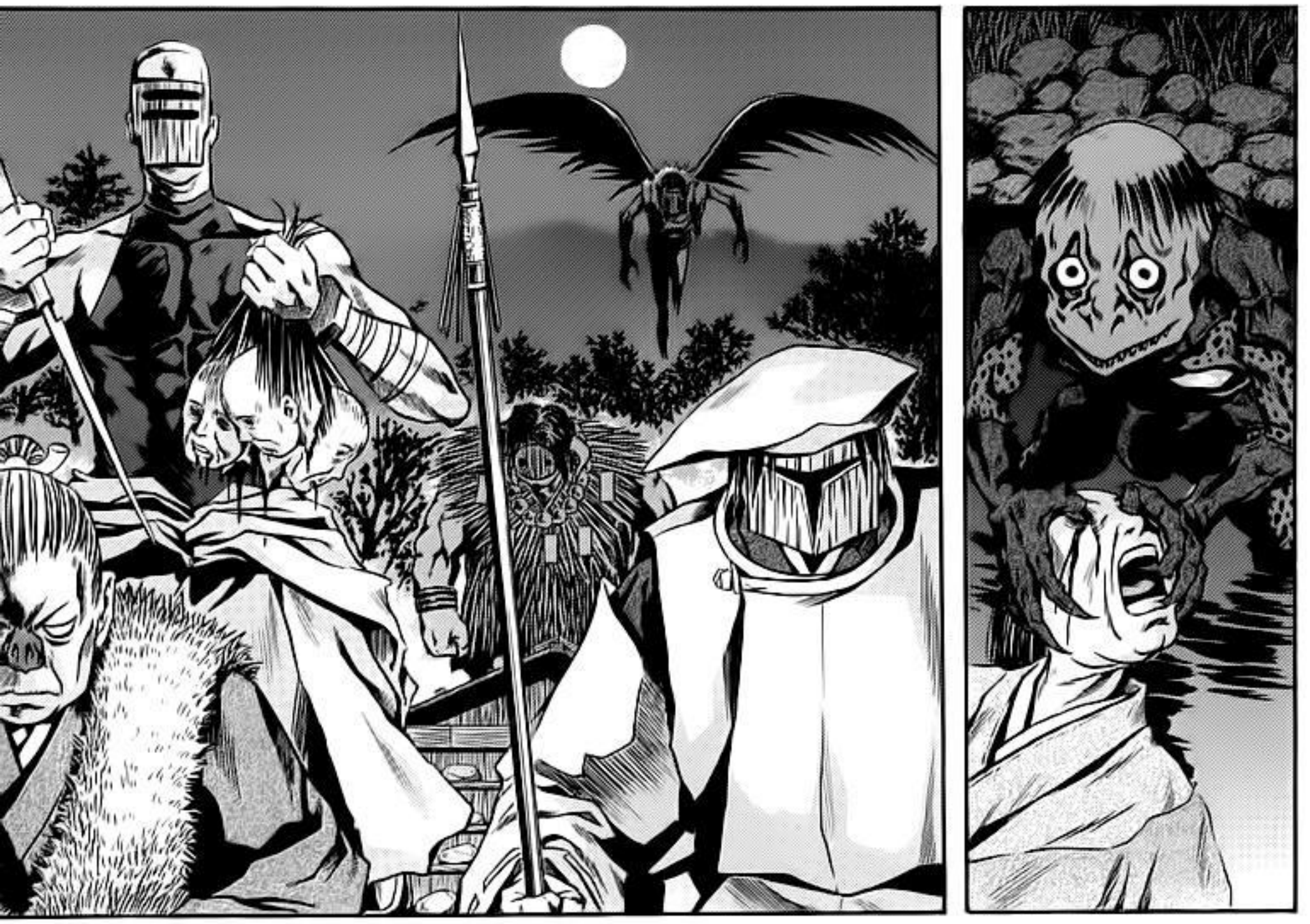
THE SHIGEOMI FACTION WAS ANNIHILATED IN JUST ONE NIGHT.

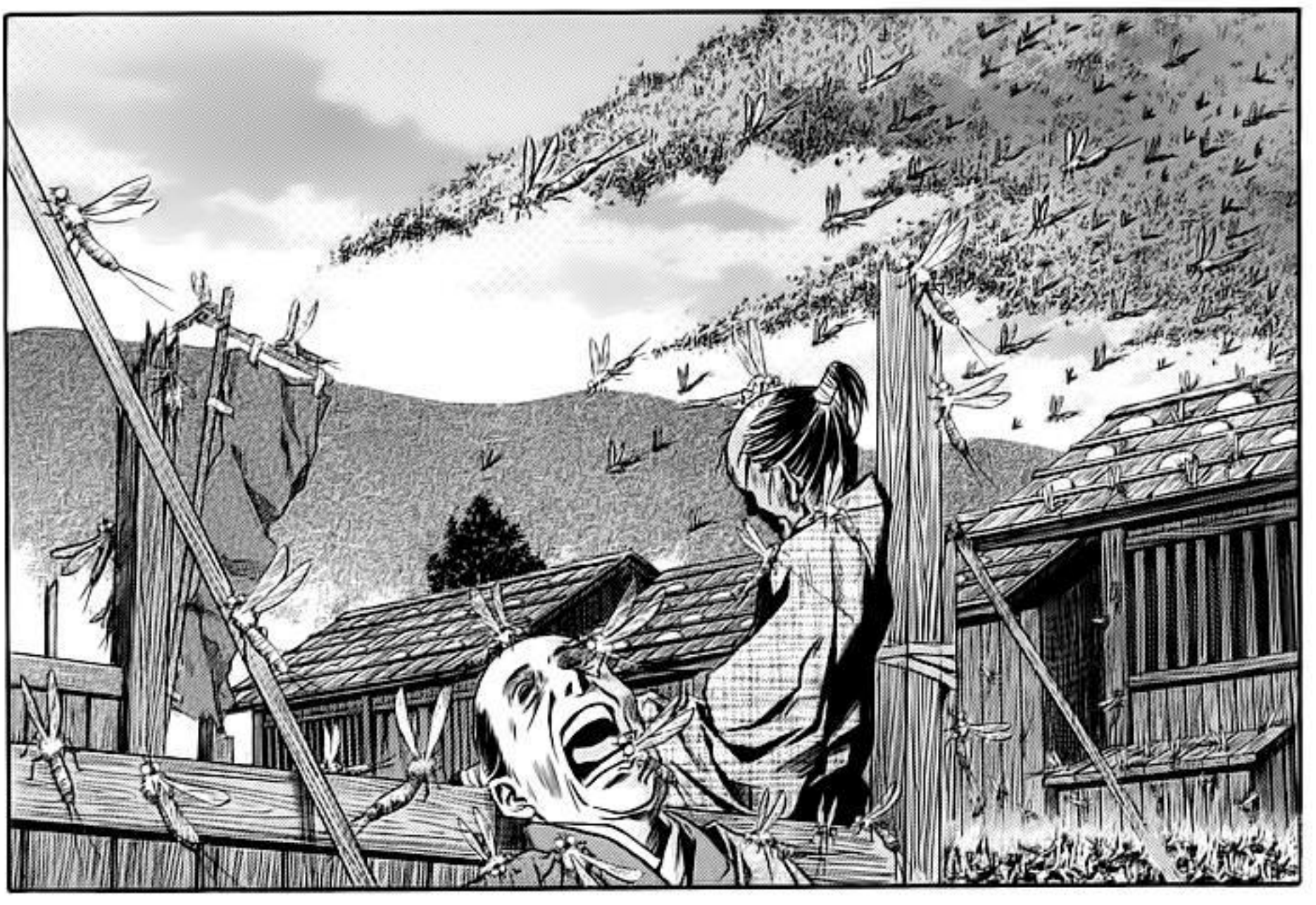
t/n*: unagamijima means Sea God Island






GYA AAH H!



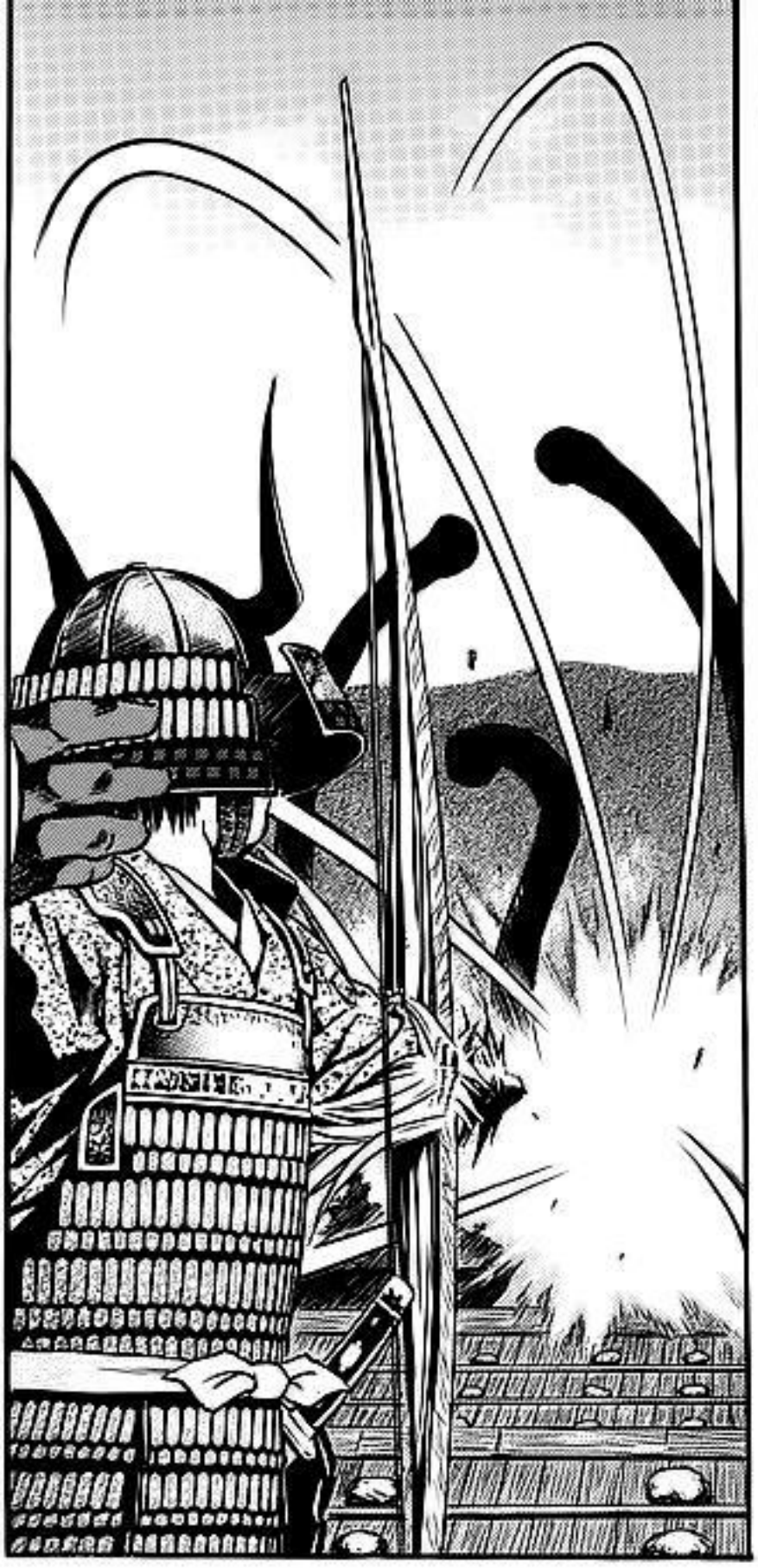


YOU FOUR,
CAN YOU LEND ME YOUR POWER?
THESE MONSTERS CAN'T BE THE DEEDS OF SHIGEOMI.
IT CAN'T BE...
THESE MUST BE THE CURSES FROM SHIGEOMI-SAMA...
I CAN ONLY BESTOW THIS TO THE FOUR OF YOU, MY MOST TRUSTED SER-VANTS.
I'VE INHERITED A UNIQUE POWER FROM MY FATHER, NORIFUJI.
PLEASE RELY ON US!!
ALL OF THIS!

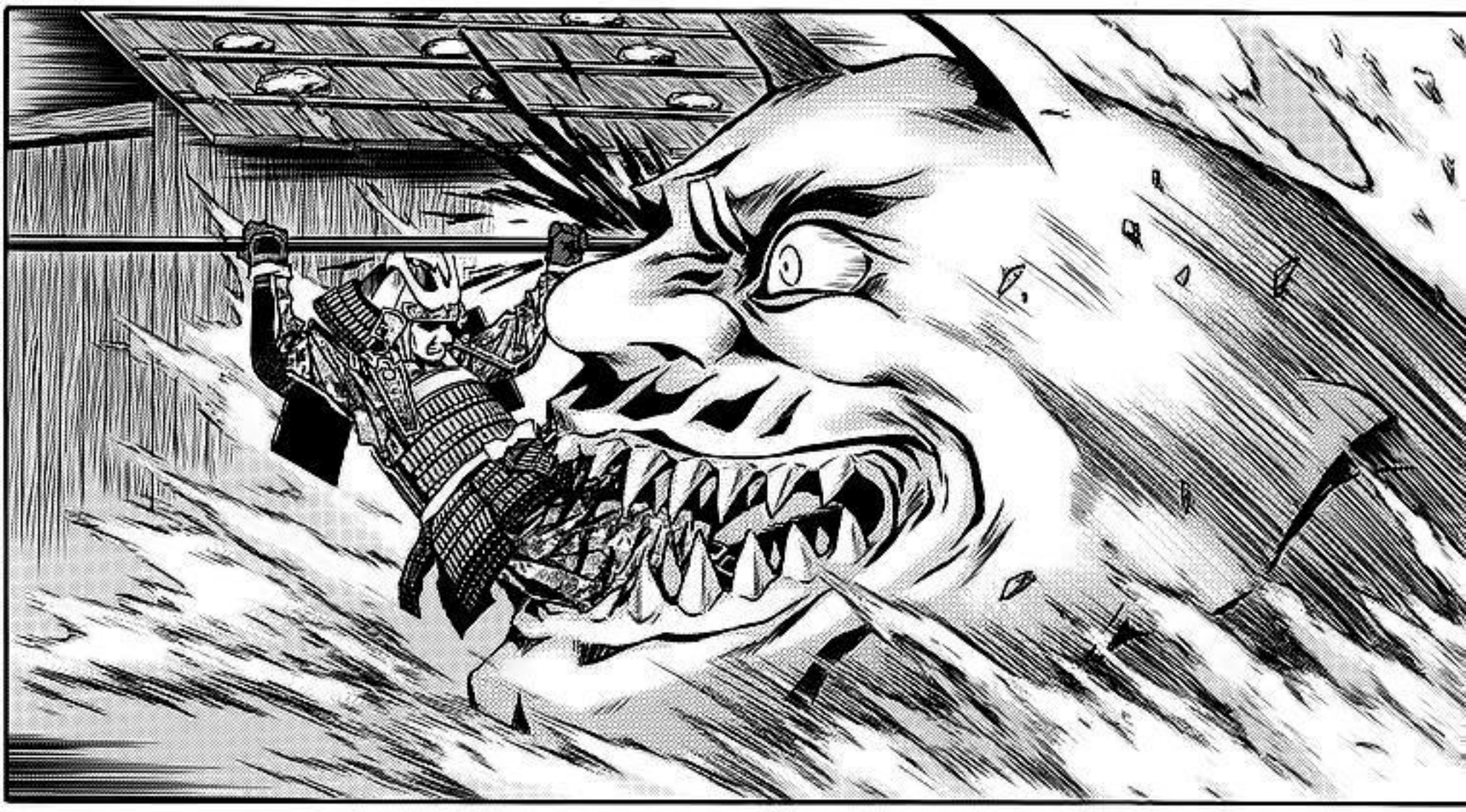
WHAT IS YOUR...

...MOST IMPORTANT THING?


THIS WAS THE BEGINNING OF THE FIGHT BETWEEN THE KENZOKU AND THE JINGI USERS.







AT THE MOMENT WHEN THE TWO SIDES WERE COMPLETELY EXHAUSTED AND WERE WAITING FOR THE OUTCOME,

THIS BATTLE WENT ON FOR A LONG TIME.

MIYAKONO CAPITAL WAS COMPLETELY DESTROYED.

UNAGAMI ISLAND

HAVE YOU BEEN DEAD FOR A LONG TIME?

SHIGEO-MI...

I'M SORRY, SHIGEOMI.

PLEASE FORGIVE ME.

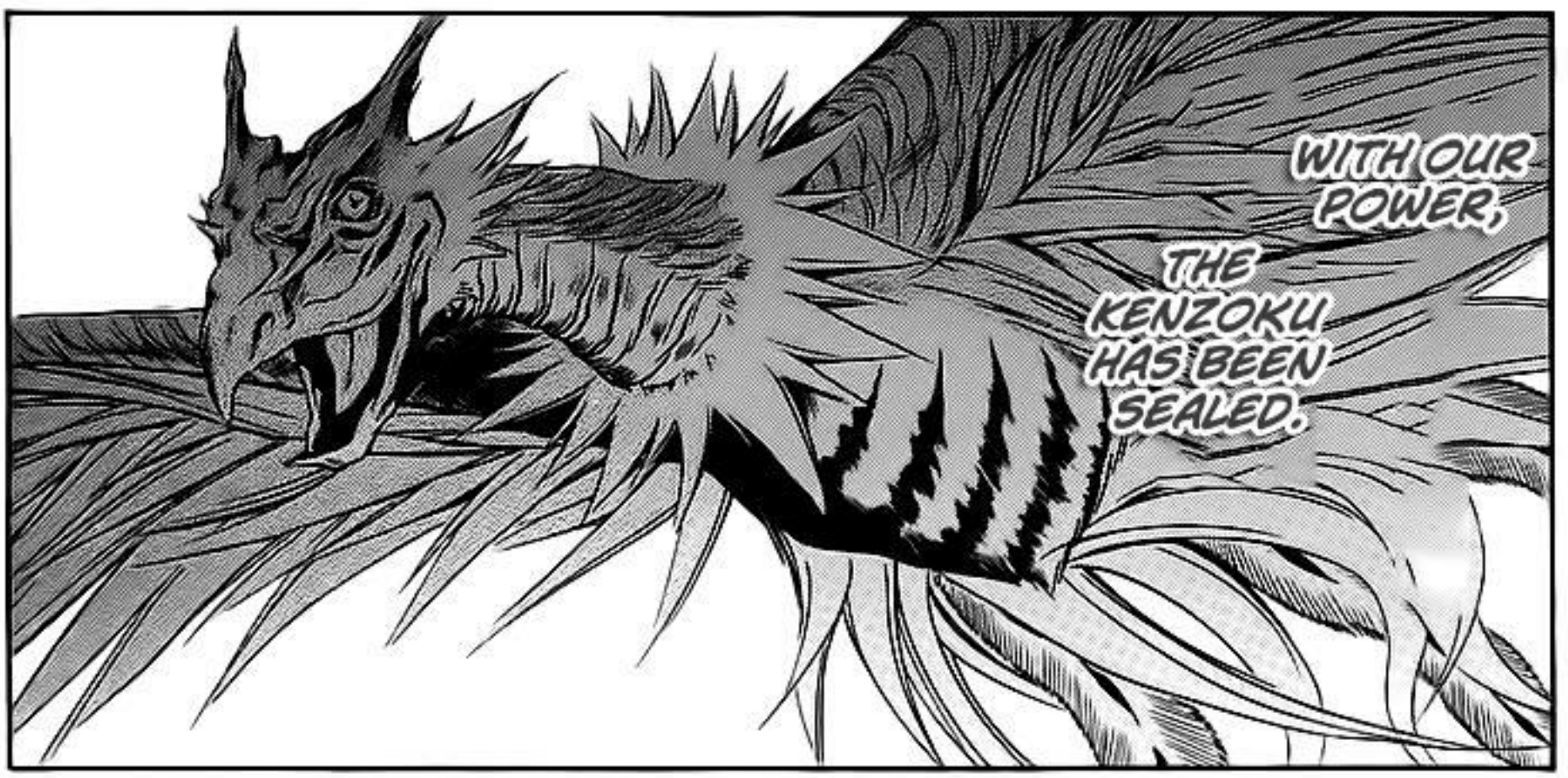
...AND IT'S IM-POSSIBLE TO GO BACK.

I MADE THAT DECISION ...

I'VE ALSO LOST MY ALL.






WITH OUR POWER,
THE KENZOKU HAS BEEN SEALED.


BUT THIS MAN'S RESENTMENT HAS NOT DISAPPEARED YET.

WHEN YOU FORGET TO WORSHIP,

THE HUMANS THAT ARE PLAYING WITH THE POWER OF THE GODS...

YOU MUST REMEMBER THAT THE RESENTMENT WILL REVIVE!

...WILL BEAR WITNESS...

FROM THE SIDE, WE...

...TO THE COURSE OF SINS YOU GUYS HAVE CREATED.

READ ONLY AT BATOTO.COM

irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

DEATH TOLL SCANLATION

TRANSLATOR: BREEZES
PROOFREADER: POINT7
CLEANER: NIGHT
TYPESETTER: DEX
QUALITY CHECKER: NIGHT



We need you!!

1) We want *you* to help us clean manga!

2) No experience is required.

3) There are tutorials are on the forum, and we are willing to help you! Y-O-U.

4) Come visit us at deathtollscans.net or visit us on our IRC: irc://irc.irchighway.net/deathtoll

拾壱

すてみ

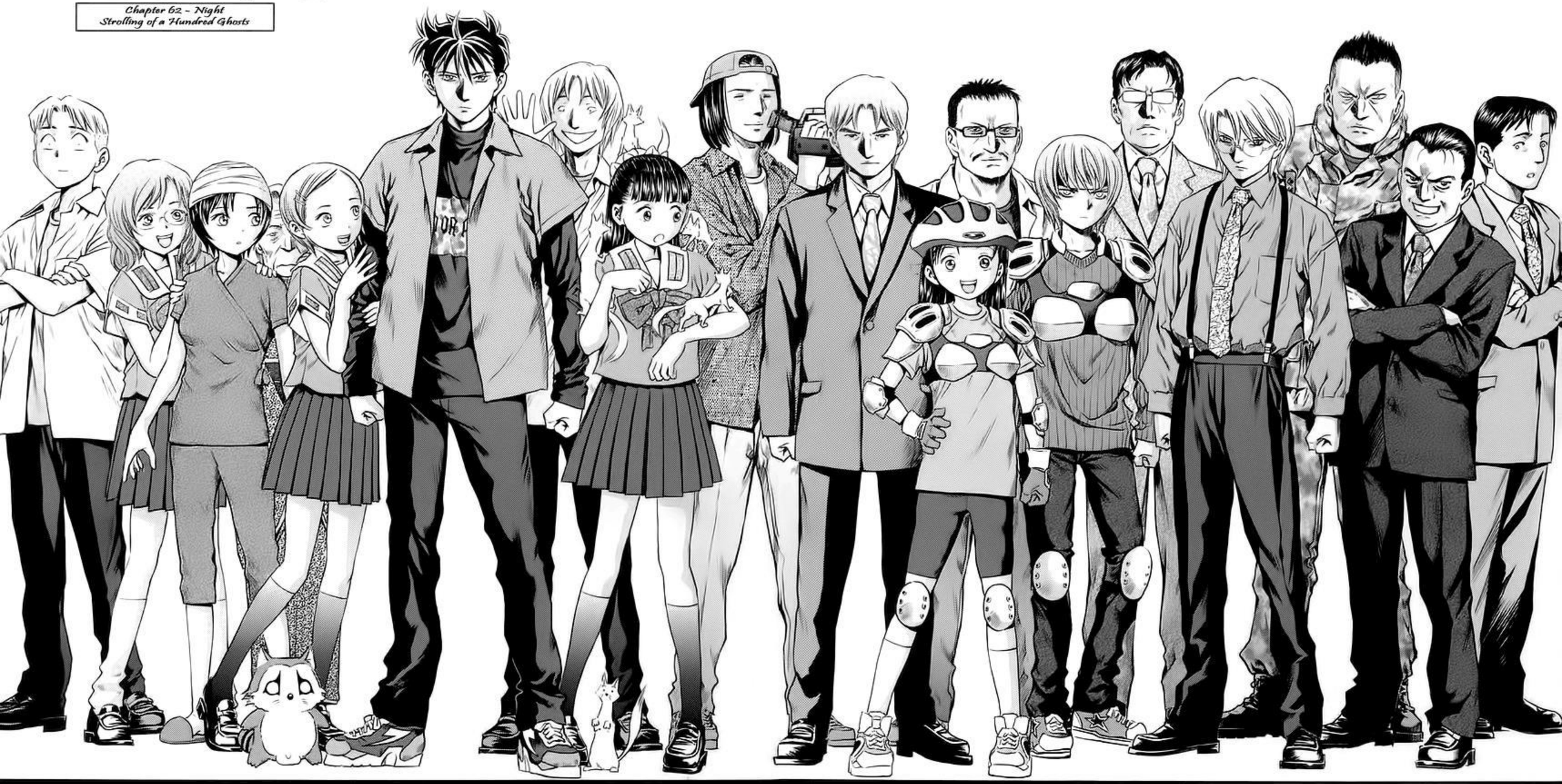
Otogi Matsuri

井上淳哉

おとぎ奉り

最終章

Chapter 62 - Night
Strolling of a Hundred Ghosts




NEWS
DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?
REPORTER ECHIZEN AT THE SCENE?


REPORTER ECHIZEN?
33

ウォォ

ｸｸｸ

ｸｸ

133

This is...

Reporter Echizen?

What is this that you have recoroed?

AGGHHHH!!

YAGA-
WAAA!!
AGHHHH!!

GYAA
AAA!!

AAAAH!!

What happened, Echizen-san?!

Echizen-san?

HIDORA"S OPERATION IS FORMALLY COMING TO AN END!!

ALL TEAMS, PAY ATTEN-TION!!

ALL UNITS THAT WERE DEPLOYED INSIDE THE CITY, PLEASE GET TO ROKUJO SHRINE AS SOON AS YOU CAN!!

HOWEVER, A NEW TARGET HAS APPEARED AT THE ROKUJO SHRINE.

AHH...

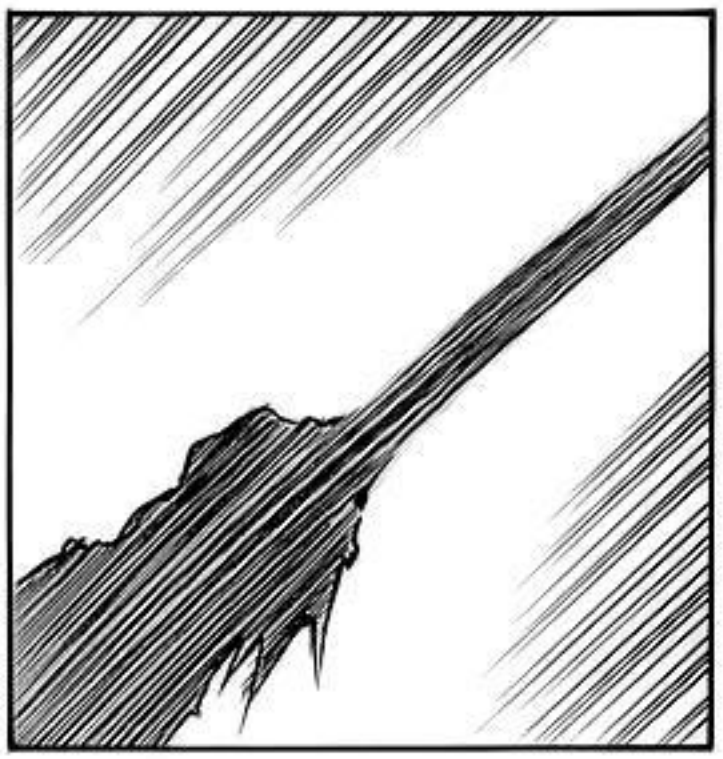
AHH... AHH...

ボタ ボタ


BTV


ㅂTV
ㅎㄱㅎㅎㅎㅎ!!


ㅎㅎㅎㅎㅎ!!







ドドド

GYAAAAAAAA

!!

ナ〃〃

ナ〃〃

ナ〃〃

IS THIS THE OBJECTIVE OF THE KENZOKU?

SHIGEOMI AND HIS CLAN HAVE BEEN RESURRECTED BY HIDORA.

THAT IS SHIGEOMI ROKUJO.

WHAT HAPPENED?

ARE WE TOO LATE?

ゼェ

ゼェ

W-WATCH OUT!!

HYAAAH!!

WHO AAA!!

GRRRRR!

GUAAA!

AGGHHHH!!

UGAAAAA!

DAMN IT!

EZO-SAN!!



EZO-
SAA-
AN!!

ボタ

ボタ

ミシャウ

ウ

ウ

HMPH...

THE SERVANTS OF OYAKATA-SAMA...

ARE YOU OKAY, EZO-SAN?

...ARE OF SUCH LOW QUALITY.

SEEMS LIKE YOUR HATRED FOR THIS TRANSIENT WORLD ISN'T STRONG ENOUGH.

SHUT YOUR MOUTH, KAGO!!

JUST WATCH!!

シュウウ

...NOW.

IT HAS ONLY BEGUN...



WHICH MEANS THEY'RE THE SAME AS THOSE GUYS FROM BEFORE.

THAT... WHAT IS THAT?!

PURR, PURRR RR...

TS/N: KITTEH!! :D

IT WAS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO DEAL WITH ONLY ONE OF THEM.

WITH SUCH NUMBERS...

WHAT?!

HE GOT CAUGHT!!

KENJI'S ON THE OTHER SIDE!!

KENJI?!

WE'VE USED UP ALL OUR STRENGTH FIGHTING HIDORA.

WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT THAT WE WOULD ENCOUNTER SUCH POWERFUL OPPONENTS?

WE CURRENTLY DON'T HAVE ANYTHING UNDER OUR SLEEVES.

WHAT SHOULD WE DO?

WE CAN ONLY RETREAT NOW AND REFORMU-LATE OUR STRATEGY.

THERE'RE CIVILIANS HERE, TOO.

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

WE SHOULD ESCAPE NOW.

HOW ARE YOU GOING TO FIGHT WHEN YOU'VE RUN OUT OF ARROWS?!

HOW CAN GENBU-SHIELD BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND SUCH A HUGE NUMBER OF ADVERSARIES?!

YOU WANT US TO LEAVE KENJI BEHIND?!

THEN...

HOW COULD YOU SAY THAT SO NONCHA-LANTLY?

YOUSUKE, LISTEN!!


WE'RE ONLY INVITING DEATH UPON OURSELVES.
THERE'S NO OTHER CHOICE.
AHH...
SHIT!!
THEY CAME!!

SORRY, KENJI!!

TOMO-KAZU! START THE CAR, HURRY!!

EVERY-ONE, GET IN THE CAR QUICKLY!!

WE HAVE TO RETREAT FOR NOW! HURRY!!

WHAT DID YOU SAY?! DIDN'T YOU JUST...

START THE CAR, TOMO-KAZU!!

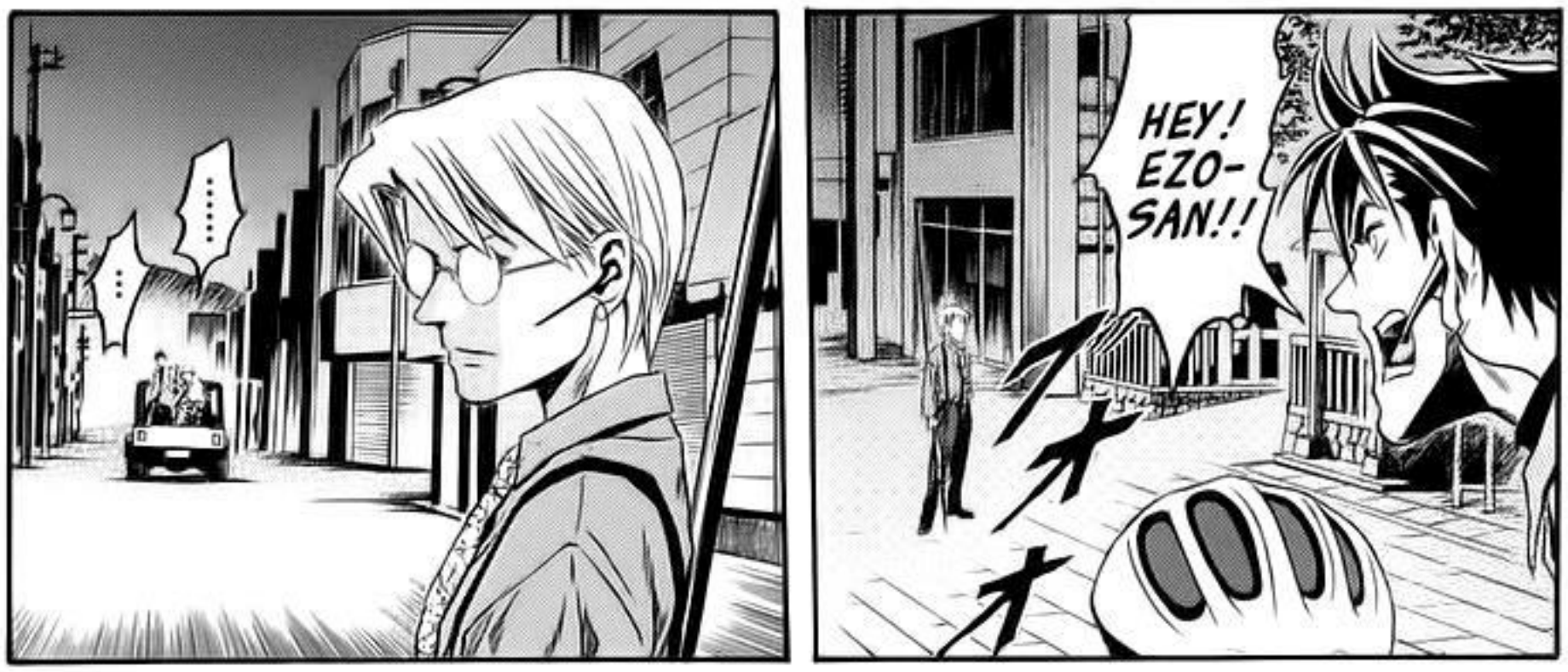
EZO-SAN, HURRY UP!!

WHAT?!

I'LL BE OKAY!

ALL OF YOU DEPART FIRST.

.....


HEY! EZO-SAN!!


I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN FIGHT RIGHT NOW.
WAIT FOR ME, KENJI.



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさ〜奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Night, momimomi

Typesetter: yothen

QC: momimomi

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 63

Third contract

EZO-SAN WILL GET KILLED!

STOP THE CAR! TOMO-KAZU!!

BECAUSE EZO-SAN STAYED BEHIND.

WE'RE ABLE TO HEAD TO SAFETY...

EZO-SAN IS NOT THE TYPE TO ACT RASHLY WITHOUT ANY CONSIDER-ATION!!

DAMN...

YOUSUKE, I THINK WHAT YOU SHOULD DO NOW IS WAIT FOR THE RESTORATION OF JINGI.

IRORI!

I'M GOING BACK TO HELP WITH THE DE-FENSE.

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT, IT'S TOO MUCH FOR ONE PERSON TO HANDLE.

YOU-SUKE,

I'M GOING BACK.

IRORI!!!

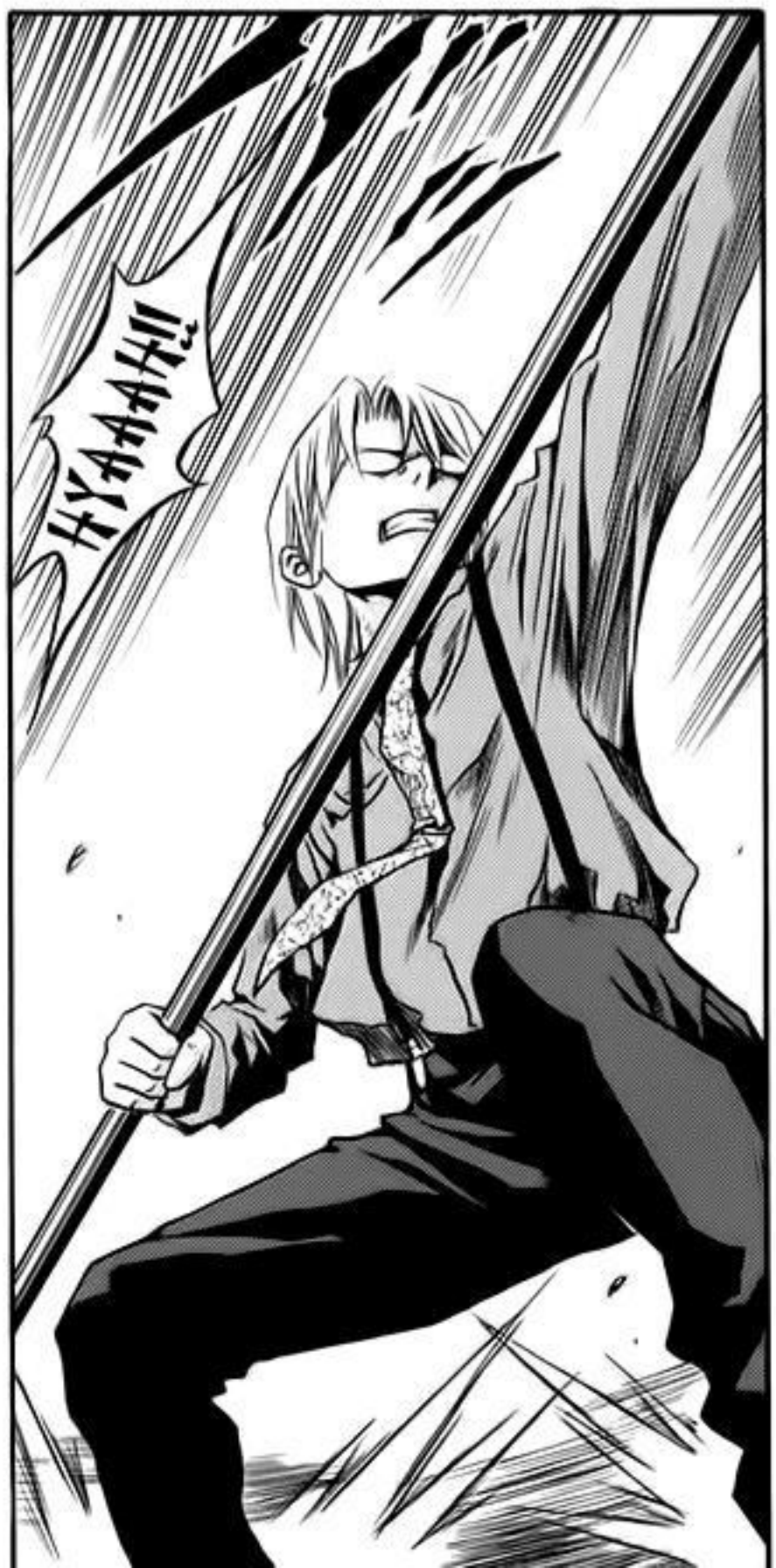
BUT ONCE YOUR ARROW IS RESTORED, YOU MUST RETURN!

WHO ARE YOU GUYS EXACTLY?

.....

ナウ〜




HYAAHH!!



DAMN... SEEMS LIKE IT'S NOT EFFECTIVE.

GUA AAAA!

ハヂキ






佐鈎
北園店









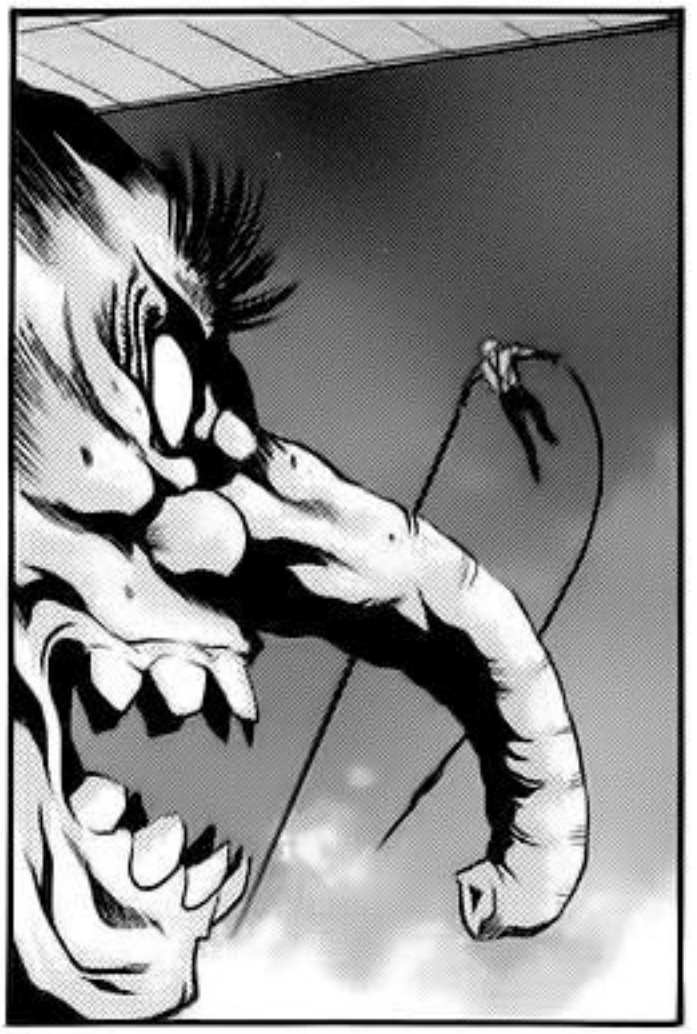

AH!




K!!!

SEIRYUU USER...

I'LL BEAT YOU TO DEATH!







THAT WEIRD BUNCH OF MONSTERS...

IS MOVING TO THE DOWNTOWN.

MIYAKONO CITY HALL (KENZOKU COUNTER-MEASURES HEADQUARTERS)

NEW MONSTERS HAVE APPEARED!?

WHAT!?

.....!!

THERE ARE TOO MANY TO DEAL WITH!

IT'S A BIG CROWD OF KENZOKU!

THERE ARE PROBABLY DOZENS OF THEM.

PLEASE LET THE POLICEMAN AND SDF MEMBERS EVACUATE!

I'LL DO MY BEST TO BUY US SOME TIME.

IT'S TIME FOR US TO ABANDON MIYAKONO.

WHAT IS THAT?

WAA AHHHH!!

CAP- CAPTAIN!!

CAP-
TAIN!!

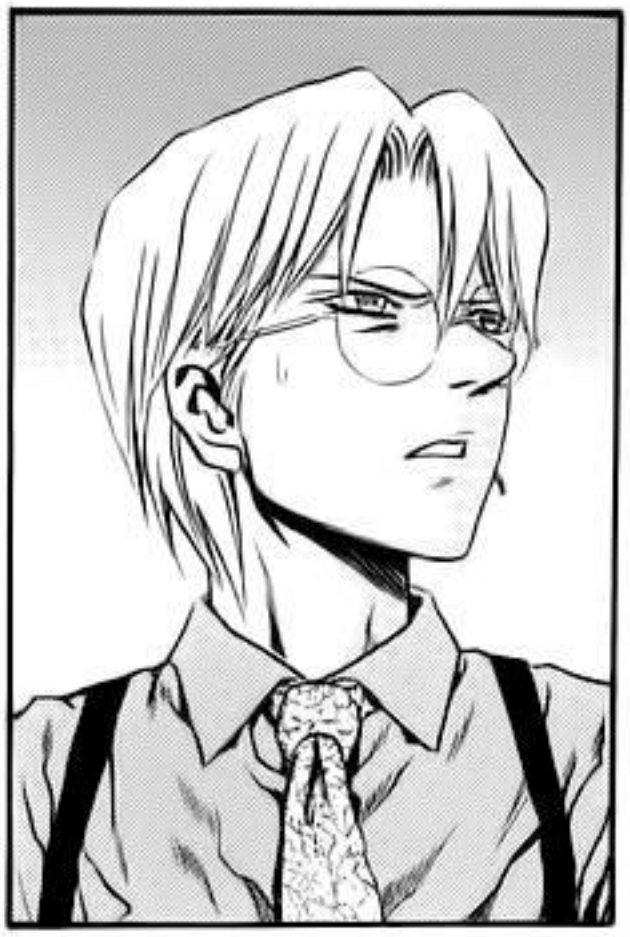
TARGET SIGHTED!

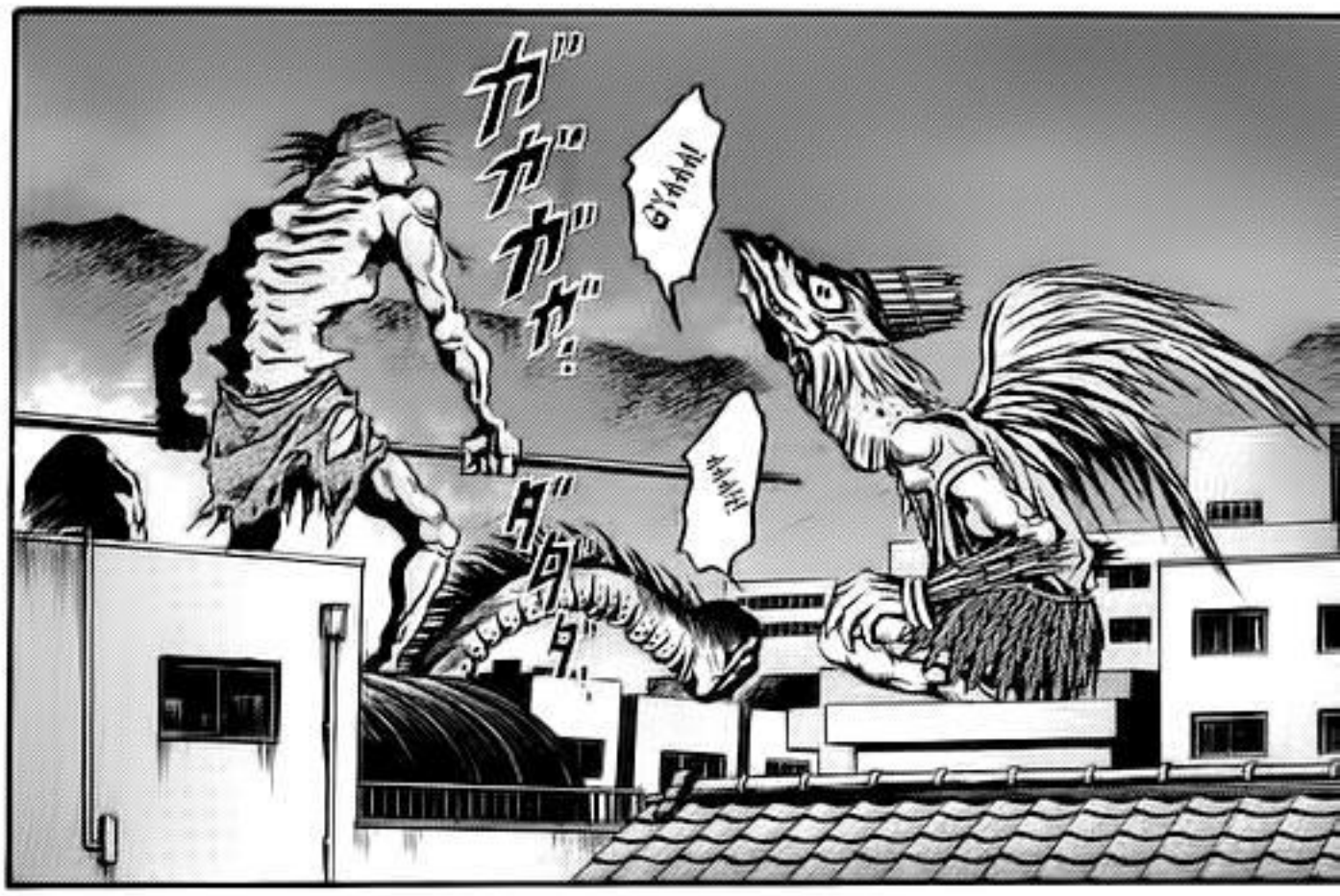
QUICK, CONTACT HEAD-QUAR—

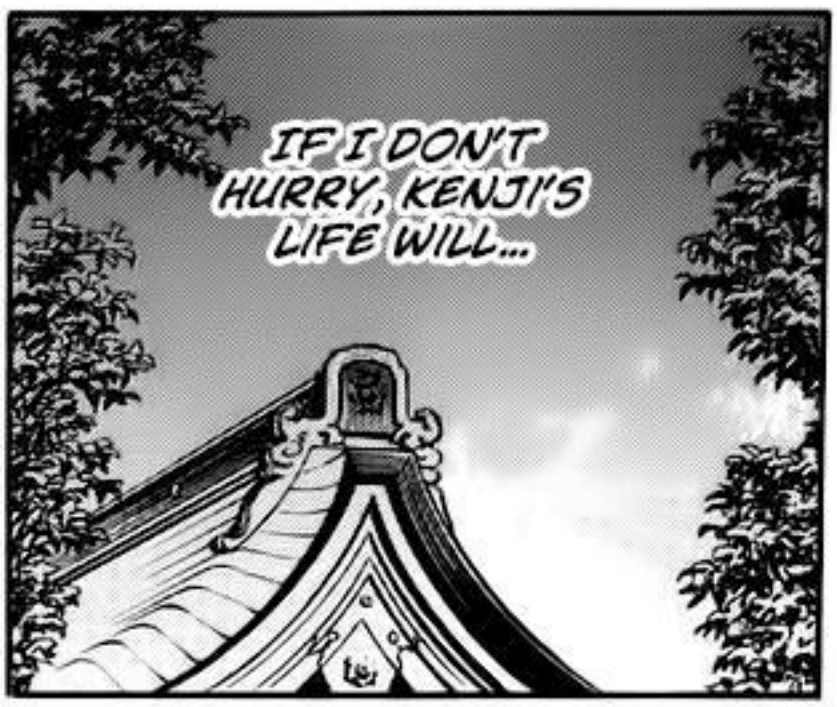
EEEK!!

Aaah... Aaah...

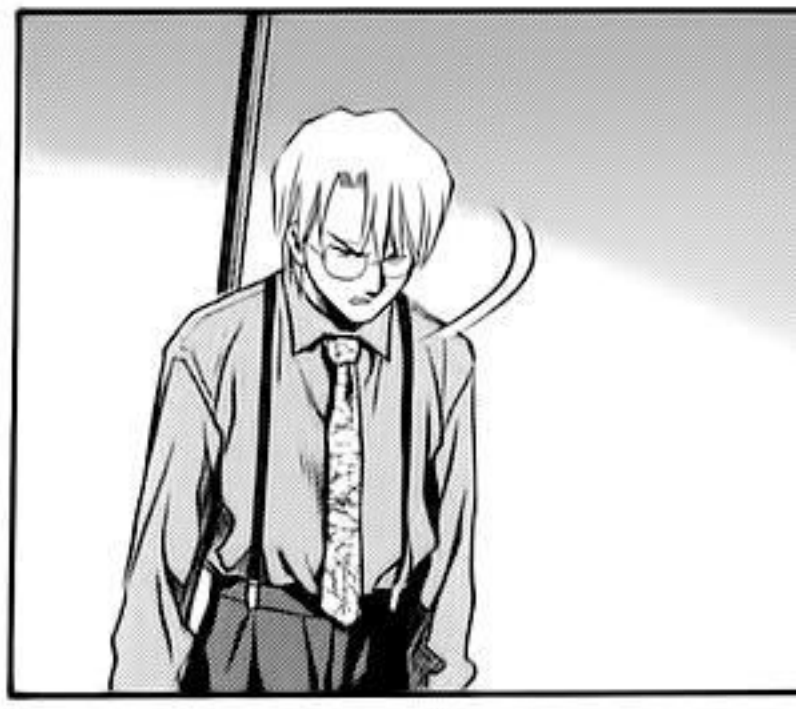
GYAAAAAAAA!!




ガガガガ!
GYAAA!
AHAH!


IF I DON'T HURRY, KENJI'S LIFE WILL...






DON'T THINK THAT YOU CAN ESCAPE...
HEHE!



HEHE HE...

GOT' CHA~♡

I'VE CAUGHT YOU♡ OYAKATA-SAMA IS SURE TO REWARD ME HANDSOMELY~

HE HEHE...

YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW!!

GYAAA!!

GUH!




DAMN!




ドガ
ゴ


ハイラ




ミエヤヤヤ

THAT GUY...

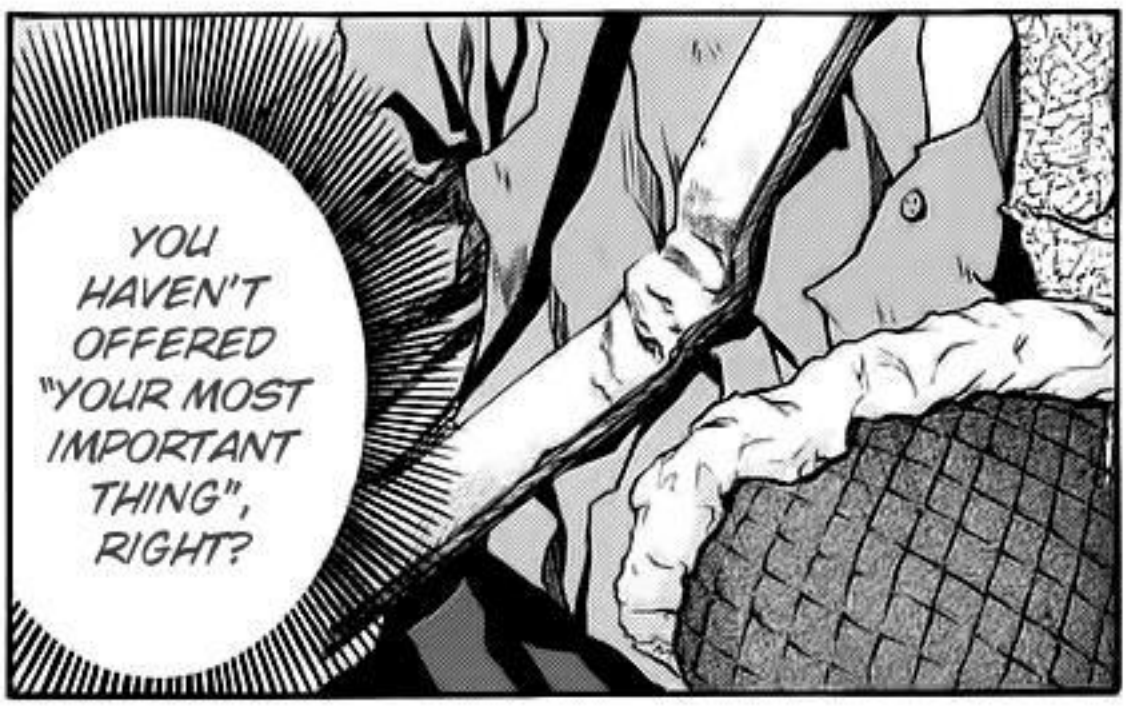
SH...SHIT... MY BODY... IS IN SO MUCH PAIN...

DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME!!

IS THIS THE LIMIT OF SEIRYUU?

SEI-RYUU...?




YOU HAVEN'T OFFERED "YOUR MOST IMPORTANT THING", RIGHT?


RYUUICHI EZO
DO NOT BELITTLE ME.


SO YOU'VE FINALLY NOTICED THAT THIS HAS BECOME YOUR WEAKNESS?
YOU TRIED TO DECEIVE ME BY OFFERING SOMETHING THAT IS NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT TO YOU.
HAHAHA... YOU DARED PLAY SUCH A POOR TRICK.
SHUT UP!!



PRESENT YOUR THIRD OFFERING.

IT'S NOT TOO LATE YET.

YOU STILL CAN KEEP ON FIGHTING EVEN IF YOU SACRIFICE MORE, CORRECT?

HA-HAHA...
AND WHAT WILL IT BE THIS TIME?

HOW CAN I CONTINUE TO LOSE MORE...

SHUT THE HELL UP!!

ARE YOU OKAY?

OJI-SAN...

WHERE IS YOUR FAMILY!?

YOU! YOU DIDN'T EVACUATE!?

ガラ

FOUND YOU!

NO ONE CAME BACK.

I DON'T KNOW...

HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN... THERE'S STILL A KID LIKE HIM IN THIS TOWN.

U...
UUU....!!

THERE'S NOWHERE FOR YOU TO RUN, SEIRYUU USER!!

DAMN!!

DIE!!




LIO

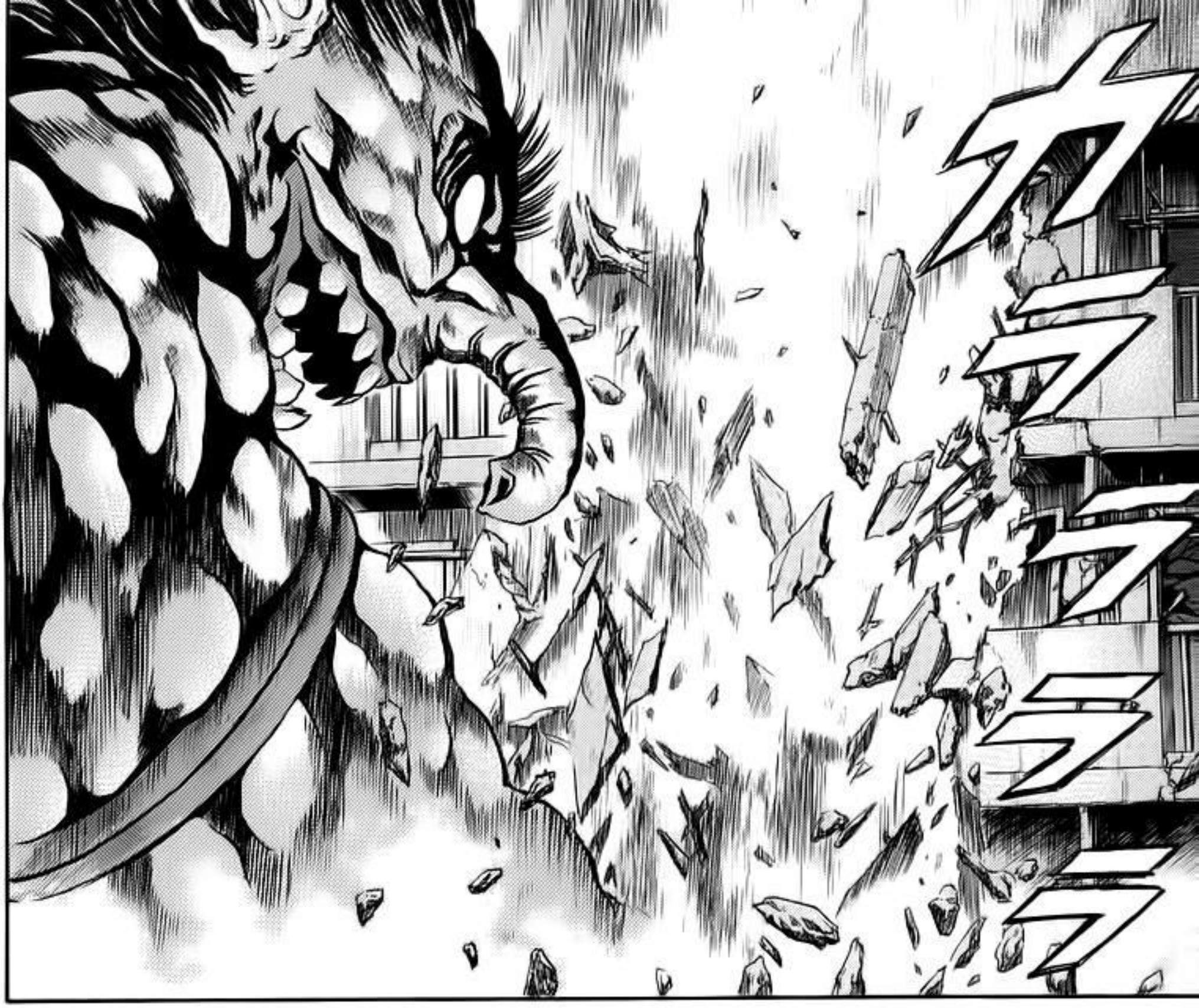


OJI-
SAAAN!!

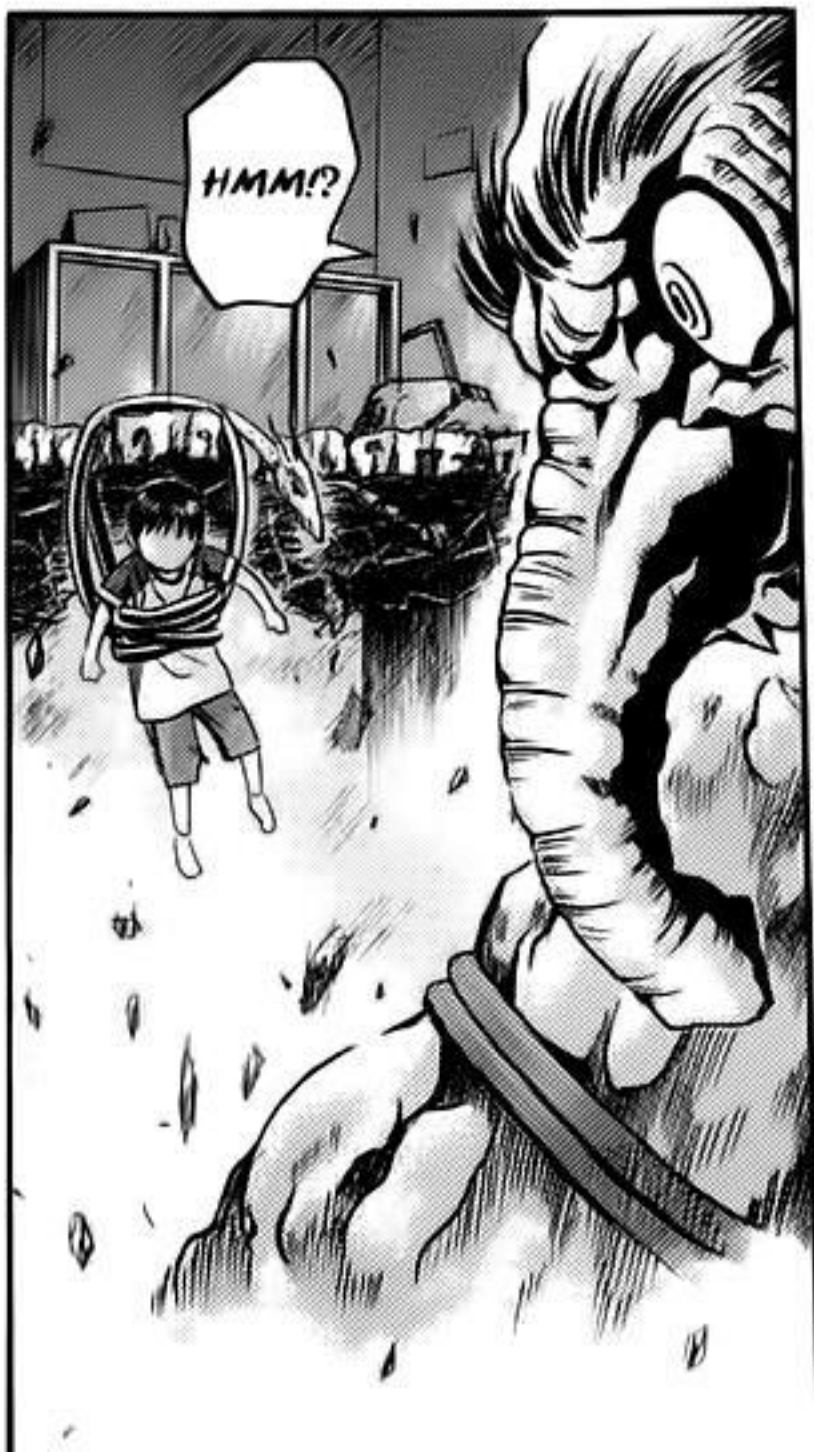
SHIT...

DAMN---!!

ARGHHHHH!!



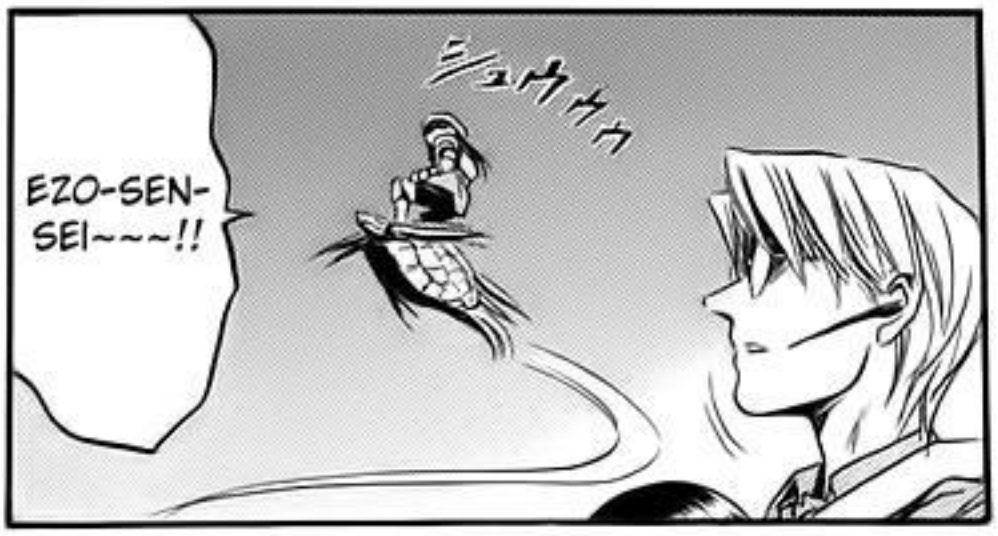


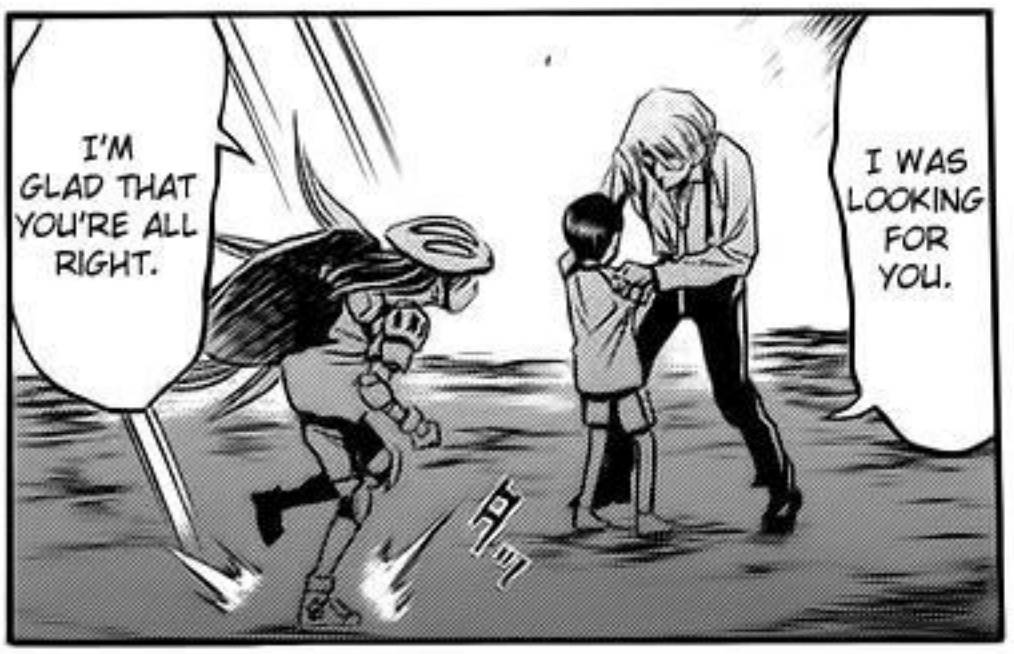

HMM!?


HA HAHA...



aaaa aaa!!


EZO-SEN-SEI~~~!!


I'M GLAD THAT YOU'RE ALL RIGHT.
I WAS LOOKING FOR YOU.


ゴオオオ…

YOU ARE... IRORI?
THIS VOICE,


...SEN-SEI?



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさ〜奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: hack

Cleaner: Night, momimomi

Typesetter: yothen

QC: momimomi

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 64 Seiryuu's awakening

YOU... WHY DID YOU COME BACK?

NOTH-ING...

SENSEI, WHAT HAP-PENED!?

YOUR EYES... YOU CAN'T SEE?

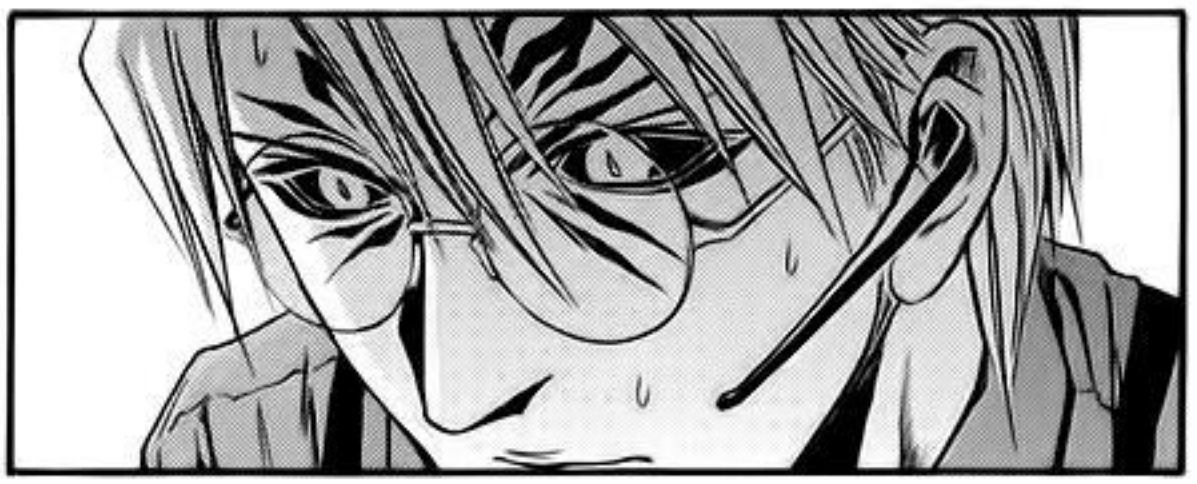
HAVE MADE ANOTHER OFFER?

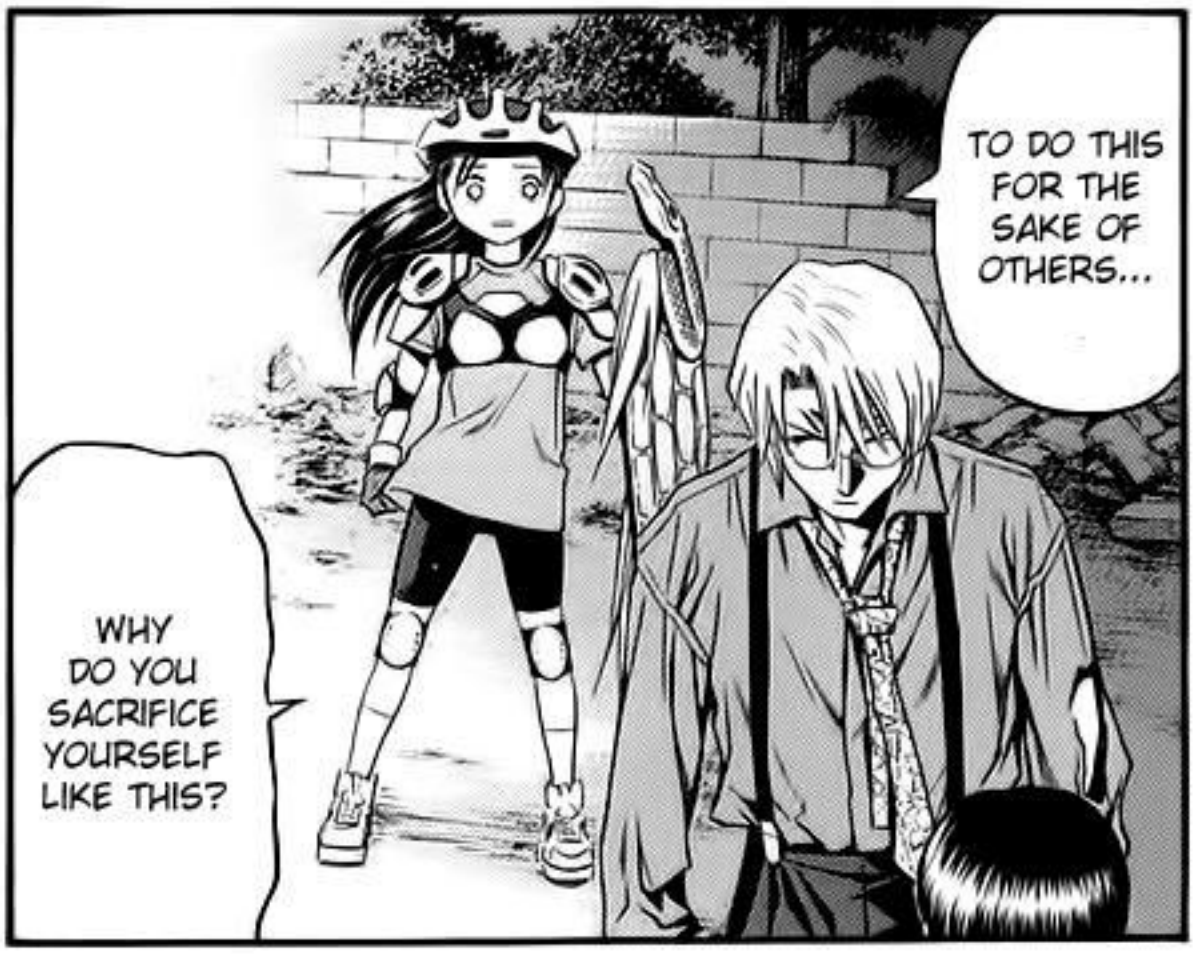
COULD IT BE THAT YOU...

COULD IT BE THAT YOU HAVE MADE MANY OFFERS BEFORE NOW...?

ALTHOUGH YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO SAY ANYTHING, SENSEI,

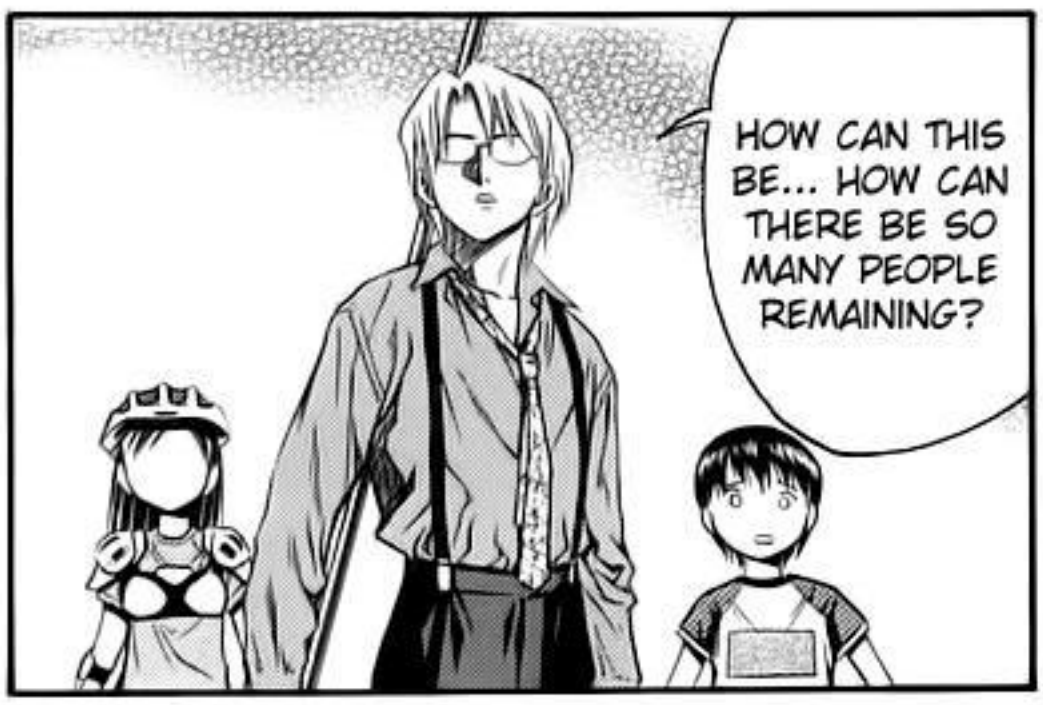

THIS IS TOO FAR!!
SENSEI, THOUGH I REALLY ADMIRE YOU,




WHY DO YOU SACRIFICE YOURSELF LIKE THIS?
TO DO THIS FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS...


I'VE FINALLY COME TO REALIZE IT.
THIS IS THE DECISION THAT I'VE MADE...
HOW...




HOW CAN THIS BE... HOW CAN THERE BE SO MANY PEOPLE REMAINING?




SEN-SENSEI, YOU CAN SEE?


GYAAA!
ガチャ
HHHH!
バキ
バキ
ドッタタタ!

I CAN HEAR EVEN FAR AWAY SOUNDS...

MY HEARING HAS BECOME CLEAR.

SINCE I CALLED OUT MY JINGI...

THIS IS SO STRANGE...

ALL OF IT IS FLOWING INTO MY MIND.

EVEN THE SHAPE OF SOUND...

NO, NOT ONLY THAT...

I STILL CAN FIGHT!!

DON'T WORRY...

SEN-SEI!!

IRORI, TAKE THIS KID TO A SAFE PLACE.

HURRY UP AND GET IN THE TRUCK!

AHHH!

KYAHAH!

RUN, HURRY UP!!

GYAAAH!

KYAAAAAA!

HEE HEE HEE!

ガガガ

ガガガ

EVERY-BODY, GET IN THE TRUCK!!

WE HAVE TO RE-TREAT!!

THESE ARE THE LAST CIVILIANS THAT ME CAN SAVE!!

十くすり

ブロロ

ALRIGHT, LET'S DEPART!!

ゴォォ

ガアア







WAAAAAH!

KYAAAAAA!



KYAAAAAA!

FFF

LEAVE FIRST!!

HURRY!!

JIN-JINGI USER...?

ガタ ガタ


ウォォォオオオオオオオ…!!

ROKU-JOU SHRINE.

.....

HMM...

SEEMS LIKE HE'S WOKEN UP.

REALLY, JUST THE WAY I LIKE THEM.

SUCH A PRETTY FACE...

HMMM...

Eek!!

!!

ALTHOUGH WE'VE SEALED HIM, HE'S STILL A JINGI USER.

PLEASE DON'T BE CARELESS.

チュッ

ビチュッ

OYAKATA-SAMA, PLEASE BE CAREFUL.

ビチョッ

チュッ

シチュッ

UNH... SO I CAN'T?

I REALLY HOPE THAT YOU CAN CONTAIN YOUR-SELF...

ビチャッ

AND WE NEED HIM TO SERVE AS OUR BAIT, SO WE CAN GET RID OF ALL THE OTHER JINGI USERS.

Sfx: Bicha: splash

Sfx: Picha: drip

AHHH!!

ビチュッ

ARGH!! STOP!!

ピチャッ

THIS LITTLE MOUTH OF YOURS IS SO FILTHY...

DON'T BELITTLE ME, YOU STINKING FATTY!!

SHIT!

IF YOU WANT TO KILL ME, GO AHEAD!!

GO...

OYA-KATA-SAMA...

YOUR LOWLY SERVANT WILL GO AND EXAMINE THE SURROUNDINGS.

イロオン

HII...

SUCH A STRONG PRESENCE... WHAT IS IT EXACTLY?

I FEEL THAT AGAIN...

ゴォォォ

GYAAAAA!







ALL YOU, SERVANTS, ARE EX-CUSED NOW.

WHO- WHO ARE YOU!?

HMPH, YOU ARE!?

KAGO SHUU-SAKU!!

WHAT...

ALL OF YOU WILL JUST GET IN THE WAY.

LET ME BE FRANK.

NO... PLEASE LEAVE.

WE DON'T NEED HELP FROM THE LIKES OF YOU!

KAGO!! ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF US!?

ドタ"

AS A LOWLY SER-VANT, YOU DARE TO!

CAN YOU PLEASE LEAVE NOW?

.....

URGH...


HEEEHHH!




YOUR ATTACKS ARE SLOPPY!

ドゴ

THE SECOND SEIRYUU...

DON'T GET TOO COM-FORTABLE.

MUOOOOO!!

LET ME IMITATE YOUSUKE SURUGA A BIT. HAHAHA...

ｹﾞｹﾞｳｳ

!!

EAT THIS! PINCER ATTACK!

ｴｴ


HAA!!


NOT BAD...


THIS GUY IS!!...
HAS HE GOT EYES ON THE BACK OF HIS HEAD!?

SO... AWESOME!

WHOA! HE'S SUR-ROUNDED BY ENEMIES.

EZO-SENSEI... IS OVER THERE?

OVER HERE!!

HM... SINCE IT HAS COME TO THIS...

I DID IT!!

KAGO!

WATCH OUT!!

GUHHH!!!

HE DISAPPEARED AGAIN!

ガッ

ウウウ




SHIT!!


URGH...


HA
HAHA...

HE MOVES SO FAST!

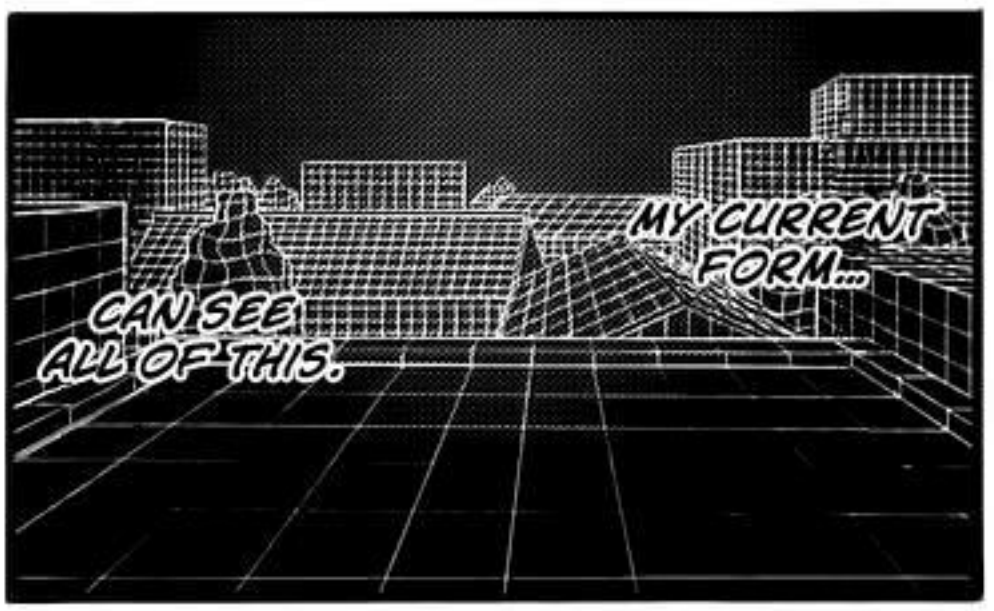
NO, THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SPEED!

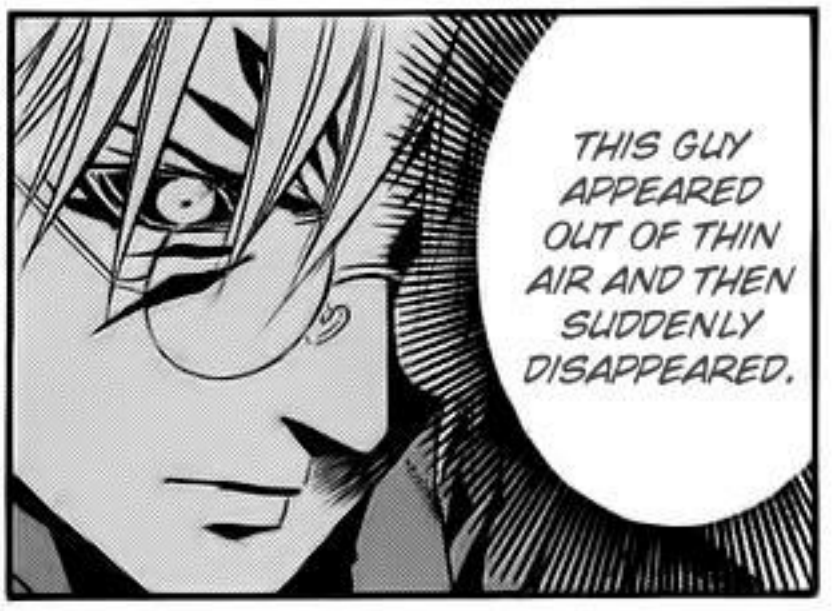
ベロリ…

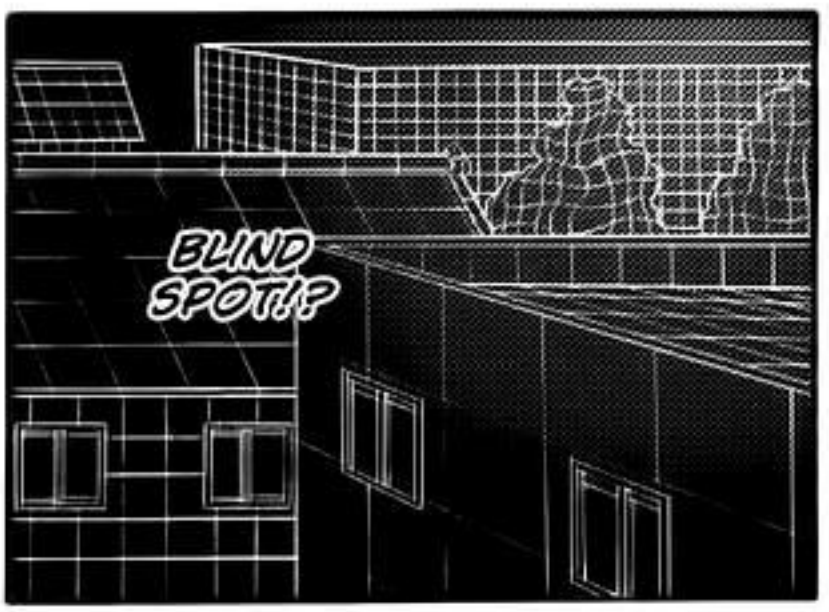
GRRRRR!!!

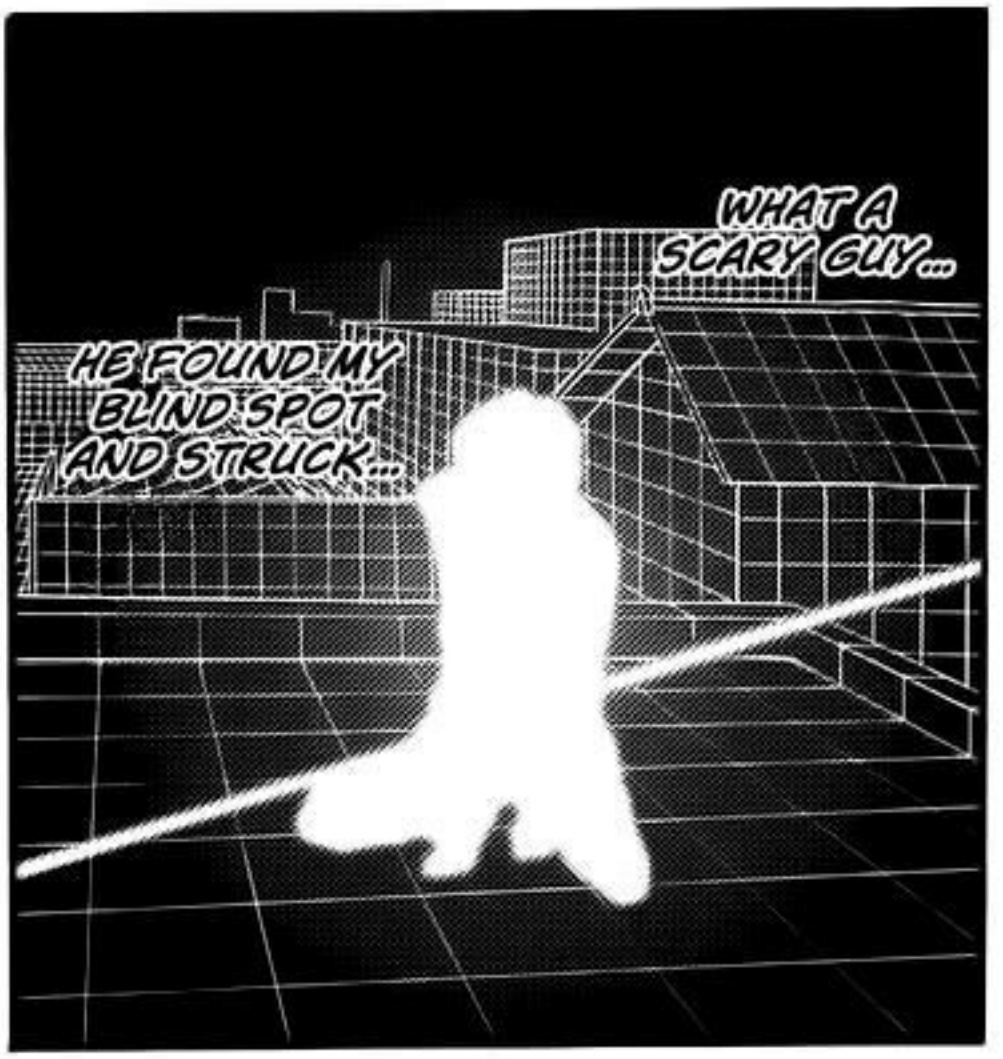
SFX: Lick...




MY CURRENT FORM...
CAN SEE ALL OF THIS.


THIS GUY APPEARED OUT OF THIN AIR AND THEN SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED.


BLIND SPOT!?


WHAT A SCARY GUY...
HE FOUND MY BLIND SPOT AND STRUCK...



HERE HE COMES!

SO STRONG...

HAS NO *BLIND SPOTS.*

THE CURRENT ME...

WHAT!?



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさ〜奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: hack

Cleaner: Night, momimomi

Typesetter: yothen

QC: momimomi

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

YOU... HOW DID YOU KNOW WHERE I WAS?

シュウウウ

Chapter 65 The Downfall of Seiryuu

IT'S NOT MY JOB TO ANSWER YOU!!

DID YOU SEE THROUGH ME?

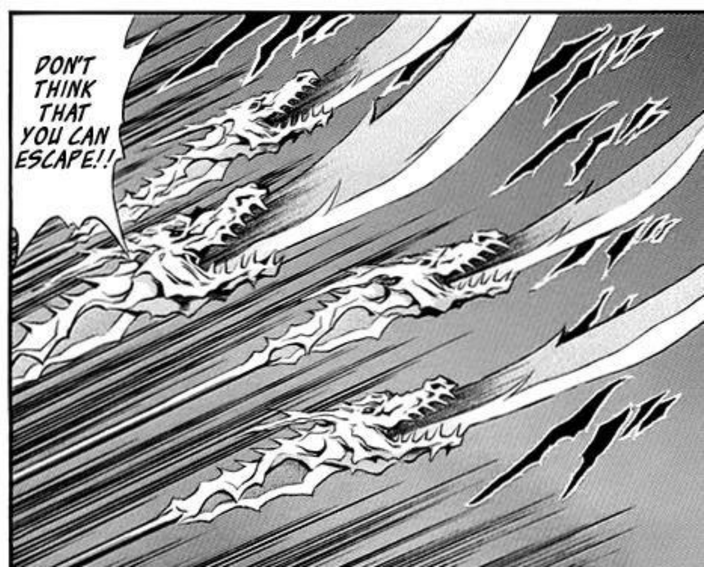
TAKE THIS!!

Chapter 65 - The Downfall of Seiryuu









URGH!

GRRRRR!!

HE MOVES AS IF HE HAS EYES ON THE BACK OF HIS HEAD.

THERE HE GOES AGAIN...

ドサッ

DOES IT HAVE ANYTHING TO DO...

WITH THOSE BLACK PUPILS OF HIS?

DID YOU CALL FOR ME, SHUUSAKU-DONO?

TORI-MARU!!

COME HERE, TORI-MARU!!

KEE...

MY HONOR.

TORIMARU, IF I'M NOT MISTAKEN, YOU CAN READ PEOPLES' MINDS, CORRECT?

INFORM ME REGARDING THE THINGS WHICH ARE ON THAT MAN'S MIND.

HMM...

THAT MAN... IT SEEMS THAT HE'S BLIND.

WHAT?

HE CAN NO LONGER SEE,

BUT HIS EARS ARE BECOMING MORE SOPHISTI-CATED.

HE'S RELYING ON THE SOUNDS THAT WE'RE MAKING.

GYAA!!

ハハ! GOOD JOB.

YOU HAVE SUCH WONDERFUL EYES.

ウヒョッ ヒヒッ

ナデ ナデ

I'VE WANTED THEM SINCE LONG AGO...

ARGH!

SHUU- PLEASE SAKU- STOP, DONO!

I'LL ACCEPT YOUR EYES,

AH... AHHH ...

MY PLEA- SURE...

ピク ピク

TORIMARU, JUST CONTINUE TO LIVE INSIDE ME...

IT'S MY TURN, SEIRYUU USER!

HOW ARE YOU GOING TO EVADE THIS!? ANSWER ME!

I'LL HAVE TO COMPLETELY RELY ON SEIRYUU TO FIGHT BACK.

WITH THIS KIND OF ATTACK,

TOO NAIVE!!

THE ONLY THING LEFT TO DO THEN IS TO LEAVE THIS PLACE AS SOON AS I CAN...

SUCH DEAFENING NOISE...

I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING!?

ARGH!!

ONLY ATTACK BY SOUND!?

BUT...

I WON'T BE ABLE TO SEE ANYTHING IF THIS CONTINUES.

IF I DON'T FIND A PLACE TO HIDE AND ALLOW THINGS TO GET BACK TO NORMAL, THEN I'LL GET...

COME! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NOW?

ANSWER! SEIRYUU!

I WON'T PERMIT THAT.

ARGHHH!!

OVER-LAPPING ATTACKS!!

シュウウウ

EZO-SENSEI!!

I'LL LET SEIRYUU HIDE BENEATH MY FEET...

I'LL GIVE HIM AN UNEXPECTED STRIKE ON HIS BACK ONCE HE'S NEAR!!

NO... IT'S NOT OVER YET...

DEAD YET?

GO AHEAD AND FIGHT UNTIL YOU'RE DEAD!!

WHAT A SHAME!

FOR HOW LONG CAN YOU BEAR WITH IT!?

HOW LONG CAN YOU KEEP THE DEFENSE UP!?

GWA-HAHA-HA!!

THAT'S RIGHT...

I'M ABOUT TO... REACH MY... LIMIT...

KKKK

YOU MUST REACH YOUR LIMIT SOON!!

HITTING SENSEI!!

I WON'T ALLOW YOU TO CON-TINUE...

SENSEI, ARE YOU OKAY!?

IT WOULD'VE BEEN BETTER FOR YOU IF YOU'D KNOWN YOUR PLACE AND JUST KEPT WATCHING ON THE SIDE.

ANSWER ME, SENSEI!!

KYAAAAAAAA!!

ドン

WITH THIS, I'VE SUCCEEDED IN CAPTURING 3 JINGI USERS ALIVE.

ONLY YOUSUKE SURUGA REMAINS NOW...

!?

SEIRYUU USER!?

SEN... SENSEI...

YOU... CAN STAND UP!?

I'LL TAKE CARE OF HOLDING HIM BACK.

YOU MUST ESCAPE THIS TIME!!

NO...

THERE'S NO WAY THAT I CAN RUN AWAY...

HM?

SENSEI, LET'S ESCAPE TO-GETHER!!

NO!!

...?

YOU'LL BE KILLED!!

NO, SENSEI!!

BESIDES, MANY PEOPLE ARE STILL SUFFERING FROM KENZOKU'S ATTACK.

HOW CAN I RUN AWAY?

MY SIN AGAINST MIYAKONO CITIZENS IS SO GRAVE...

I CAN'T ATONE FOR IT EVEN WITH MY LIFE.

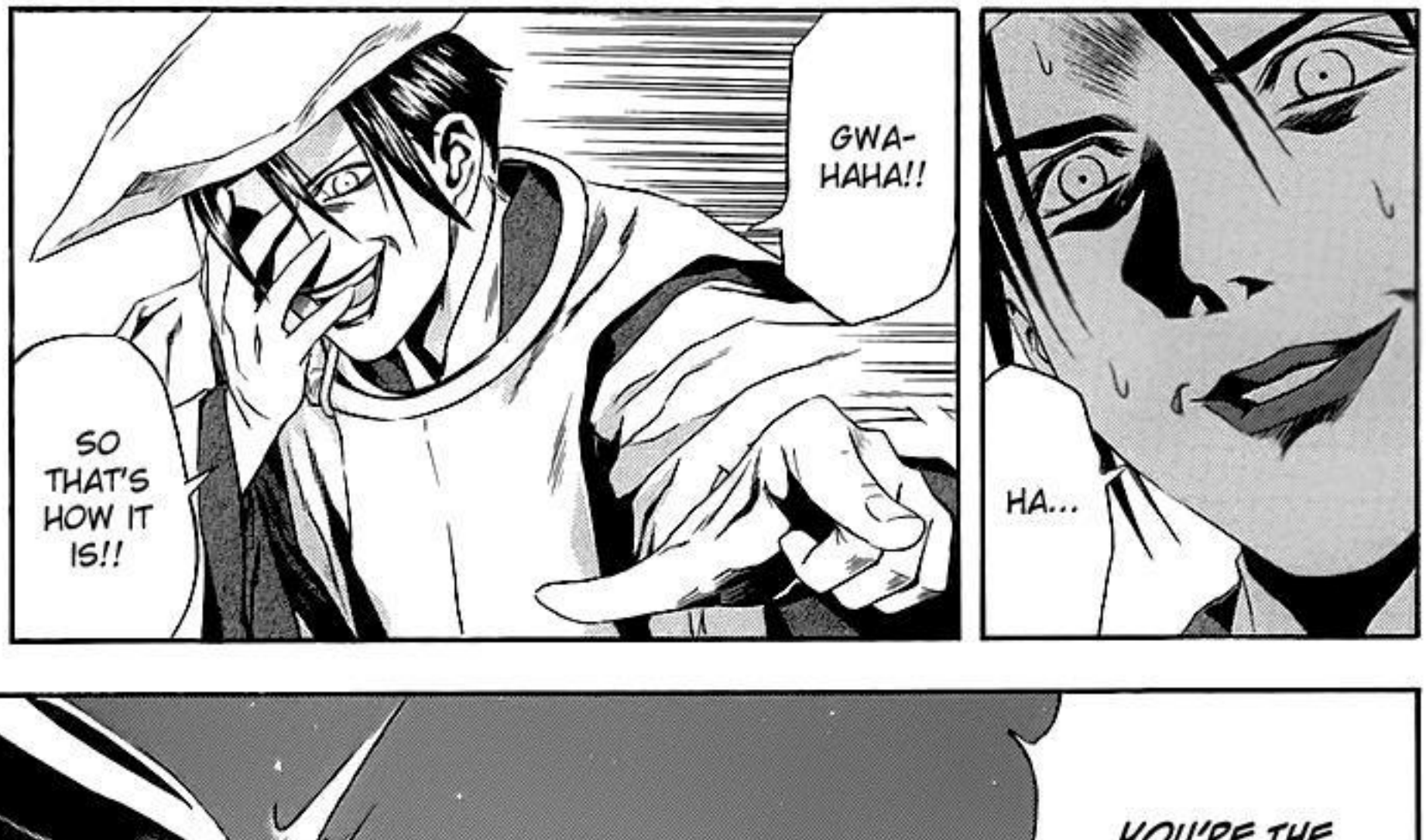
SEIRYUU USER...

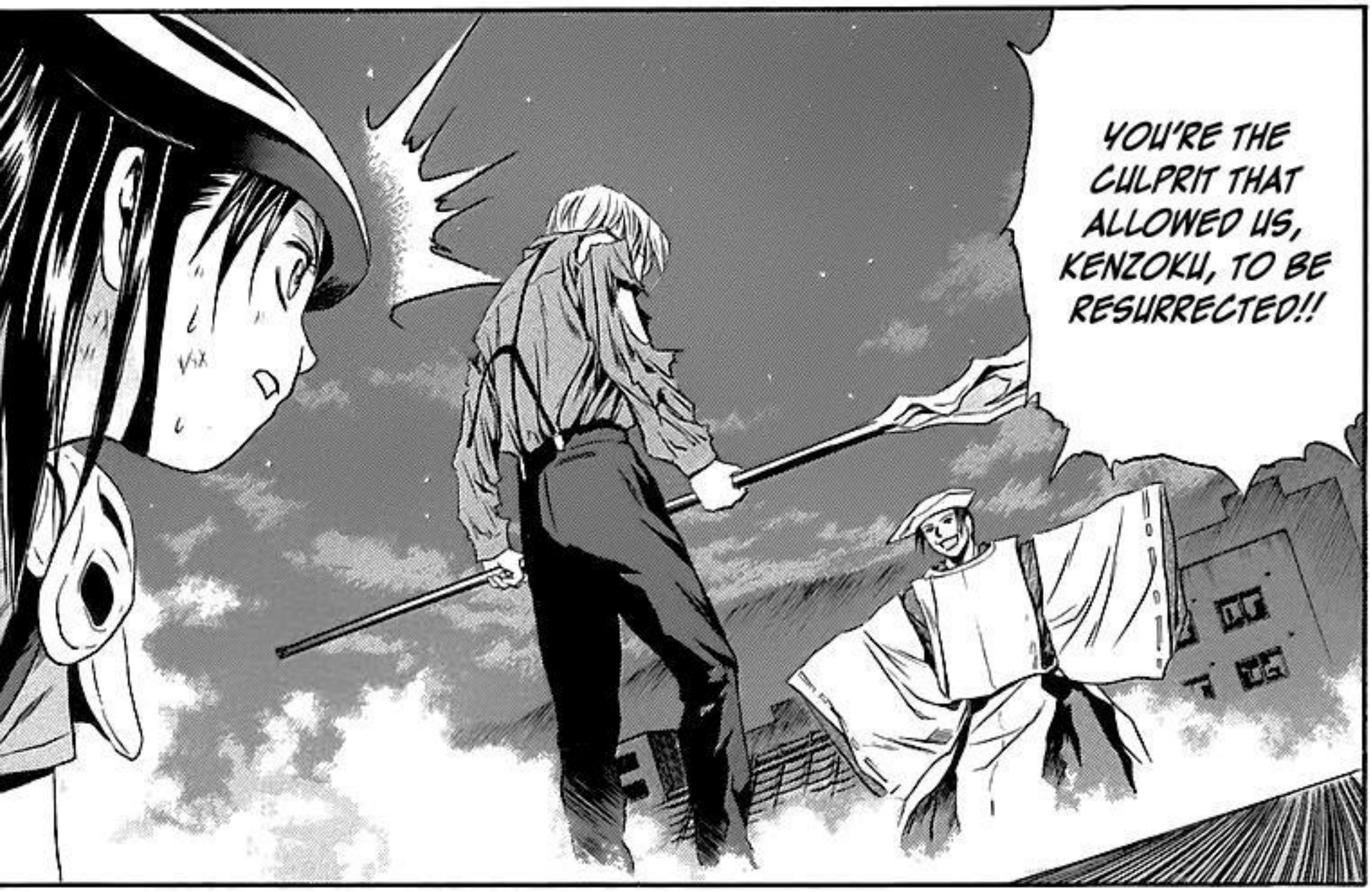
WHAT IS YOUR SO-CALLED SIN?

SENSEI!!

THAT IS...

LETTING KENZOKU GET RESURRECTED IN THIS AGE...


GWA-
HAHA!!
SO
THAT'S
HOW IT
IS!!
HA...


YOU'RE THE
CULPRIT THAT
ALLOWED US,
KENZOKU, TO BE
RESURRECTED!!


JUST FOR
THE SAKE
OF REPEN-
TANCE!!
YOU'VE
FOUGHT
WITH YOUR
LIFE...

YOU... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT!?

HMM... WHEN YOU WERE 14,

YOU SECRETLY STOLE THE SHINTAI* FROM THE SEIRYUU SHRINE?

SHUT UP!

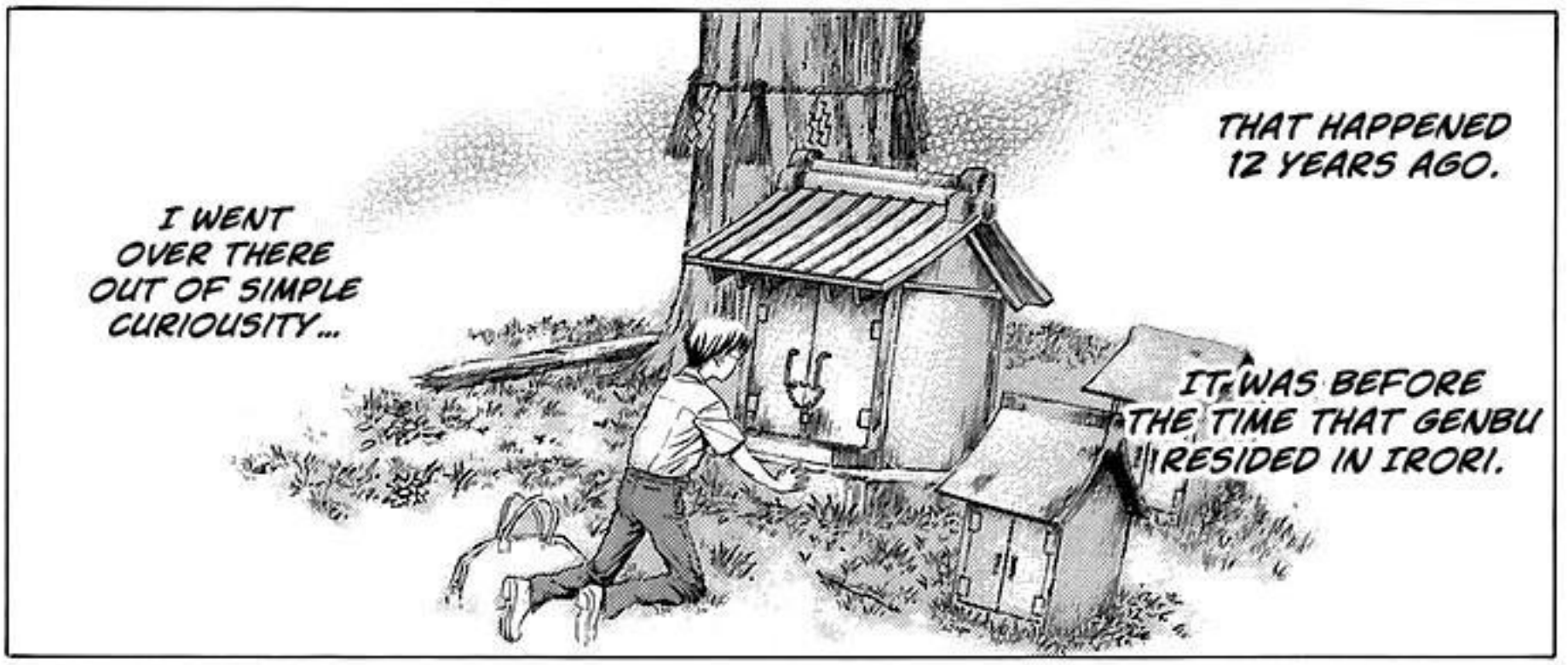
YOU'RE QUITE HONEST TO THE BOTTOM OF YOUR HEART.

HOHO!!

SO YOU'VE SPILLED IT ALL!!

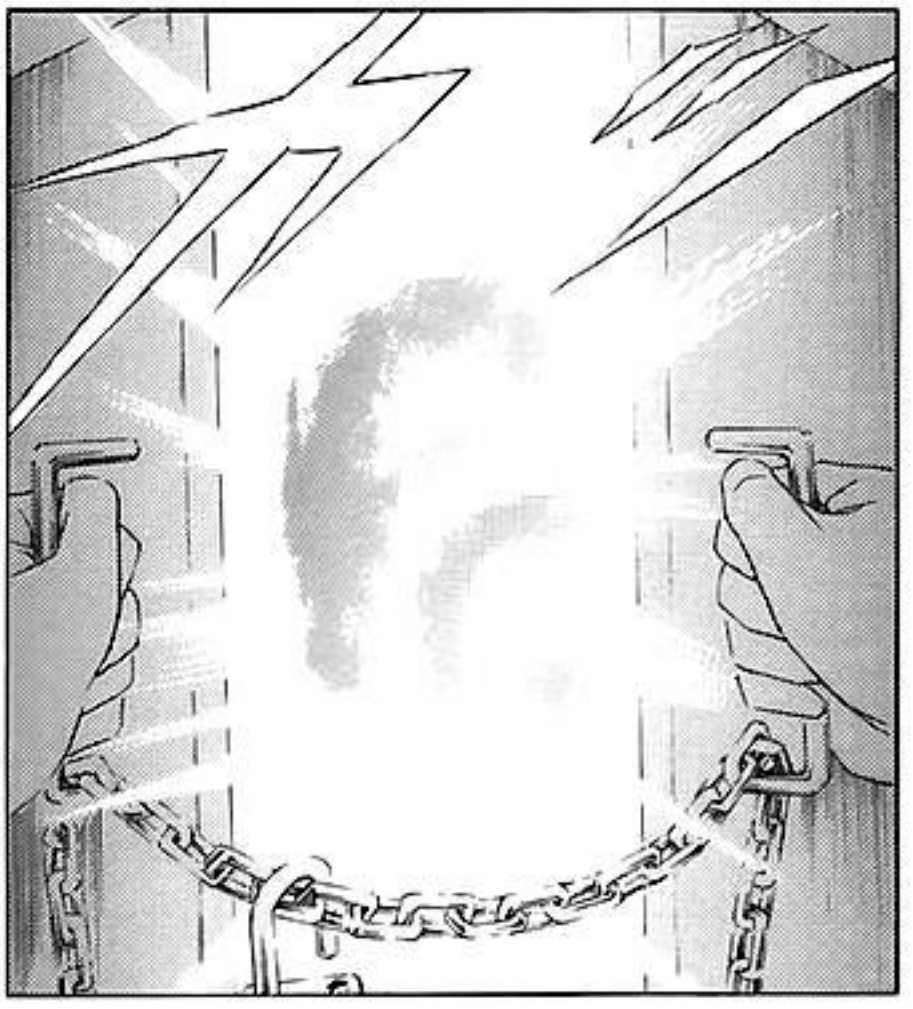
TL/N: A Shintai is an object in which a deity resides.

THERE'S A DRAGON THAT GLEAMED BRIGHTLY IN THE SHRINE OVER THERE...


I WENT OVER THERE OUT OF SIMPLE CURIOUSITY...
THAT HAPPENED 12 YEARS AGO.
IT WAS BEFORE THE TIME THAT GENBU RESIDED IN IRORI.








BUT IT WAS AS IF I WAS BEING MANIPULATED BY SOMETHING...
I DIDN'T INITIALLY HAVE THAT PLAN,
COOLBOYS

WHY...

WHY DID I DO THAT KIND OF THING?

TELL ME, WHAT'S YOUR MOST IMPORTANT THING?

PHYSICAL BODY? FEELINGS?

I HAD A FEELING...

THIS ANSWER IS NOT SUFFICIENT TO BE REGARDED AS AN OBJECT FOR OFFERING.

ARE YOU IMPLYING YOUR PHYSICAL BODY? OR YOUR FEELINGS?

IMPOR-TANT THING?

I THINK THAT MUST BE MY BODY.

BECAUSE OF THAT INSTINCT, I ANSWERED USING THE THING THAT WASN'T THE MOST IMPOR-TANT TO ME.

THAT IT'D BE TAKEN AWAY...

IS "MY TASTE."

THE MOST IMPORTANT THING...

WHICH ALSO MEANS THAT WE'VE TO GIVE OUR THANKS TO SEIRYUU-SAMA...

THUS, THIS IS HOW IT HAS BECOME,

ALSO MEANT THAT YOU HAD RELEASED ONE OF THE FOUR GODS WHO SEALED THE KENZOKU.

LETTING THE JINGI RESIDE IN YOU...

THE BALANCE WAS DE-STROYED.

玄武

白虎

朱雀

DUE TO ONE LESS SEAL,

SENSEI, WATCH OUT!!

YOU HAVE NO CHANCE OF WINNING!

YOU DARE TO KEEP BABBLING NONSTOP?

SHUT THE FUCK UP!!

GIVE UP.

I HAVE MANY TECHNIQUES WHICH ALLOW ME TO ATTACK WITHOUT MAKING ANY SOUND.

オオオオ…

パラ

ゴオオオオ

BEAR

SO CAN YOU STILL MOVE?

I CAN NO LONGER FIGHT...

SHIT... CAN'T MOVE...

DID I MISS IT...

OR DID THE GENBU LITTLE GIRL GET THE SEIRYUU USER OUT OF THE WAY!?

U...
U...

SUCH AN ANNOYING OPPONENT.

TAKE CARE OF HER.

BUT SHE CAN'T BE FAR YET.

THE GENBU USER HAS ESCAPED...

JUST HIM.
I MUST FINISH HIM OFF ON MY OWN.

SO...

THERE'S ONLY YOUSUKE SURUGA REMAINING...

ドゥーン

SENSEI...

SENSEI...

KENZOKU INTRODUCTION



KENZOKU OF HINOTO

羅刹飛

HIDORA

THE FIRE GOD OF MT. DAIMONJI. IT HAS WORSHIPERS AMONG THE LOCALS. DURING THE BON FESTIVAL THERE IS A TRADITION TO LIGHT A FIRE IN THE SHAPE OF THE CHARACTER 大 ON THE SLOPE OF MT. DAIMONJI. HOWEVER, LIGHTING A FIRE ON OTHER DAYS IS FORBIDDEN.

FROM ITS MOUTH HIDORA CAN SEND FIREBALLS OVER 1 KM. IT IS ALSO AGILE AND CAN DODGE ATTACKS FROM THE JSDF. NEVERTHELESS, HIDORA IS WEAK TO WATER. WHEN IT GETS WET, IT PETRIFIES TO PROTECT ITSELF. AT FIRST HIDORA WAS ABOUT 50 M TALL, BUT SOAKING MADE ITS BODY SWELL. NOW ITS HEIGHT HAS REACHED 100 M.



KAGO SHUSAKU

HIS BODY WAS ALMOST ANNIHILATED IN A BATTLE WITH A YOUKAI, BUT HE MANAGED TO BARELY PRESERVE IT BY CASTING A SPELL ON THE FLESH AT THE LAST MOMENT. ALTHOUGH HIS CONDITION PREVENTS HIM FROM USING POWERFUL SPELLS, THE EXPERIENCE OF LOSING HIS BODY ALLOWED HIM TO LEARN TELEPORTATION. HE USES IT TO CONSTANTLY HARASS JINGI USERS BY APPEARING IN PLACES NOBODY EXPECTS, ALL FOR THE SAKE OF RESTORING HIS BODY AND TO AVENGE YOUKAIS.

森の声

THIS IS A NEW HOSTAGE.

PLEASE DON'T ACT CARELESSLY.

Hmm ...

Has no intention of keeping his promise.

Can read people's mind so that's why he knows.

DeathToll needs YOU!

おとす奉り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: anatakado

Cleaner: Aglio

Typesetter: yothen

QC: momimomi

Special Thanks: Night, Liam, kabuto93

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 66 Sacrifice

MIYAKONO HOSPITAL.

ALL OF YOU, HURRY!!

EVERY-ONE HAS GOTTEN INTO THE CAR!!

OKAY, START IT UP!!

UH... TODOROKI-SAN?

COUGH!

SEEMS LIKE THE EVACUATION IS OVER.

BUT I CAN'T GO JUST YET.

YEAH... I KNOW.

THINGS ARE GETTING QUITE COMPLI-CATED...

HURRY UP AND RUN,

YOU'RE STILL HERE!

I LOOKED AROUND THE HOSPITAL, BUT COULDN'T FIND HER.

BUT I DON'T KNOW WHEN WE GOT SEPARATED.

I BROUGHT INABA HERE,

WAS SHE LOOKING FOR JUNKO?

YOMOGI?

ALL OF THIS IS MY FAULT.

HEY... HEY! FOX!?

ヨロ

ゼエ

ゼエ

ヨロ...

YO-YOU-SUKE...

KYOUMACHI STREET? OVER THERE...

IS JUNKO OVER THERE AS WELL?

HEY! PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER!

WHAT HAPPENED!?

PLEASE GO AND RESCUE YOMOGI.

ON... KYOUMACHI STREET...

HYA!

KYAAAAA!

KYAHAHA!

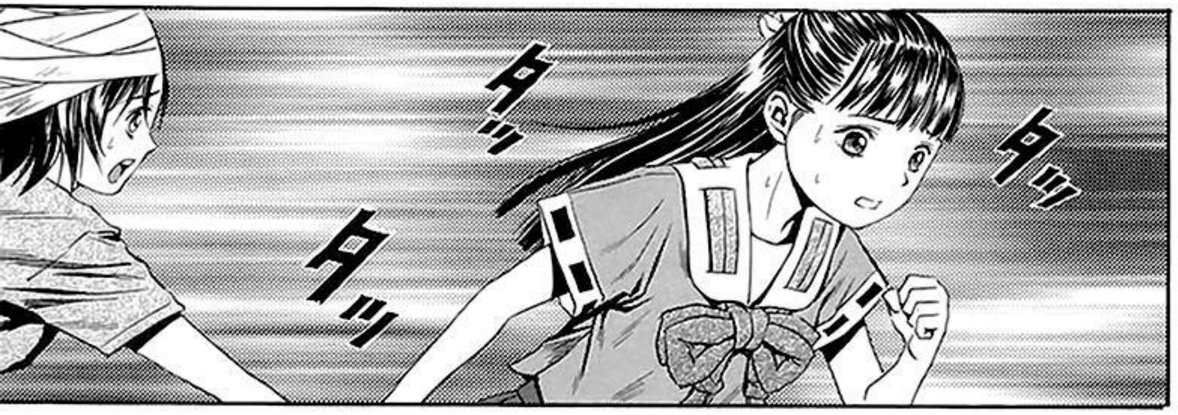
Hmmm!

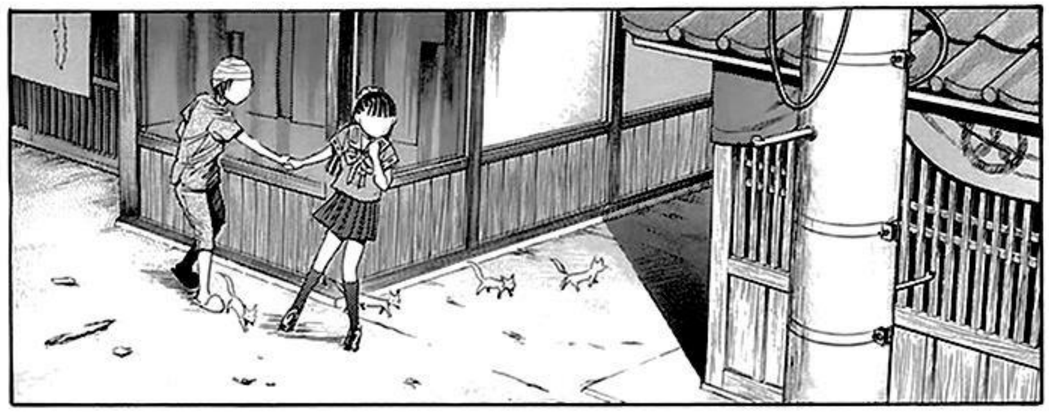
ベリ

U...
U...

...
gi...




ダッ
ダッ
ダッ



GRRR!

KYA AAAA!

SMELL... THIS SMELL...

IT'S NOT THE SAME AS THAT OF THE ORDINARY OFFERINGS.

IYAAAAAAA!

IT'S THE SMELL FROM THE ABOMINABLE ROKUJO'S MAIN FAMILY'S BLOODLINE.

勅令

I ONLY HAVE TWO TALISMANS LEFT.

Hap!

WE CAN ONLY RUN FOR NOW...

HURRY! HURRY!!

ドドド

AHH!!

GOOD, WE MADE IT!

YOMOGI!!

LET ME BORROW YOUR TALISMAN!!

OKAY, YOMOGI!! TAKE THIS CHANCE TO...

GYAAAAA!

KYAAAA!!

めっ

FOXY?

HE GOT...!!

FOXY JUST GOT...

WE'RE DIFFERENT FROM HUMANS!

DON'T WORRY, WE DON'T DIE.

EH?

FOXY!!

YOMOGI, HURRY UP AND RUN!!

WE'LL NEED SEVERAL DECADES.

BUT... TO HAVE OUR BODIES BACK,

...

WE'LL PROTECT YOU, YOMOGI.

BUT DON'T WORRY.

FOXY!!

COME, RUN!!

WE'LL KEEP THE ROAD CLEAR FOR YOU!!

SHIN-MACHI STREET IS NO LONGER ACCES-SIBLE.

LET'S TAKE A DETOUR, TOMOKAZU.

EH? WHAT'S THAT?

YEAH. WE'RE ALMOST THERE...

IS THIS WAY OKAY?

WHERE IS EVERYONE?

OR SO I HOPE, BUT...

HURRY UP!!

THIS WAY!!

WHAT A STUBBORN ONE!!

THE AURA OF THE DEVIL MUST BE SO DENSE THAT HE CAN'T SENSE US HERE.

WHY IS THE OTHER FOX TAKING SO LONG FINDING YOUSUKE!?

THIS IS BAD. WE WON'T BE ABLE TO GET OUT OF HERE IF THIS KEEPS UP!!

GOT IT!!

I'LL COUNT ON YOU THEN!

YOMOGI!! FOLLOW ME,

OKAY, SINCE IT'S COME TO THIS, LET'S FIGHT NOW.

HE ALWAYS CAME AND SAVED ME.

EVERY TIME WHEN THINGS LIKE THIS HAPPENED,

I HAVE TO COME UP WITH SOMETHING ON MY OWN.

BUT THIS TIME...

YOU-SUKE...

DON'T MOVE!!

GRRRRR!

KU...

STOMP

ガガガ!!

MUGOOOO!!

WE'VE GOT HIM TRAPPED!

GREAT!!

ガッ

COME, LET'S TAKE THIS CHANCE.

LOOKS LIKE WE'VE SUC-CEEDED.

!!

ドッ！！

ドッカーン！！

FOXY!!

オオオオオオオン

OKAY, LET'S GO!!

I BEG OF YOU, LET'S GOOO!!

GUOOOO!

OOOOOO…

PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER, YOMOGI.

JUST A BIT MORE...

OF COURSE, WE FEEL LONELY AS WELL...

I'VE TOLD YOU MANYTIMES, THEY'RE NOT DEAD.

AS LONG AS YOMOGI STAYS ALIVE, WE CAN SEE EACH OTHER AGAIN.

THAT WE WERE ABLE TO MEET A HUMAN THAT COULD UNDERSTAND US...

BECAUSE WE WERE REALLY HAPPY...

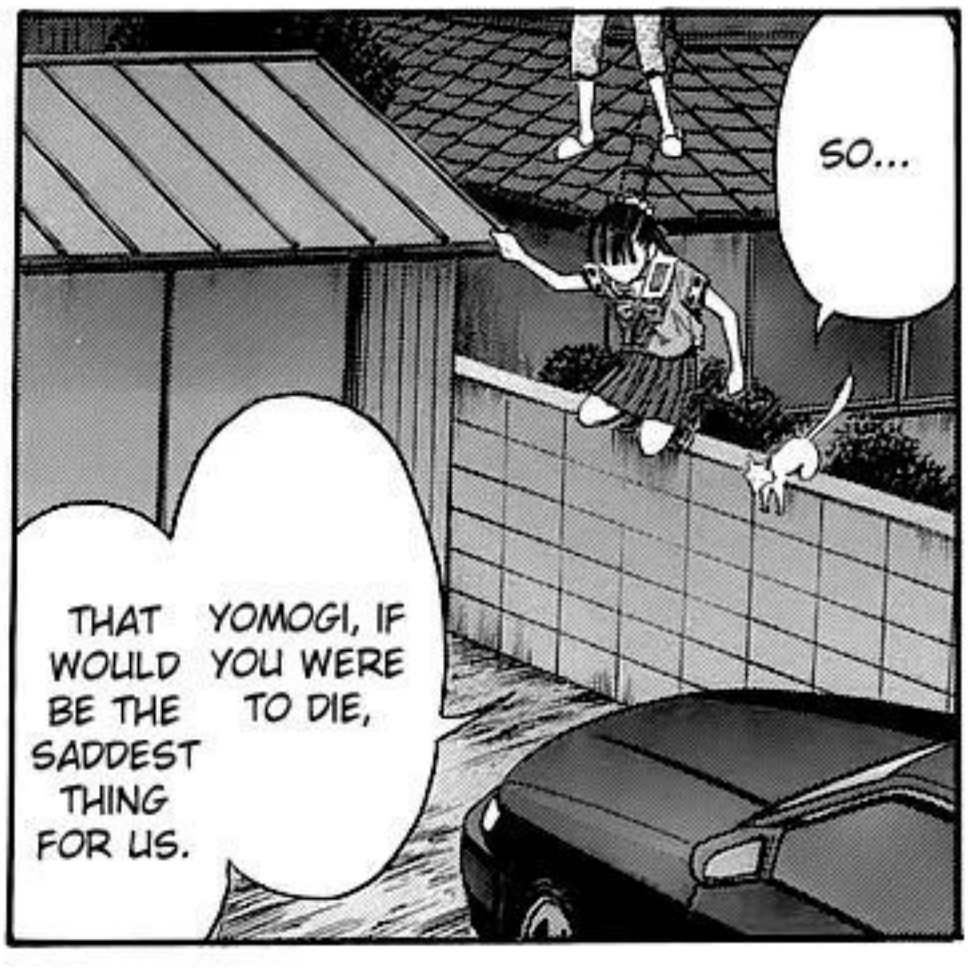
IT'S THE FIRST TIME THAT WE MADE A FRIEND.











THIS IS OUR REQUEST.

ALTHOUGH I'M THE ONLY ONE REMAINING,

I WILL PROTECT YOMOGI!

PLEASE...

PLEASE... STOP...

THIS ALSO WON'T WORK.

LOOKS LIKE...

LOOKS LIKE WE ONLY NEED TO GET PAST HIM THEN WE CAN GET AWAY.

LET'S RUN REAL FAST.

GO, YOMOGI!

EAT THIS! THE LAST TALIS-MAN!

OVER HERE!!

HOW...

HOW COME?

THIS GUY...

HAS TWO FACES!?

JUNKO!!

IYA-AAA!!

KYA-AAAA!!

ドン

ギリ ギリ ギリ

WITH JUST OUR STRENGTH,

AS IT TURNS OUT,

AND SOLELY THAT... WE CAN ONLY GET THIS FAR!!





ガブ

I'VE BROUGHT A HELPER!!

SORRY FOR THE WAIT!!

ガブッ




YOU-
SUKE!!

DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさま参り

We're looking for, Cleaners, and Japanese Translators

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: anatakado

Cleaner: momimomi

Typesetter: yothen

QC: momimomi

Special Thanks: Night

No Experience required.
Tutorials are available.

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 67: Decision


YOMOGI, ARE YOU ALL RIGHT!?


GET IN THE CAR!! HURRY UP!!




HOLD... HOLD IT... DON'T THINK THAT YOU CAN ESCAPE...

GRR
RRR
RRR
R!

OKAY! TOMO-KAZU! TURN ON THE CAR!

ギ
ル
ル
ル

ガゴン

WAHHH!!

DON'T THINK~ THAT YOU~ CAN RUN AWAY~

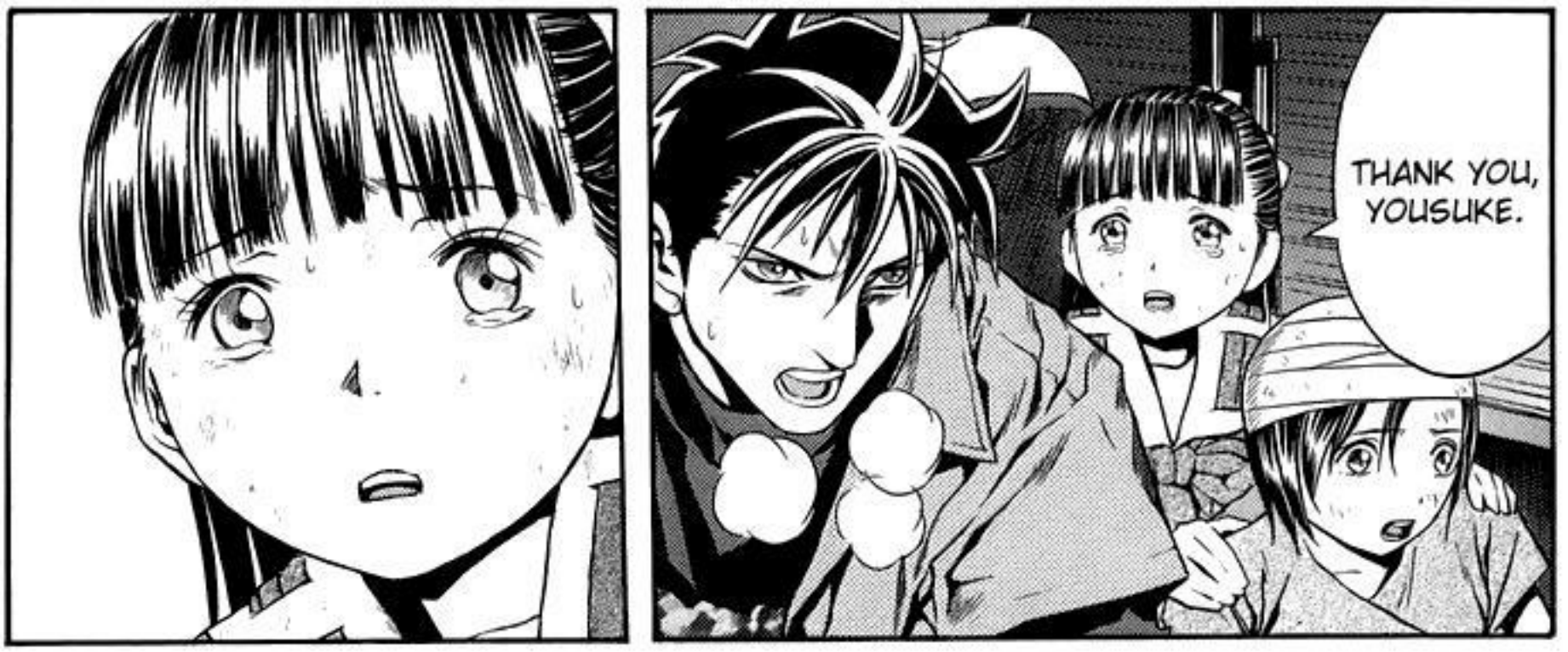
KY-AAAAA AAA!!

33TV

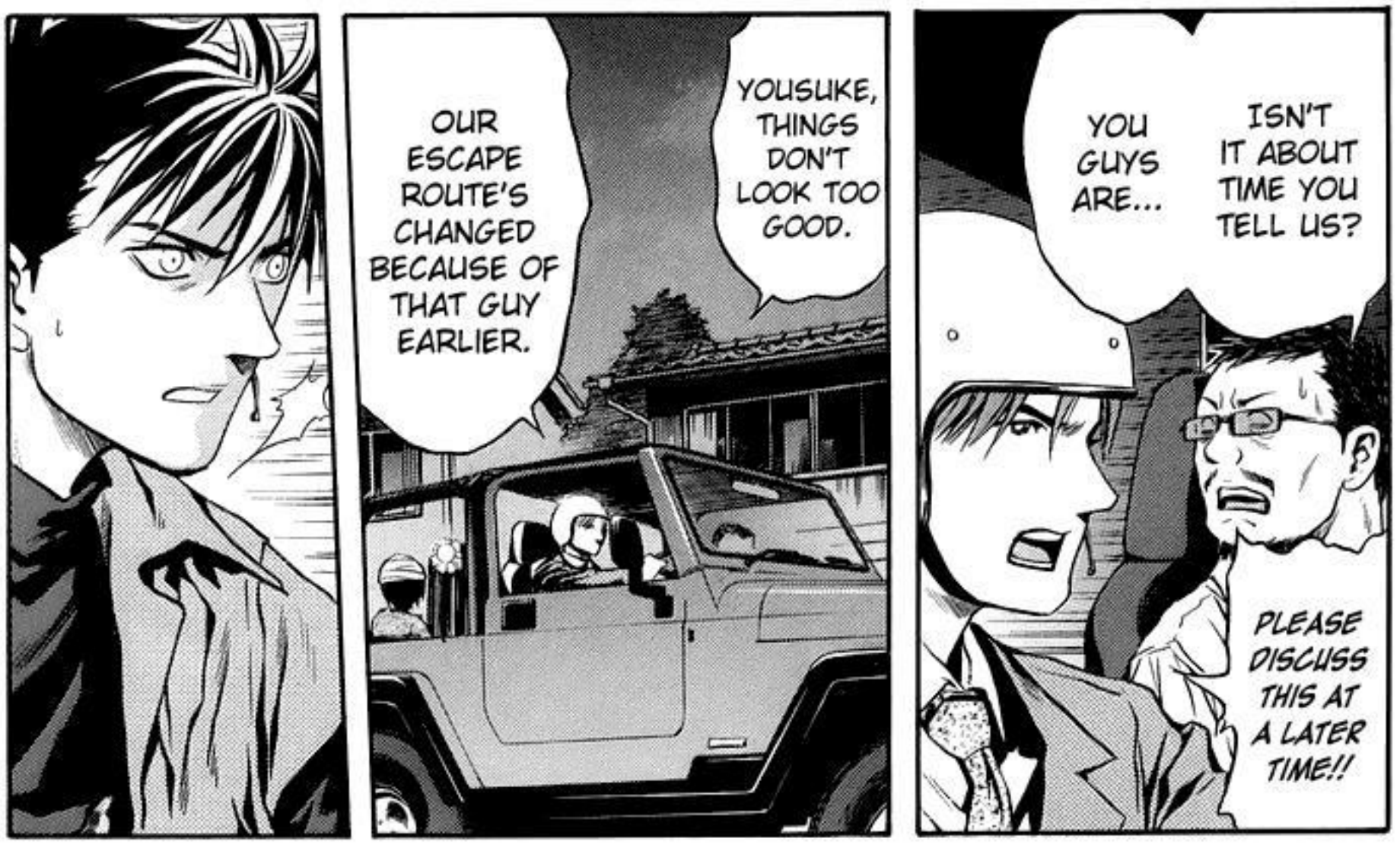
BETTER BEHAVE YOUR-SELF!!

YOU...

GYAAAAAAA!


THANK YOU, YOUSUKE.


THE TWO OF YOU ARE ALL RIGHT...
GREAT...


YOUSUKE, THINGS DON'T LOOK TOO GOOD.
OUR ESCAPE ROUTE'S CHANGED BECAUSE OF THAT GUY EARLIER.
YOU GUYS ARE...
ISN'T IT ABOUT TIME YOU TELL US?
PLEASE DISCUSS THIS AT A LATER TIME!!

!!

IT HASN'T BEEN TWO HOURS SINCE I FOUGHT HIDORA.

IT'LL TAKE ANOTHER THIRTY MINUTES FOR THE ARROWS TO RESTORE.

YOUSUKE, WHERE'RE THE REMAINING ARROWS?

ブオオオ

THERE'S NO OTHER CHOICE!

WE'LL JUST HAVE TO CHARGE FORWARD IMMEDI-ATELY!

ガシッ

KYAAAAAAAAAA!!

ブロロロ

ギャアアア

UNDER...
UNDER-
WORLD...?

...WITHOUT
NOTICING?

SO...
SO I DIED...

ドチ

!?

ガガガ

ゴゴゴ


KOKUMO
I'VE FOUND YOU AT LAST, YOUSUKE SURUGA!!
THERE HASN'T BEEN A SINGLE MOMENT WHEN I'VE FORGOTTEN...
MY RE-VENGE!!


KAGO...
DAMN...

...SUCKS ASS.

KOKUMOOA

SHIT...

THIS SITUATION...

伊藤薬局

駐車

I WON'T BE FOOLED ANYMORE.

I'LL JUST OBSERVE FOR A LITTLE WHILE.

THIS SITUATION IS THE SAME LIKE THE OTHER TIME. THE ARROWS WERE SOMEHOW RESTORED.

I CANNOT BE CARELESS NONETHELESS.

AND IT TAKES TIME FOR THE RESTORATION...

YOU HAVE NO WAY OUT, YOUSUKE SURUGA.

SUZAKU'S BOW IS OUT OF ARROWS,

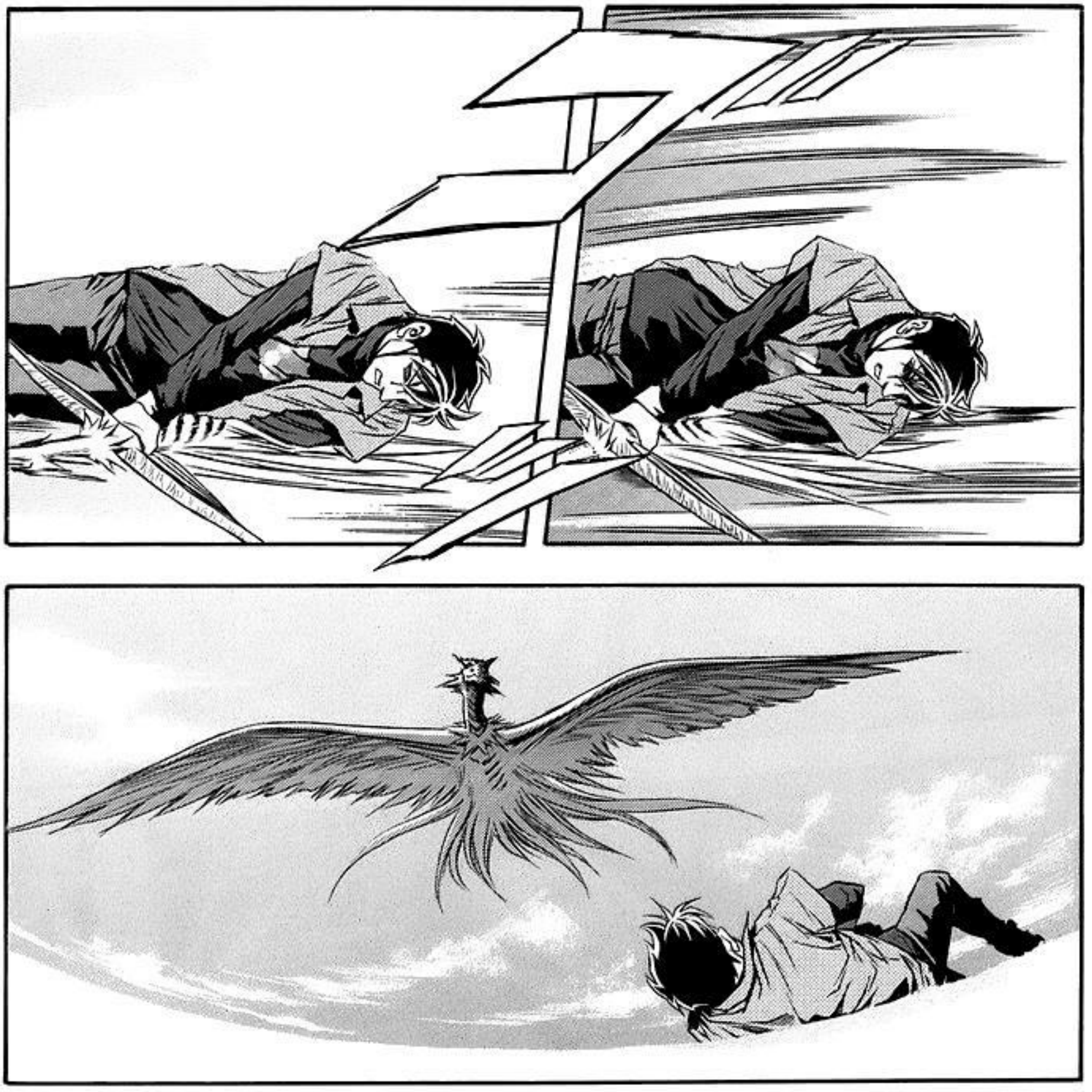



ズン
ズン


AN OFFER-ING...


HEY! SUZAKU!
DIDN'T YOU GIVE ME THE ARROWS EARLIER!?


HEY! SUZAKU! SHIT!
THE ARROWS HAVEN'T RE-STORED YET!?




RIGHT! THAT'S WHAT I NEED!
HURRY UP AND GIVE IT TO ME!!
DO YOU WISH FOR MY ARROWS?

HOWEVER, IN EXCHANGE...

YOU WILL HAVE TO OFFER UP ONE DAY OF YOUR LIFE SPAN.

!?

EH...

FOR YOU TO OBTAIN MY ARROWS, I WILL NEED TO FURTHER REDUCE YOUR MOST IMPORTANT THING WHICH YOU HAVE OFFERED TO ME...

YOU CAN ATTAIN ONE ARROW BY OFFERING UP ONE DAY OF YOUR LIFE SPAN.

FOURTEEN ARROWS...?!

THE MOST YOU CAN EXCHANGE NOW IS FOURTEEN ARROWS.

...FOURTEEN DAYS LEFT...

I ONLY HAVE...

IT'S FINE IF YOU DON'T WANT IT...

NO...

HOLD ON!

W...
WHAT!?

...HAS THE SCENT...

クン クン

...OF THE ROKU-JOU'S.

yo-mo-gi!!

HAHAHA... THIS LITTLE GIRL...

SHIT!!

UOOOA AAA!!

TOMO-KAZU!?

THIS GUY'S A HUMAN AND HE DARES TO...

I'LL PROTECT YOMOGI!!

THERE'S NO WAY I CAN BE DEFEATED BY FEAR!

I DON'T WANT TO FEEL THE KIND OF PAIN AND ANGUISH FROM BEFORE ANY LONGER.

YOU JUST INVITED DEATH UPON YOURSELF!!

DUMBASS!

……!!

ドゴッ

ガシッ



GIVE ME THE ARROWS!!

SUZAKU...!!

WHAT!?





ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ…

..ARE RESTORED FOR SOME REASON.

HERE IT COMES AGAIN...

THE ARROWS THAT HE SHOULDN'T HAVE...

TOMO... TOMOKA-ZU...

I... I'M SO GLAD. I THOUGHT YOU WOULDN'T TALK TO ME ANYMORE...

PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER, YOMOGI!

IT'S GOOD...

...LIKE THIS.

フラ
フラ
Or already dead?
Am I still alive?
YOU...
YOUSUKE...
PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER, JUNKO.



おとぎ奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Shhryr

Typesetter: yothen

QC: kabuto93

Deathtollscans.net

...REVIVED MANY OF HIS STAFF, TOO.

IN THE END, SHIGEOMI ROKUJOU, WHO HAD FINALLY RESURRECTED...

Chapter 68: Resolution

YOUSUKE'S DECISION...

...HELPED DETERMINE THE OUTCOME OF THIS BATTLE.

FACED WITH SUCH A GREAT NUMBER OF ADVERSARIES,

EZO AND KENJI WERE BOTH DEFEATED AND CAPTURED.

IRORI GOT AWAY AT THE LAST CRUCIAL MOMENT.

最終章

Chapter 68: Resolution



ボッ

ボッ

ボッ

ボッ

ボッ

ボッ

LET'S GET MOVING!

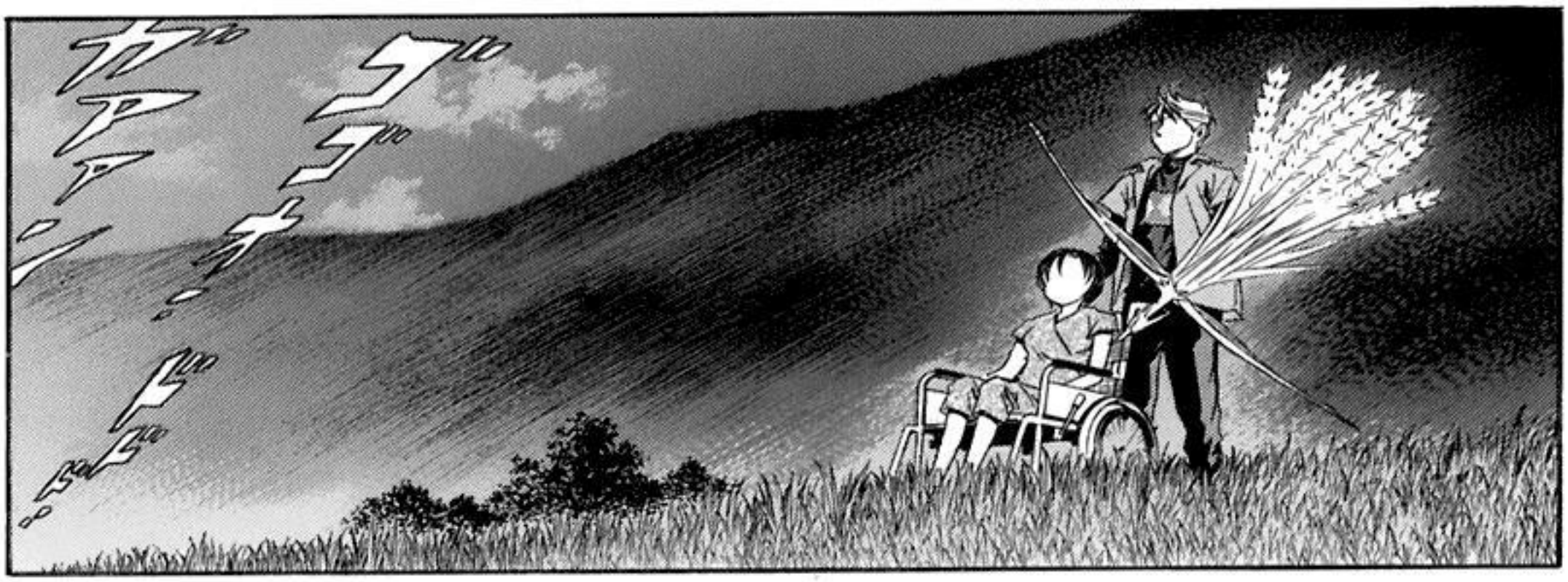
GRR RRR RRR!

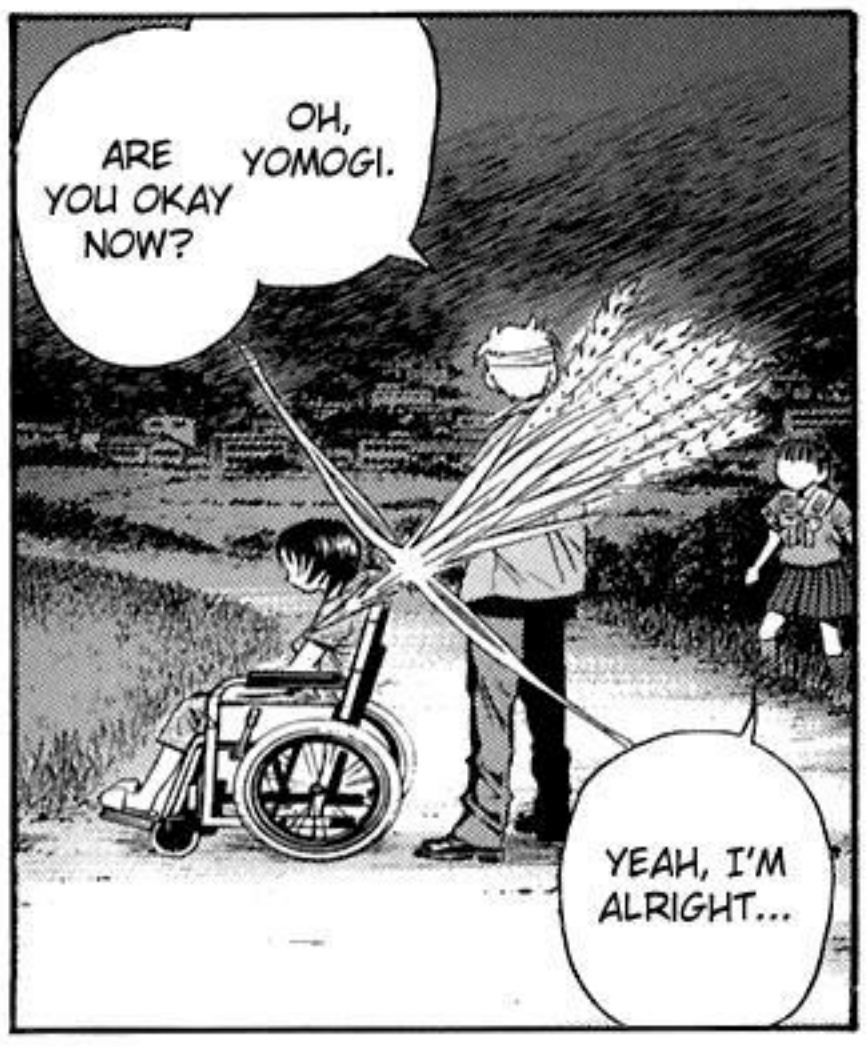

バラ
バラ
バラ


ウォォォォォォォ!


ボシュッ!
ボシュボシュッ!!


バラ
バラ
バラ
バラ
バラ
ゴゴゴ。

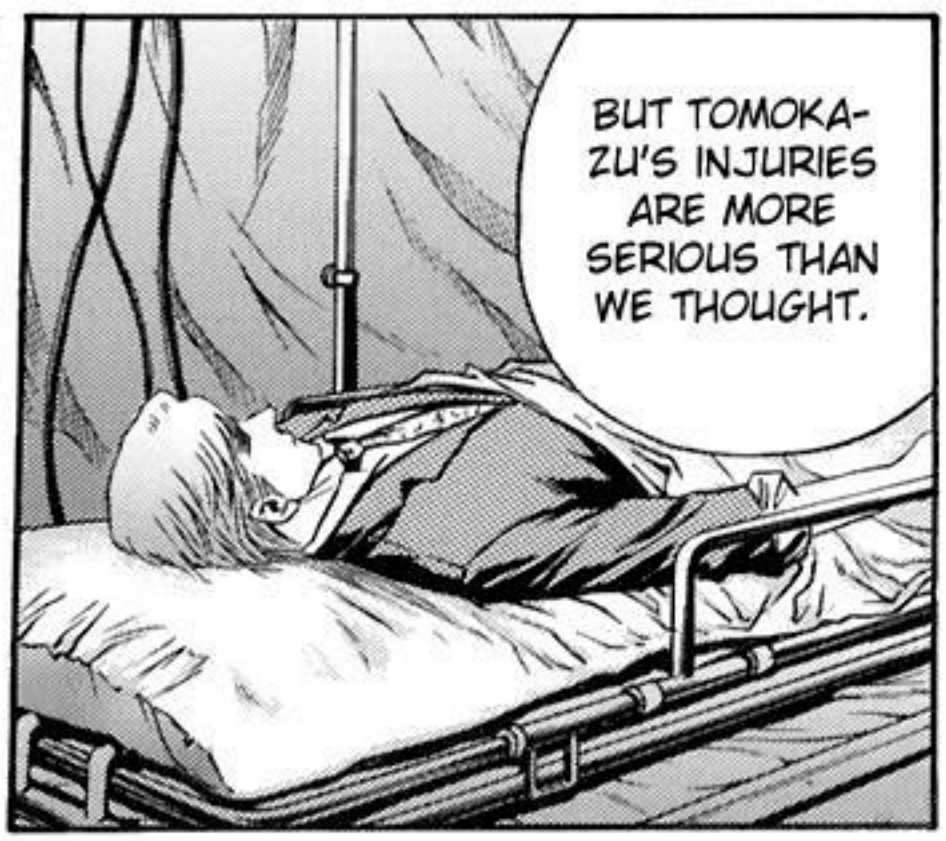

ヒュー
ヒュー
ヒュー
ヒュー


OH, YOMOGI.
ARE YOU OKAY NOW?
YEAH, I'M ALRIGHT...


YOU-SUKE...


DOR


REALLY...
SO HE HAS OVERDONE IT...


BUT TOMOKA-ZU'S INJURIES ARE MORE SERIOUS THAN WE THOUGHT.

HOW IS JUNKO DOING?

YOU... MY NAME...

YOU...YOU...- SU...KE...

JUNKO! YOUR MEMORY RETURNED!?

YOU RE-MEMBER!?

BUT THIS IS A SIGN THAT HER MEMORY IS COMING BACK.

HOWEVER, THE RESULT IS JUST LIKE THIS.

OKAY!

SURUGA! EVERY-THING'S READY, IT'S TIME TO BEGIN!

YOUSUKE...

I'M SORRY, YOMOGI. I'LL LEAVE JUNKO IN YOUR CARE.

I HAVE TO GO FOR AN INTERVIEW AT THE TV STATION.

ISN'T THAT AWESOME? I'VE BECOME FAMOUS.

WHY'RE THEY HERE?

YOUSUKE... THESE ARROWS...

THERE'RE ABOUT TEN OF THEM...

……

ウウ

SO WE DON'T HAVE TO BE SCARED OF SHIGEOMI EVEN IF WE ENCOUNTER HIM.

SEEMS LIKE SUZAKU... IS GETTING STRONGER.

HAHA... I CALLED THEM OUT AND FORGOT TO TAKE THEM BACK.

...IN ORDER TO MAKE UP FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF THE WEAK POINT, JINGI HAVE THIS "LAST CONTRACT"...

IN GRANDPA'S NOTEBOOK, HE WROTE THAT...

DID YOU OFFER UP THE REST OF YOUR LIFE SPAN?

IT COULDN'T BE THAT...

IF YOU USE UP ALL THE ARROWS,

YOUSUKE, YOUR LIFE WILL ALSO...

IS IT BECAUSE YOUR ENERGY HAS BEEN ABSORBED BY THE JINGI?

YOUSUKE... YOUR HAIR...

バラ バラ

バラ バラ

SACRIFICING MYSELF CAN SAVE MANY LIVES.

SINCE IT'S BEEN DETER-MINED NONE-THELESS.

THAT'S NOT A PROBLEM...

AT LEAST, I WANT TO...

...LEAVE SOME TRACE BEHIND THAT I'VE LIVED!

I REALLY HOPE I CAN BE MORE PROACTIVE.

COMPARED TO NOT DOING ANYTHING AND WAITING FOR DEATH...

THIS SHOULDN'T BE WHAT YOU'RE REALLY THINKING!

DON'T BEAR ALL THE BURDEN BY YOURSELF ANYMORE!

ARE YOU OKAY WITH THIS?

WAIT A MINUTE, YOUSUKE!

TO THE CURRENT ME...

STOP IT...

IF YOU-SUKE ALSO DIES...

WHAT SHOULD I...!

DON'T BE SO...

...NICE TO ME.



WHY AM I SO SCARED...

TO DIE AND LEAVE A GOOD IMAGE OF MYSELF IN EVERYONE'S HEARTS...

TO PROTECT EVERYONE...

TO DEFEAT SHIGEOMI...

I DON'T WANT TO DIE!

.....

I THOUGHT OF DYING HEROICALLY JUST LIKE THAT...

THAT WAS WHAT I HAD DECIDED.

DAMN...

I THOUGHT I HAD PREPARED MYSELF.

WHOAAA!

!!

Haa...

Haa...

Haa...

I WON'T BE ABLE TO HIDE MY EMOTIONS.

NO... IF I DON'T CALL OUT THE JINGI...

I'M THE WORST.

EX... EXCUSE ME.

...IS YOU, YOMOGI!

THE ONE WHO DOES NOT UNDERSTAND YOUSUKE...

YOUSUKE INTENDED TO PREPARE HIMSELF FOR IT...

JUNKO!?

!!

NOW, I FINALLY UNDERSTAND...

JUNKO'S FEELINGS...

YOUSUKE'S THOUGHTS...

...AND MY INNER FEELINGS...

JUNKO... I'M SORRY...

AH...IT'S ALMOST ONE YEAR NOW.

SURUGA, WHEN DID YOU START LETTING THE SO-CALLED JINGI WEAPON RESIDE IN YOU?

---JUST LIKE THAT, WE'LL NOW CONDUCT AN INTERVIEW WITH YOUSUKE SURUGA WHO'S FOUGHT WITH THE MONSTERS.

HMM... HOW SHOULD I SAY THIS...

WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY OFFER-ING?

H... HOLD ON... THE JINGI THAT RESIDES IN YOU, IT'S CALLED SU... SUZAKU, RIGHT?

SUZAKU TOLD ME THAT I'D HAVE TO DEFEAT KEN-ZOKU WITHIN A YEAR.

AT THAT TIME, I OFFERED UP MY LIFE SPAN.

LIVE

宮古野市

中継 高知３３７

自衛隊
宮古野市を空爆

怪物と戦う少年

UH... CORRECT...

---WHICH ALSO MEANS THAT SURUGA, YOU DON"T HAVE THAT MANY DAYS REMAINING...

BUT YOU STILL FIGHT FOR THE SAKE OF THE COMMON PEOPLE.

REALLY?

AS LONG AS THE JINGI IS WITH ME, I'M IMMUNE TO THE FEELING OF FEAR.

ドゥ

ドゥ

LIVE

IF IT WAS ME, I DEFINITELY WOULD...

REALLY, YOU'RE NOT SCARED?

AH... I DON'T FEEL SCARED AT ALL.

I THINK I'M INDEBTED TO THEM...

OR, I GUESS, MAYBE I'M LONELY...

IF I'M FORCED TO SAY SOMETHING TO MY FAMILY AND FRIENDS...

AH...I'LL STILL NEED TO DEFEAT KENZOKU FIRST.

JUST TALKING ABOUT IT IS MEANINGLESS.

FINALLY, WE HOPE THAT YOU WON'T FORGET US, THE JINGI USERS.

SO TO EVERYONE WHO'S WATCHING TV RIGHT NOW, PLEASE WISH US LUCK.

IT'S REALLY DIFFICULT TO DEAL WITH THEM; IT'S HARD TO SAY IF WE'LL BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM.

怪物と戦う少年
駿河妖介さん（18）

FOXES...

GRANDPA, DADDY...

YOUSUKE...

SIMPLY BLUFFING...

I DON'T WANT TO LOSE THE ONES WHO ARE IMPORTANT TO ME ANYMORE!

JUNKO...

OUCH...

YO-MOGI!

H...HOW...?

Smile

YOMOGI,

YOMO-GI...

YOMOGI!

AH...
AHHH!!

THAT'S RIGHT.

WE MIGHT STILL BE
ABLE TO MAKE IT ON TIME.

IF IT'S
LIKE THAT...

ヒュー

ヒュー

EVERYONE, GET READY TO FIGHT.

YOU COME AS WELL!

KAGO, THE JINGI USERS ARE HERE.

ズロロ…

SEEMS LIKE YOU HAVE MORE ARROWS NOW, YOUSUKE SURUGA.

HURRY UP AND ANSWER ME!

I STILL DO NOT COMPREHEND WHY THE NUMBER OF ARROWS FREELY INCREASED.

HOWEVER, TO ME, WHO HAS BEEN COMPLETELY PHYSICALLY RESTORED,

IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY ARROWS THERE ARE, THEY WON'T SCRATCH ME.

I CAN'T READ HIS MIND!

?

ZOOO

Bleh

WHAT THE HELL IS THIS!?

FUCK... YOU DARE TO RIDICULE ME...

DON'T LET THEM ESCAPE!

GO AFTER THEM!

ブロロロ…

ギュウ

GO TO HELL, YOUSUKE SURUGA!

AHAHAHA... THEY DIED JUST LIKE THAT.

SUC-CESS!

WHAT!?

ゴゴゴ…

FOXES'...

MAGIC...

Run, hurry up!

ガラ ガラ

LET'S TAKE THIS CHANCE TO RESCUE EZO-SENSEI AND THE OTHERS!

SERVES HIM RIGHT! WE'VE SUCCESSFULLY INFILTRATED!

WHERE THE HELL ARE THE REAL ONES!?

FEELS LIKE THIS PLACE IS GETTING GLAMOROUS.

THIS IS ROKUJOU SHRINE?

PERHAPS IT'S SHIGEOMI'S DEEDS!?

SHOULDN'T IT BE "THE MICE WILL PLAY"?

YOU ACTUALLY KNOW ABOUT THIS AND YOU'RE ONLY AN ELEMENTARY STUDENT...

LET'S CHARGE IN WHILE THE CAT'S AWAY!

SEEMS LIKE YOMOGI'S TACTIC WORKS...

THERE'S NO KENZOKU...



おとぎ奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Shhryr

Typesetter: yothen

QC: kabuto93

Deathtollscans.net

Chapter 69: Threats from Shigeomi

DOESN'T MATTER WHAT, EZO-SENSEI AND THE OTHERS SHOULD BE HERE.

WHAT DO YOU THINK?

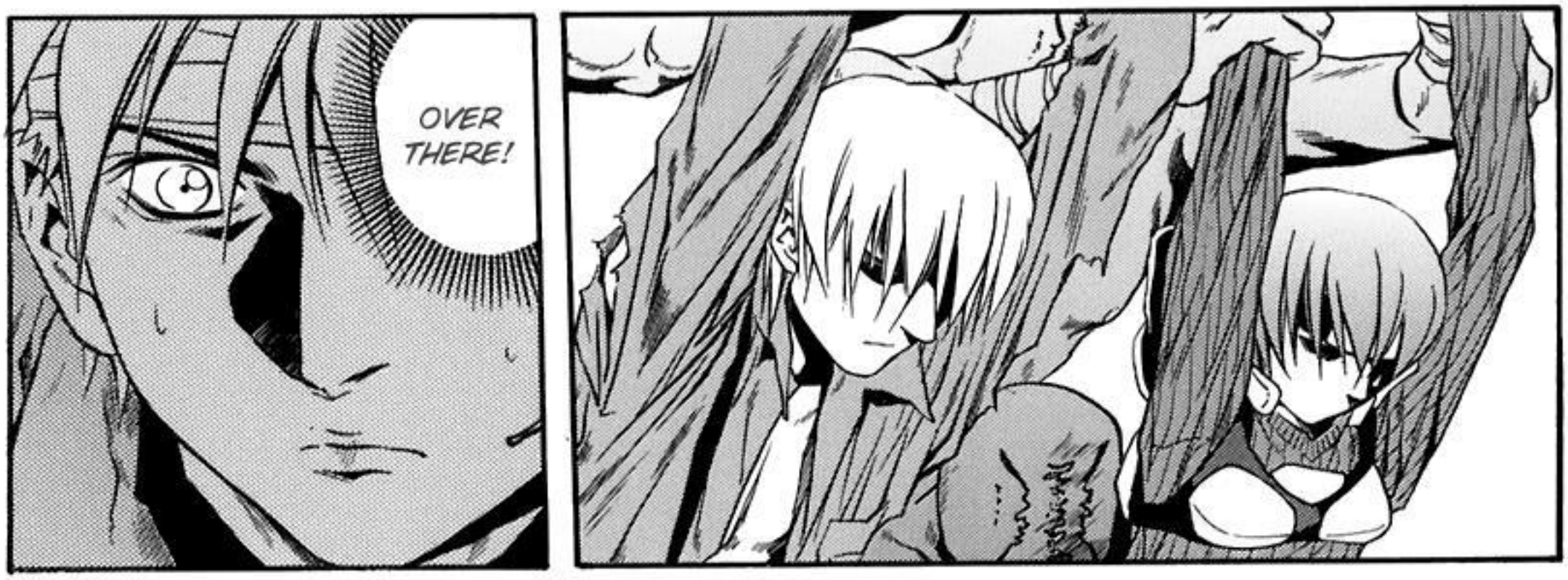
OF COURSE IT'S STRANGE AND... ISN'T IT TOO BIG?

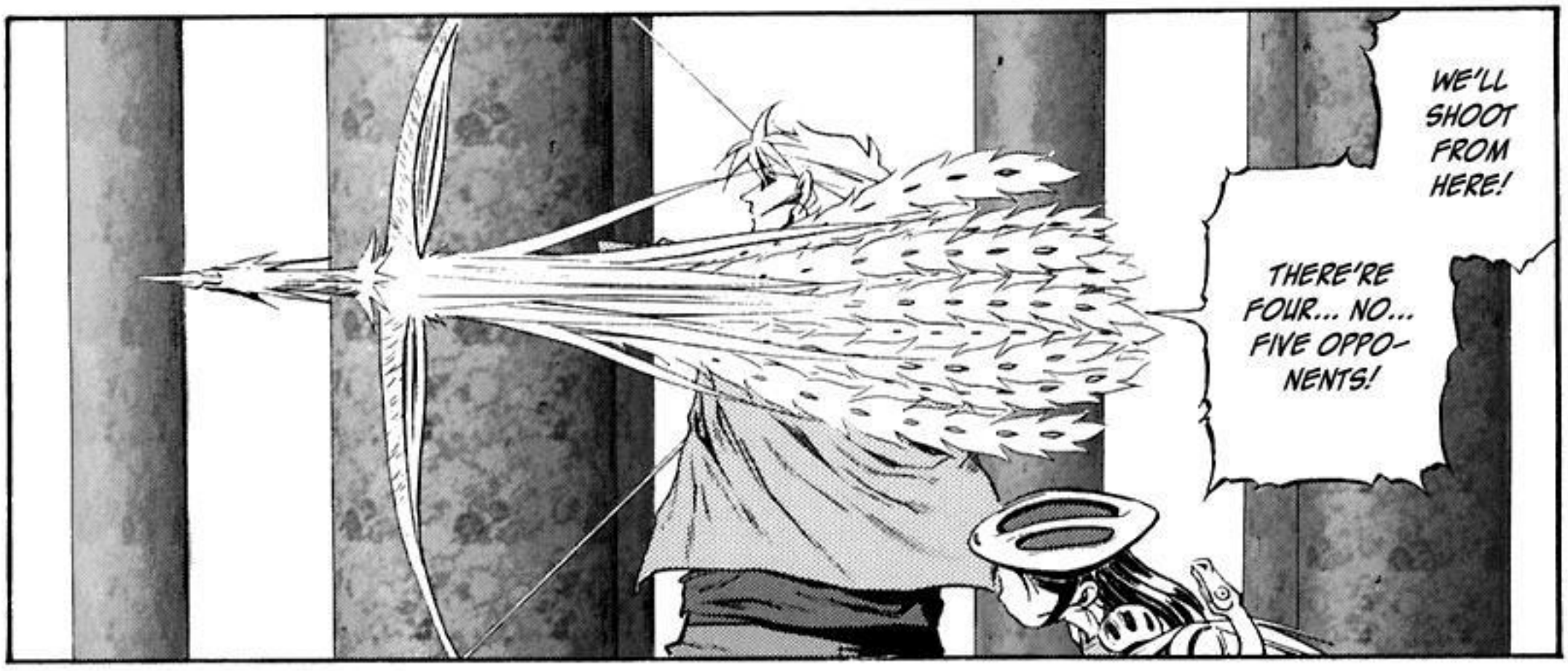
DAMN, WHERE IS IT?

SEEMS LIKE WE HAVE A REALLY CLEAR FIELD OF VIEW BUT AT THE SAME TIME, IT'S QUITE BAD AS WELL.

SUCH AN UNPLEASANT PLACE...

WE CAN ONLY PROCEED.

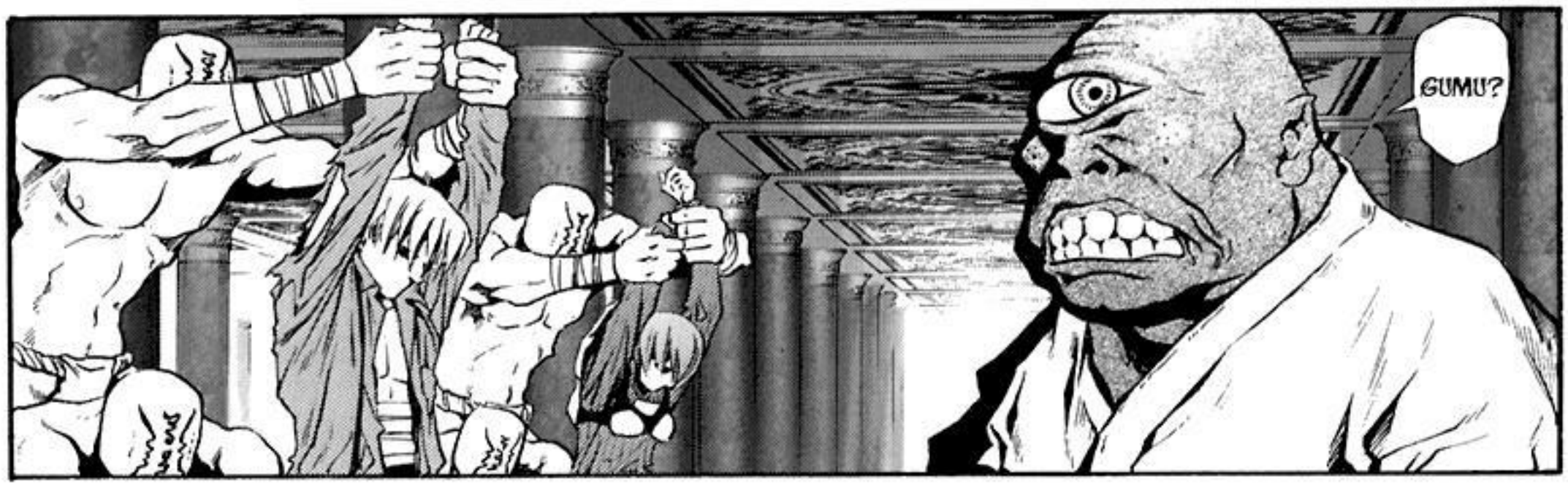

OVER THERE!

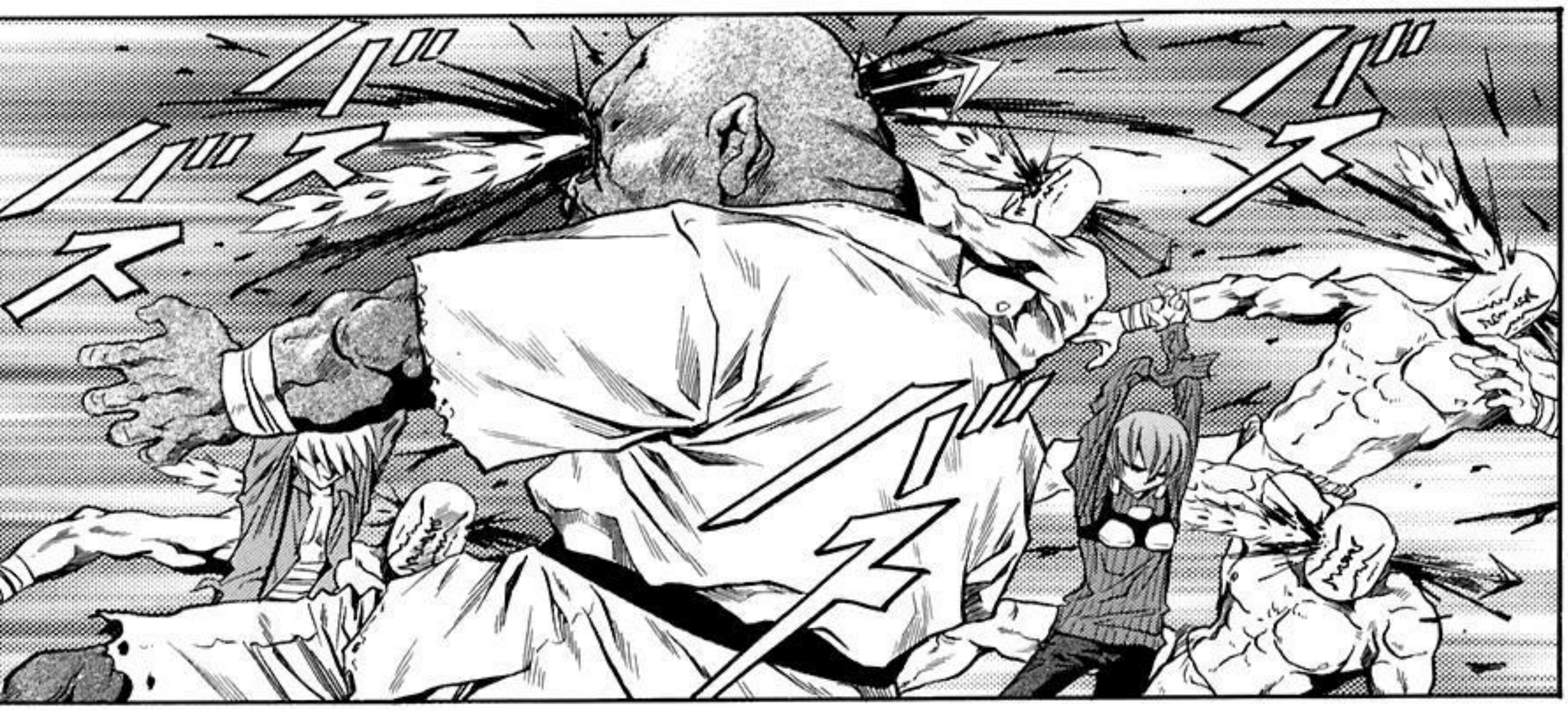

WE'LL SHOOT FROM HERE!
THERE'RE FOUR... NO... FIVE OPPO-NENTS!


ヒュン






GUMU?


ハァ
ハァ
ハァ
ハァ


ボワワワワ

ARE YOU ALRIGHT? EZO-SAN! KENJI!

WHEN DID YOU GET TO THIS LEVEL?

He he...

SUCH AN AWESOME JOB, YOU-SUKE!

I'M REALLY SORRY FOR NOT TELLING YOU GUYS ABOUT IT.

ALL OF THIS IS MY FAULT FOR LETTING THINGS TURN OUT THIS WAY.

WE WERE REALLY WORRIED.

SENSEI, ARE YOU OKAY?

SO WE SHOULD THANK SEIRYUU?

THINGS TURNED OUT LIKE THIS...

IS IT IRORI?

DO YOU REALLY THINK IT WAS YOU WHO WOKE THE KEN-ZOKU?

SENSEI...

HOWEVER, IT IS ALSO THE TRUTH THAT I UN-SEALED SEIRYUU.

IT'S BECAUSE THE PEOPLE OF THIS MODERN TIME CHANGED THEIR ENVIRON-MENT,

THAT'S WHY THE FOUR SEALS OF THE GODS WEAKENED.

PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER, SENSEI!

DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT!?

WE MUST ACT SOON,

SO LEAVE THESE TRIVIAL THINGS FOR LATER.

TRIVIAL THINGS...?

YOU-SUKE!

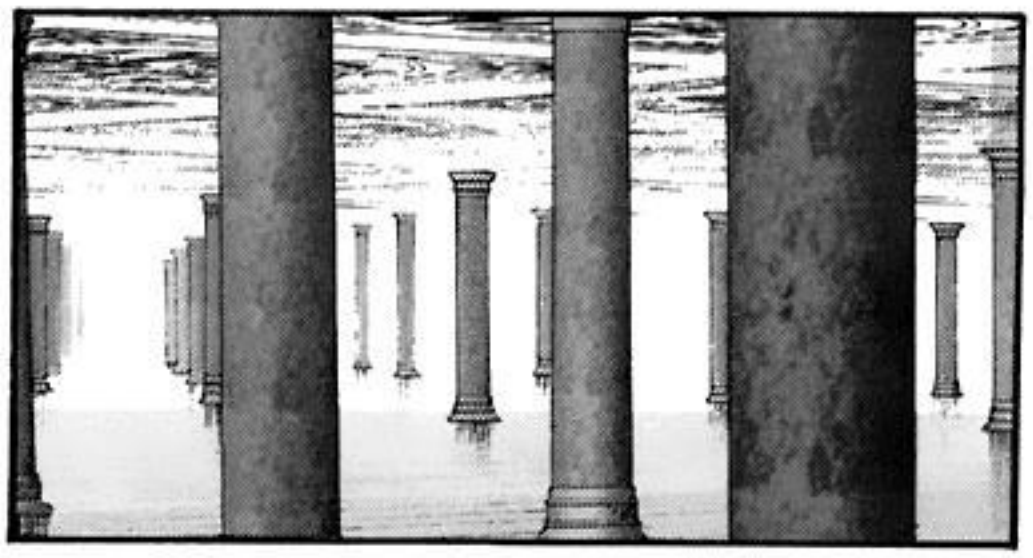
WE GOT IN FROM THAT SIDE OVER THERE.

I STILL RE-MEMBER THE DIRECTION.

WE NEED TO GET OUT OF HERE ASAP!!

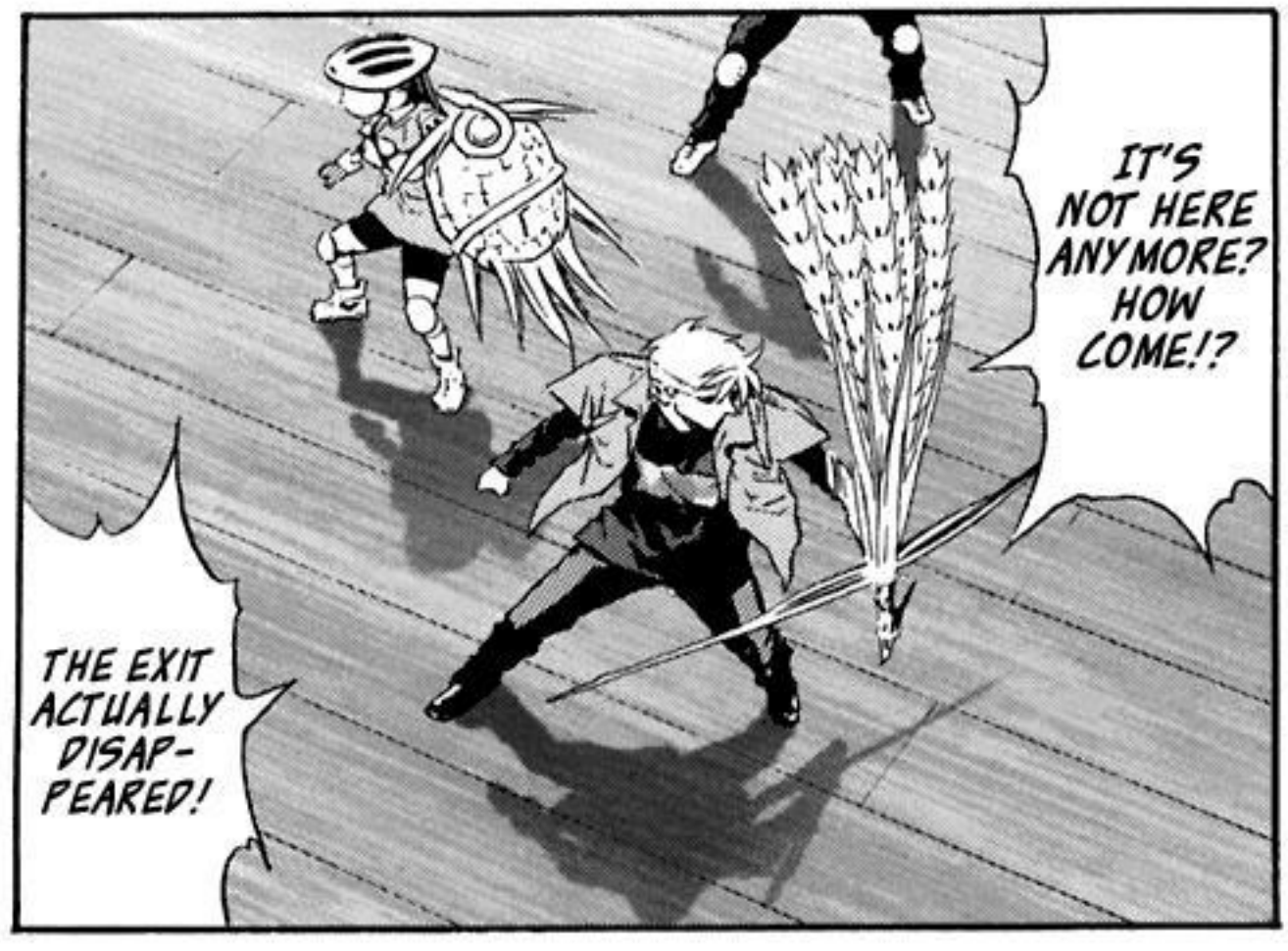
GET OUT OF HERE HOW?

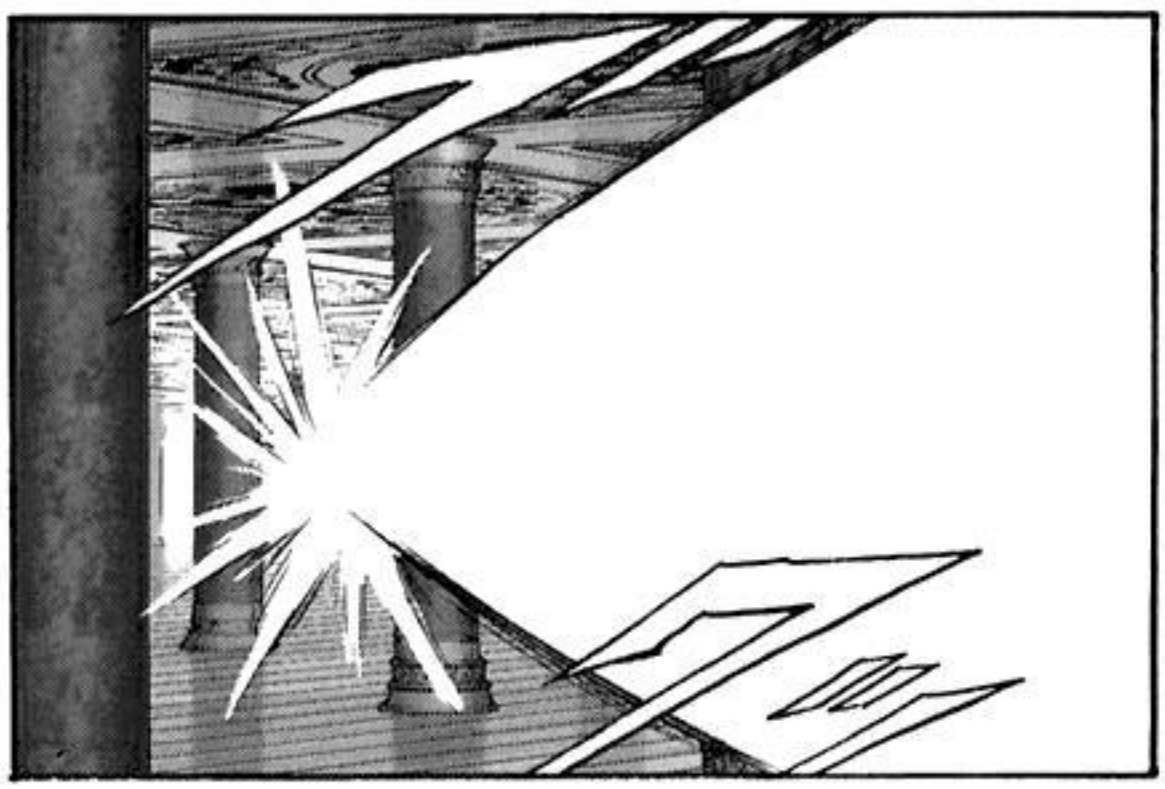


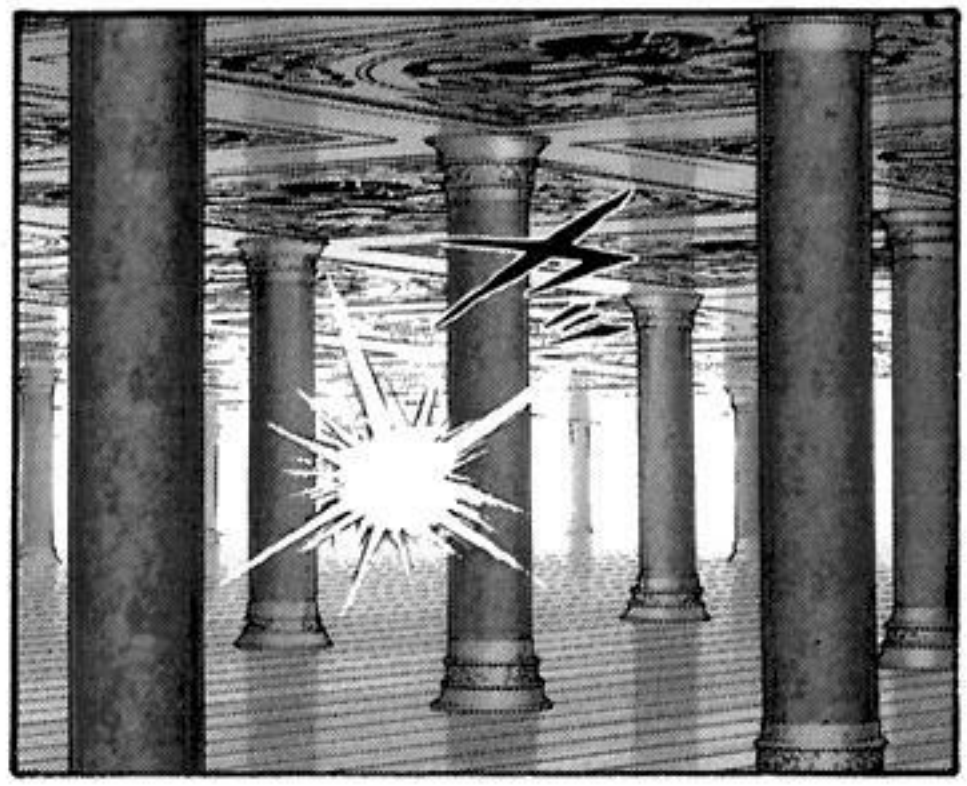



IT...
IT WAS...
AROUND
THAT
AREA...
EH...?


IT MAY
BE MY
MISCON-
CEPTION...
BUT I
HAVE A
FEELING
THAT
SOME-
ONE'S
BEEN
WATCH-
ING US
ALL THIS
TIME.


IT'S
NOT HERE
ANYMORE?
HOW
COME!?
THE EXIT
ACTUALLY
DISAP-
PEARED!








DANGER!


WHAT!?



IT'S SHI-GEOMI!

GET THE JINGI READY!

MOM... MOM IS...

...MELT-ING!?

AHHHHH!

!?

GET RID OF IT QUICK-LY!

OR YOUR HAND WILL MELT AS WELL!

HURRY UP AND GET RID OF THE JINGI, IRORI!!

THERE WAS ONE TIME WHEN I GOT HIT JUST LIKE THAT.

IT'LL BE THE END OF US IF WE GET HIT BY IT!

DON'T WORRY! JUST CALL THE JINGI OUT AGAIN, IT'LL RESTORE!

MOM... MOM...!

EVEN GENBU CAN'T HOLD IT OFF...

IT CAME!

ガラ

ガラ

ガラ

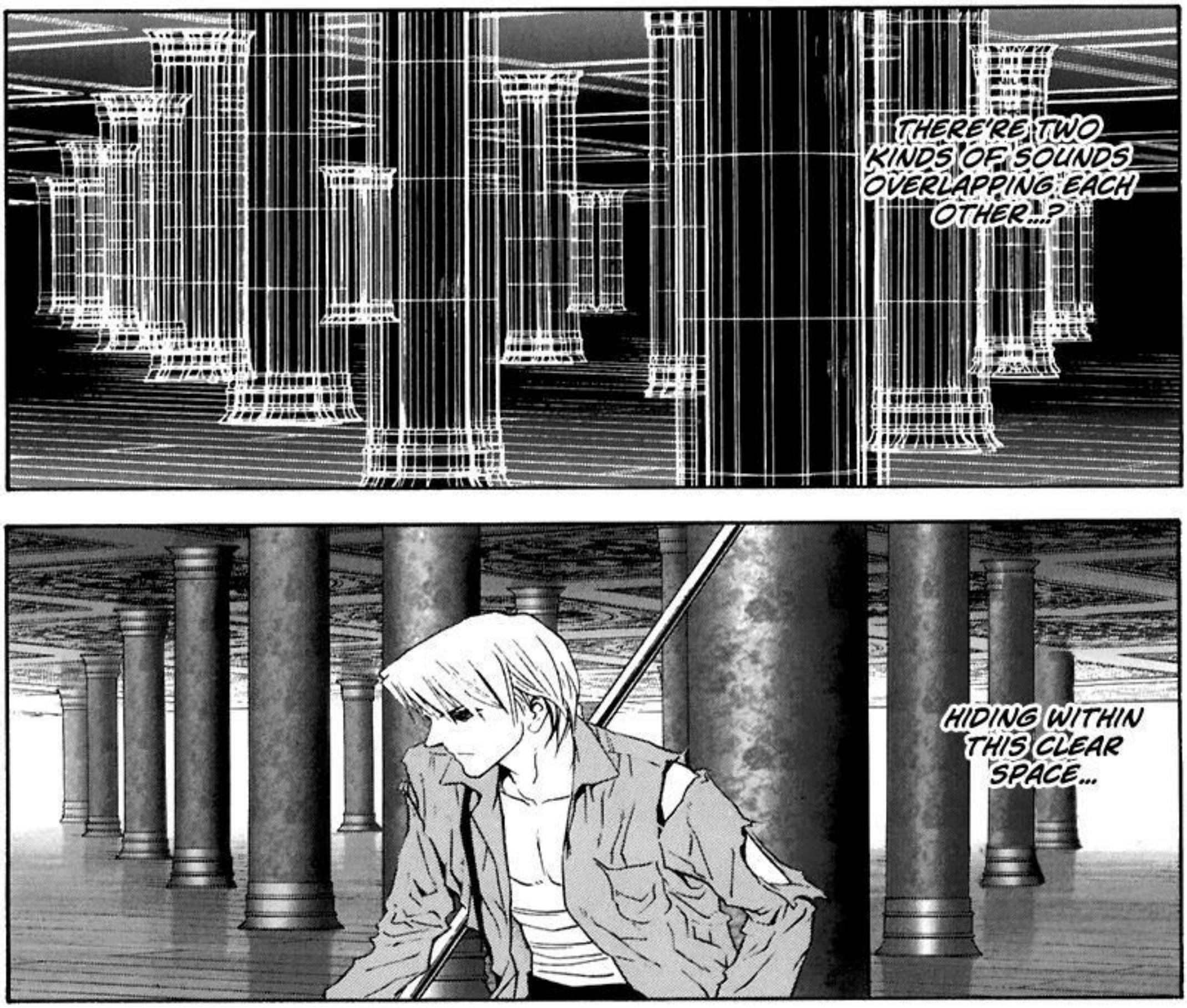
WOOOOO!

WE'VE BEEN TARGETED!

HURRY AND HIDE!

SHIT! LET'S REVERSE THE FLOW BY ATTACKING FIRST!


NOT GOOD... EVERYTHING'S BEING DE-FLECTED...
HOW IS IT GOING!?
WHAT'S UP WITH THIS BUILDING!?


THERE'RE TWO KINDS OF SOUNDS OVERLAPPING EACH OTHER...?
HIDING WITHIN THIS CLEAR SPACE...
...TOTALLY DIFFERENT SPACE.
I CAN SEE A...

!!

UNDER THIS KIND OF CIRCUMSTANCE, THE OPPONENT CAN KILL US ANY TIME.

WHAT IS HIS PURPOSE EXACTLY!?

THIS IS BAD!

IS THIS REALITY!?

...LOOKING AT US?

HE IS...

HOWEVER, IF WE LET THE OPPONENT NOTICE THAT WE'VE SEEN THROUGH THIS SPACE...

THAT DOESN'T SEEM GOOD AS WELL...

!?

WE'LL BE ANNIHILATED IF THIS CONTINUES...

IF WE DON'T GET OUT OF HIS SPELL SOON.

EZO-SAN!?

SHIGEOMI ROKUJOU-DONO, PLEASE HOLD ON A SECOND!

IS HE PLANNING TO ATTACK AGAIN!?

?

IF IT IS POSSIBLE, I WOULD LIKE TO NEGOTIATE WITH YOU IN ORDER TO RESOLVE THIS.

WHAT!?




...THAT MUST SOMEHOW INFLUENCE THIS SPACE.
I ONLY NEED TO CAUSE A DIRECT VITAL INJURY TO SHI-GEOMI...


YOU... WHAT ARE YOU THINKING OF, EZO-SAN!?


THAT MOMENT WILL BE THE CHANCE FOR US TO ESCAPE FROM THIS SPELL!

IT HAS BEEN 500 YEARS SINCE THEN, BUT YOUR HATRED HAS NOT REDUCED. HOWEVER, THAT IS COMPLETELY IRRATIONAL.

I HAVE HEARD THAT SHIGEOMI-DONO PASSED AWAY WITH STRONG HATRED TOWARDS THE PEOPLE OF MIYAKONO.

THINK OF A WAY TO COEXIST WITH THE CURRENT GENERA-TION.

WE MUST THINK TO-GETHER,

SHIGEOMI-DONO SHOULD COMPREHEND THAT POINT, RIGHT?

FIGHTING IS NOT A SOLUTION TO SOLVE PROBLEMS.

PLEASE ALLOW US TO HEAR YOUR WISH, SHIGEOMI-DONO.

WHAT...

MY...

WISH...?

MY WISH...

IS TO FLY... OVER A RAINBOW-- SO HIGH...!

JUST... JUST THAT?

FAMILY AND ESTATES...

I ONLY WANT TO GO BACK TO THAT PEACEFUL TIME...

IF THAT'S THE CASE, THEN WHY DO YOU EAT HUMANS!?

BECAUSE THEY ARE FOOD...

!!

IS THERE ANOTHER REASON?

LIVE HUMANS TASTE DELICIOUS.

ANGUISH, PAIN AND TERROR... ALL THOSE FEELINGS HAVE THE BEST TASTE EVER.

THOSE FEELINGS PASS INTO MY FLESH THROUGH MY STAFF.

Drool

THAT TASTE IS INCOMPARABLE TO THE THINGS THAT EXIST IN THIS WORLD.

IT WILL GET PEOPLE ADDICTED.

HOW THE HELL CAN WE COEXIST WITH THIS KIND OF MONSTER?

THIS...

THAT'S IT!

I'VE DISCOV-ERED YOUR LOCA-TION!

IN THE END...

YOU'RE JUST SOMEONE WHO SOLD YOUR SOUL TO THE DEMONS.

IT'S HERE!

GYAA AAAA!!!

WHAT HAP-PENED!?

WHAT!

EZO-SAN, HURRY!

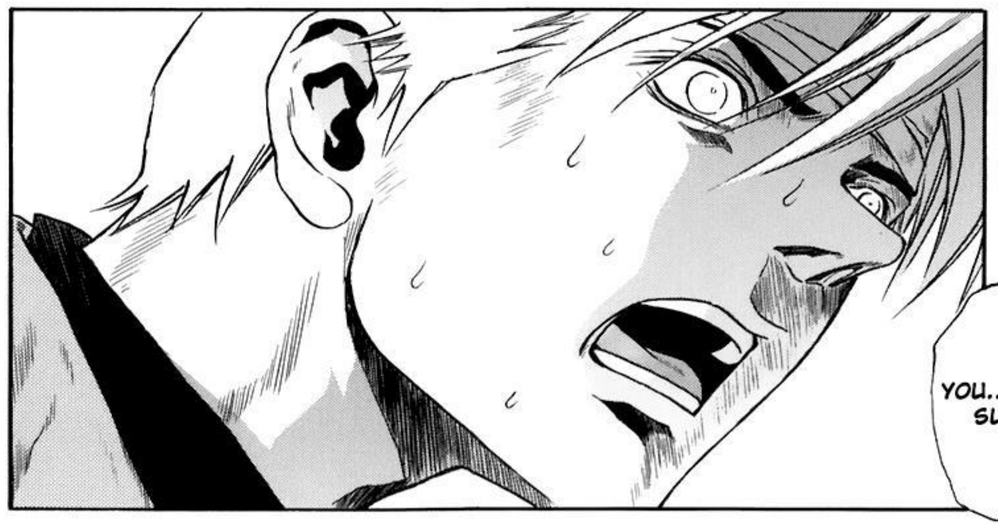
NOW! GET OUT OF HERE, QUICKLY!!

HURRY!

!!








YOU... YOU... SUKE...

I'LL RELY ON YOU...

...FROM HERE ON.

EZO-SAAA AAA AAAN!!



おとぎ奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Shhryr

Typesetter: yothen

QC: kabuto93

Deathtollscans.net

YOU...
YOU...
SUKE...

Chapter 70: Hopeless

...FROM HERE ON.

I'LL RELY ON YOU...

Chapter 70: Hopeless

EZO-SAAA-AAAA-AN!!

ズズ…

猛

ズズズ…

YOOOOOOOO!

THAT JACKASS DID THIS...?

SO PAIN-FUL...

Damn...

SO PAIN-FUL... SO PAIN-FUL...

ドゴ!!

ドゴ!!

Hiss--

Hiss--

Hiss--

THIS... THIS... THIS! THIS! THIS!!

AND WHEN THAT HAP-PENS, WE'LL GET EATEN BY THAT LIGHT...

MY ARROW WILL GET DEFLECTED IF I SHOOT.

I... I CAN'T.

YOUSUKE, HURRY UP AND SHOOT.

DAMN!

ウウ..

シュウウ

シュウウウ..

IT'S BAD IF THIS CONTINUES.

WE HAVE TO DISTANCE OURSELVES FROM HIM!

HE... WHAT DID HE DO!?

WE HAVE TO FIND A PLACE AND HIDE QUICKLY!

MOVE BACK!

HE ACTUALLY HEALED HIS WOUNDS ALREADY!?

WHAT!?

YOU SCUMBAG, YOUSUKE SURUGA...

...MOCK ME LIKE THAT.

YOU DARE TO...

...THE ULTIMATE TASTE!

LET ME ENJOY...

KILL THEM QUICKLY AND EAT THEM.

ALL OF YOU... WHERE THE HELL HAVE YOU BEEN?

SHIT!

DAMN!




JINGI USERS!
YOU GUYS WILL DIE HERE!

URAAAAAAAAA!

ゴオオ…

DUMB-
ASSES…

YOU ACTUALLY THINK YOU CAN WIN JUST BECAUSE THERE'RE MORE OF YOU? DON'T BE CARELESS!

REA…
REALLY STRONG!

AS LONG AS WE'RE MIXED IN WITH THE ENEMY,

SHIGEOMI WON'T BE ABLE TO ATTACK!

KENJI! IRORI!

LET'S CHARGE IN LIKE THIS!

GOT IT!

LET'S GO---!

S... SHIT... THERE'S NO WAY I'LL LET YOU...

...PRO-CEED AS YOU PLEASE!

ARGHH!

ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
KENJ, BE CAREFUL!
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
COUGH... COUGH...
DAMN... IS IT KAGO?
CORRECT.

I WON'T PERMIT OTHERS TO INTERFERE.

I'LL FIGHT ONE-ON-ONE WITH YOU.

YOUSUKE SURUGA.

YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE I WANT TO GET RID OF PERSONALLY.

TAKE THIS!


バキ
バキ
YOU-
SUKE!


WAAHHH!


...FOR
THIS
MOMENT.
I'VE BEEN
WAITING...


WHAT THE
HECK WAS
THAT!?
IT SUDDENLY
APPEARED IN
FRONT OF ME.


TO KILL
YOU BY
MYSELF...
THIS
IS THE
MOMENT!

YOU THINK YOU CAN ESCAPE FROM ME...

...WHO IS ABLE TO SEE THROUGH EVERY-THING?

IT'S NO USE.

YOU WANT TO HIDE?

THAT'S THE ONLY WAY TO DEFEAT HIM!

I'VE GOT TO FIND AN OPPORTUNITY TO DELIVER A SURPRISE ATTACK!

YOU SUCK ASS!

HMM

DID HE WITH-DRAW?

DIE!

WAAA HHHH-HH!

SHIT!

ゴオオ…

NOT BAD, YOUSUKE SURUGA!

ハア

ハア

IF I CAN'T TAKE HIM DOWN,

THEN THERE'S NO WAY I'LL BE ABLE TO TOUCH SHIGEOMI!

SFX: Haa, haa

GAAAAH HHHHH!

GYA AA AA A!

IRORI! I TRUST YOU TO HAVE MY BACK!

YOU CAN'T LEAVE ME NO MATTER WHAT!

SO MANY COMRADES HAVE FALLEN.

WE HOPE THAT YOU CAN LEND US YOUR POWER.

OYAKATA-SAMA~

BUNCH OF WORTH-LESS MIN-IONS...

ニェオ

モコ

モコ

モコ

ムク

ムク

ムク

ギロッ!

ALL OF THEM REVIVED...

WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON...?

ハア
ハア

SFX: Haa, Haa

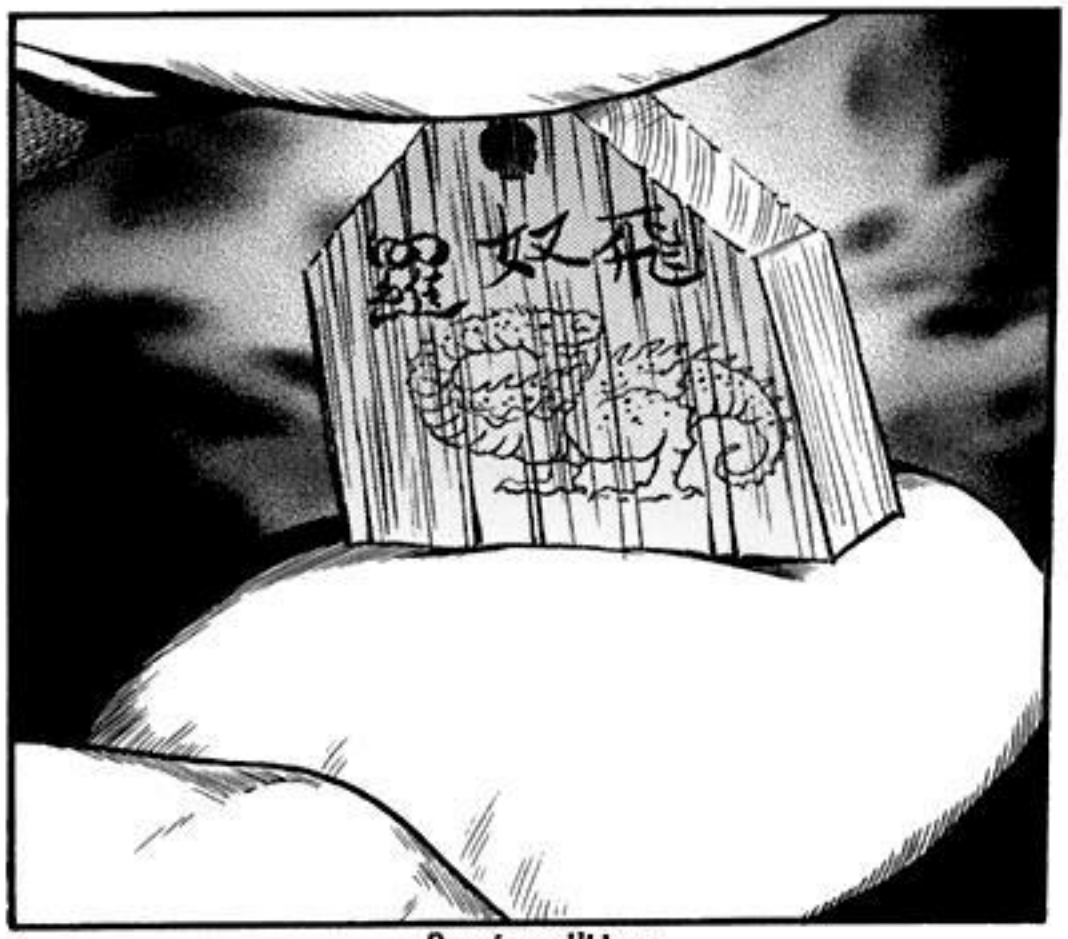
SFX: Hehehehe...

AS EXPECTED FROM THE GREAT ONE WHO GOVERNS LIVES?

WE'LL ALWAYS FOLLOW YOU, SHIGEOMI-SAMA!

LIGHT OF DEATH AND...

LIGHT OF LIFE...?





On piece: Hidora

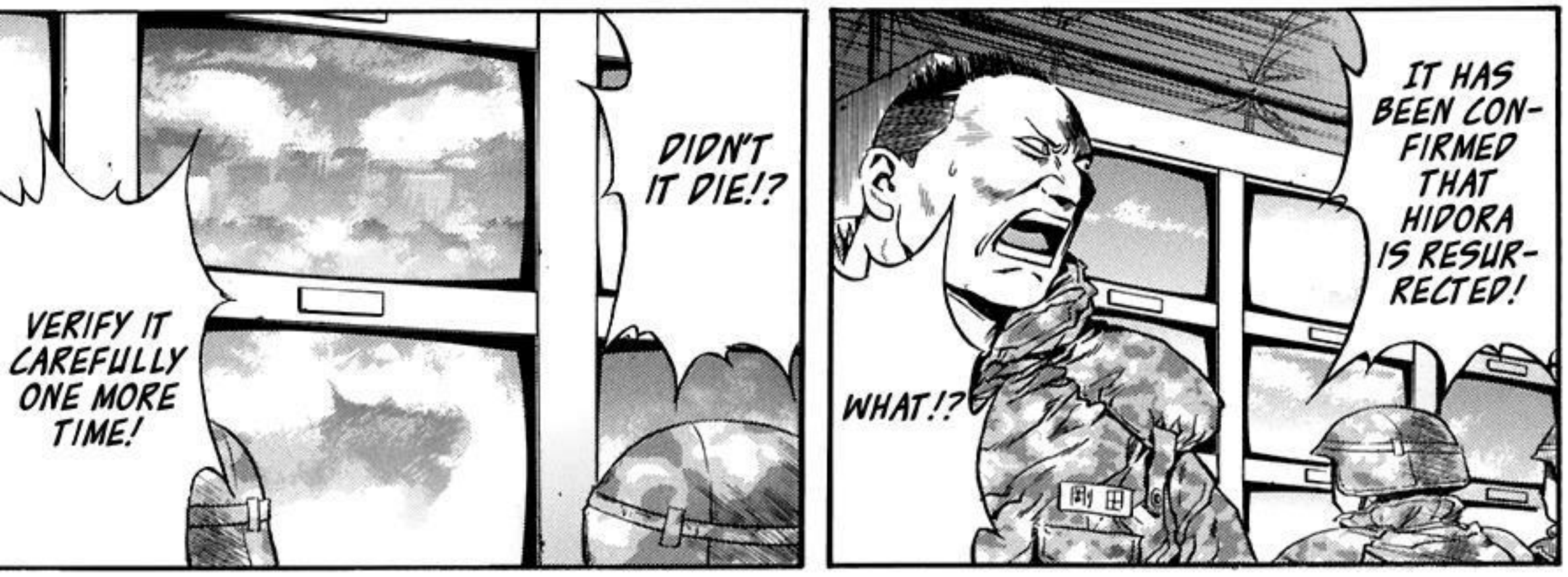











DIDN'T IT DIE!?
VERIFY IT CAREFULLY ONE MORE TIME!
WHAT!?
IT HAS BEEN CONFIRMED THAT HIDORA IS RESURRECTED!

COMPLETE HOPELESS-NESS.

ハハハ

NO... NO WAY...

TOOK US A LOT OF TROUBLE TO TAKE IT DOWN...

ハハハ

ハハハ

THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY TO DESCRIBE THIS...



おとぎ奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Shhryr

Typesetter: yothen

QC: kabuto93

Deathtollscans.net

LIVE
巨大怪獣復活！
高知 33TV
古野市
I'm broadcasting from Karematsu Park where we can take a glimpse at Miyakono City.
This is Echizen reporting for Kouchi 33 TV.
自衛隊攻撃

Chapter 71: Turnaround

LIVE
巨大怪獣復活！
高知 33TV
古野市
The supposedly dead Hioora has suddenly revived.
Everyone, please take a look! This is Hioora!

However, Rokujou shrine is currently occupied with countless monsters.

We're anxious about the safety of Suruga and his friends.

The only thing we can confirm at the moment is that they're still fighting in the city.

Chapter 71: Turnaround

WE CAN ONLY KEEP ON FIGHTING NOW.

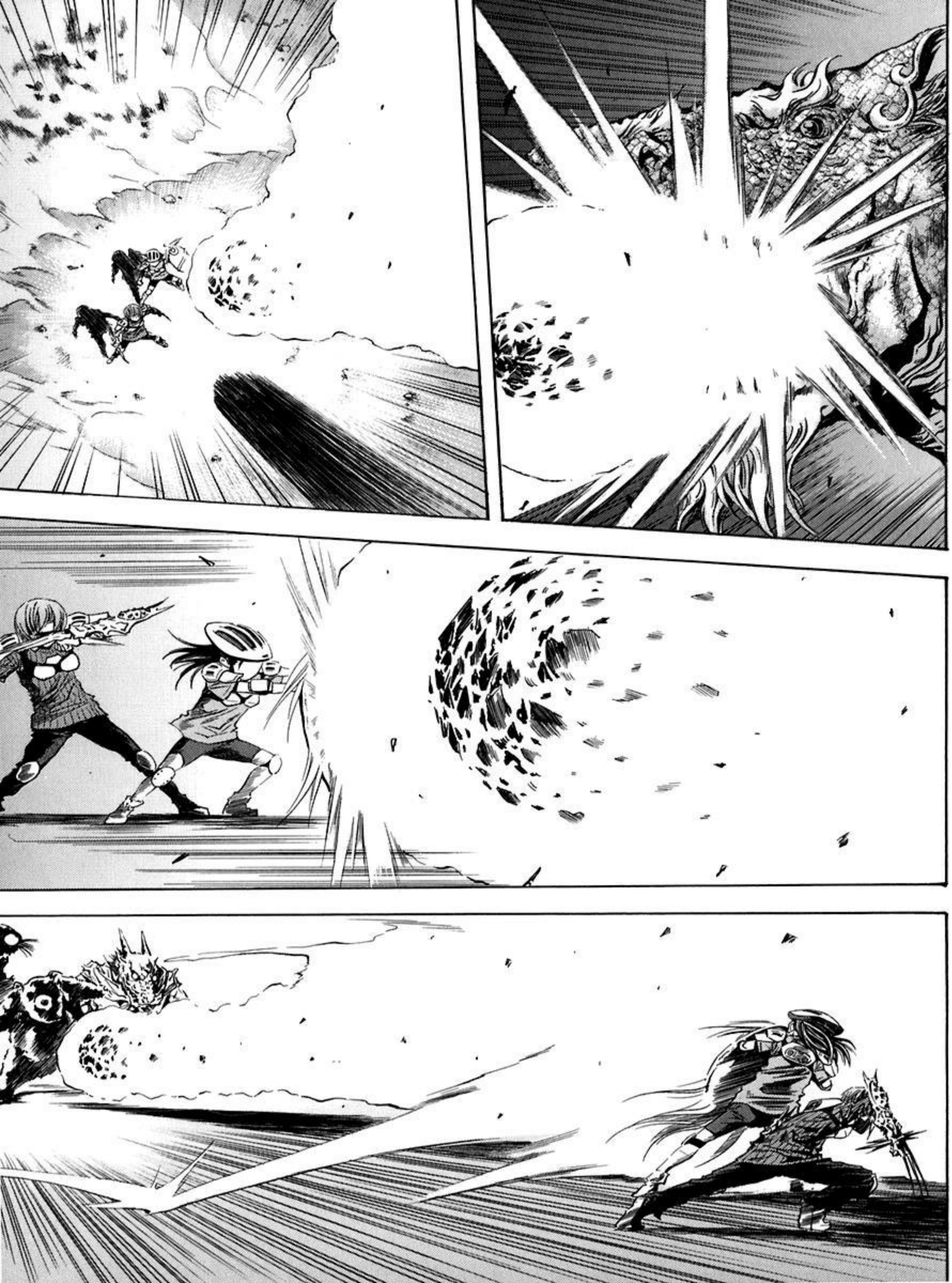
FUCK... IT TURNED OUT LIKE THIS.

LET'S GO, IRORI!!

I'LL WIPE OUT EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU!







FU FU

GYAAAAAA!

GIIIIIII!

IS FIGHTING ITS OWN KIND.

MUGUU... HIDORA...

FU FU FU FU

シュウウウ

IT'S THAT RAY OF LIGHT AGAIN!

WITH THAT LIGHT SHINING UPON THEM, THE ENEMIES KEEP ON REVIVING!

DAMN...

SO IT DOESN'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE UNLESS WE DEFEAT SHIGEOMI.

ハア

ハア

SFX: Haa, Haa

YOU SHITTY STINKING PIG!

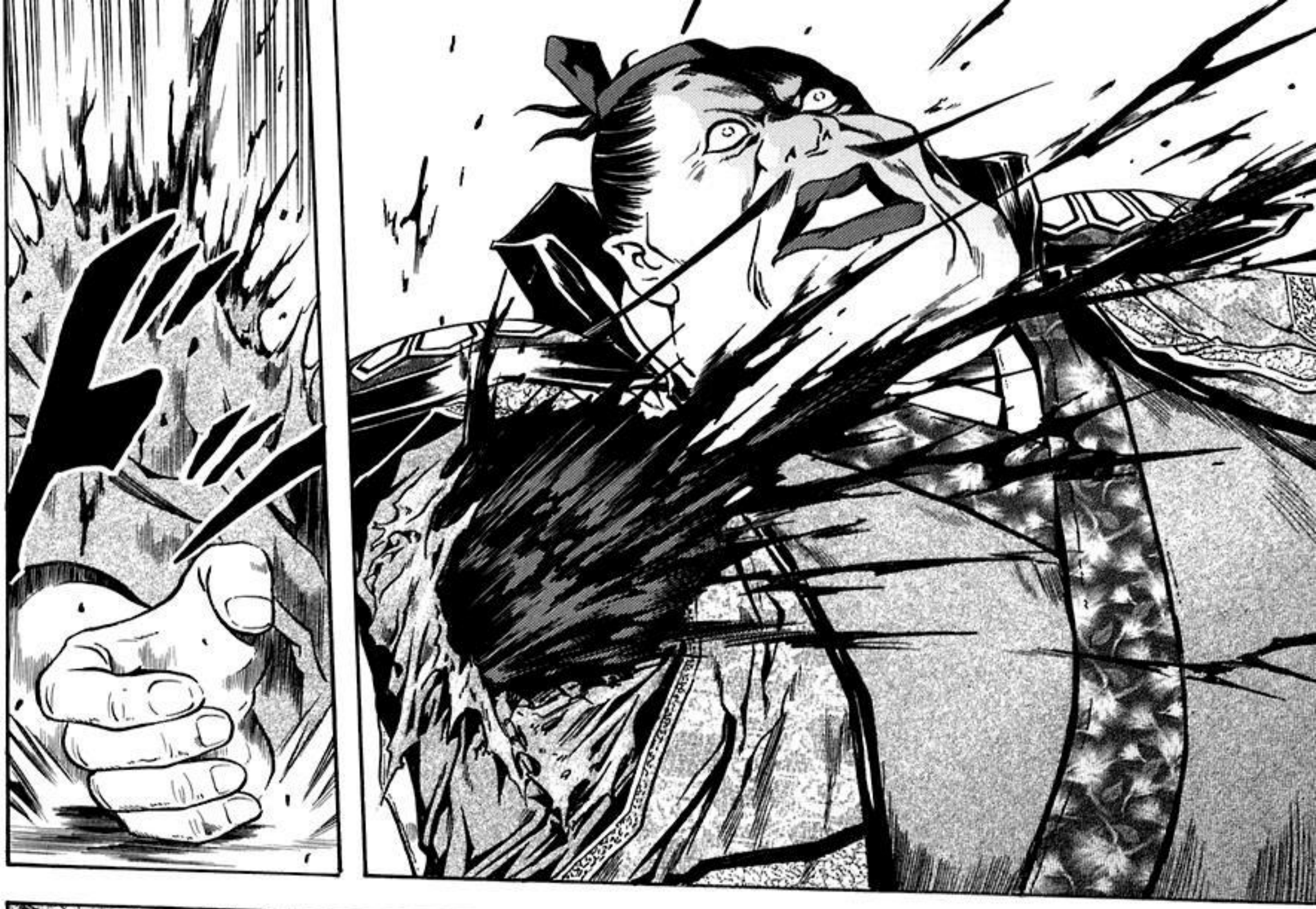
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, IRORI!

MOM!

PLEASE PROTECT US!

WE GOT IT!

ヒュオッ




MUOO-
OOOOO!!


IT'LL BE
ONE ARM
FIRST!

ヒュルルル

IRORI!

THIS IS BAD! IRORI!

COME OVER HERE, QUICK!

WHAT!?

IRORI!?

ミシュウウウ

ミシュウウウ

ガロガロ

URGH!

QUIT STRUGGLING!

OR I'LL TURN YOU INTO SAND RIGHT THIS SECOND!

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

FOR ØYAKATA-SAMA...

YES, SIR!

THEN TRANSMIT THAT SPECIAL TASTE TO ME.

ALL OF YOU, HURRY UP AND FEED ON THEM!

I'M SORRY...

IRORI...

I'M SORRY...

SFX: Thud

ズン

ズン

ズン

ズン

SFX: Thud, thud, thud


ドドド

ドドドドド

ドォ

ゴゴ ゴゴ ゴゴ



ヒュウウ…

SEEMS LIKE THAT'S NOT THE CASE...?

...WE'RE ON PAR WITH EACH OTHER...

ハア ハア

SFX: Haa, Haa

ドロ
ドロ
AHHHHHHH...
GUAAA!
ハア
ハア
YOU... WHAT DID YOU... DO...JUST NOW...?
SUCH A STUBBORN GUY...
...ARE WEARING A SHIELD.
SO YOU...

ISN'T THERE SOMETHING WRONG WITH YOUR SHOULDER?

LET'S NOT TALK ABOUT THAT. THE ATTACK JUST NOW...

I WAS ABLE TO LEARN DIFFERENT KINDS OF SPELL TECHNIQUES WHEN I WAS ON THE BRINK OF DEATH.

FUFUFU...

!!

QUIT INTIMI-DATING ME!

THIS KIND OF INJURY IS NOTHING!

AND? ARE YOU STILL RELYING ON THAT SHOULDER TO SHOOT?

MY LEFT ARM IS COM-PLETELY NUMB, I CAN'T EVEN MOVE.

ALTHOUGH I CAN STILL SHOOT, I CAN'T AIM UP ABOVE.

MY GOOD-NESS...



TS/N: Overkill much? What the hell is this, Touhou? Also, where the hell does he get that much paper from?

I WON'T BE ABLE TO FIGHT BACK WITH MY REMAINING FOUR ARROWS.

SHOULD I JUST PERSEVERE AND KEEP ON FIGHTING? NO... WITH SUCH INJURIES, THAT'S MUCH MORE DIFFICULT.

TS/N: Keep calm and rape them. Man, I should've bought one of those shirts!

500 CHARMS ...

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

SEEMS LIKE THIS IS YOUR TIME OF DEATH.

FUFUFU... SUCH A PLEASANT ECHO.

TO FORCE ME TO GO THIS FAR...

I WON'T FORGET A GUY LIKE YOU.

LET ME LISTEN TO YOUR PAINFUL LAMENT.

GOODBYE, YOUSUKE SURUGA!

THIS IS...

...MY TIME OF DEATH.

EH...?

WHAT'S HAPPENING...?

MY BODY IS REACTING ON ITS OWN...

"I STILL HAVEN'T GIVEN UP!?

DOES THIS MEAN...

UOOOO

FIST...!?

OOOO!!

TS/N: GG no RE BIATCH!

GYA-
AAAA!

シュウウ

ブッ

I SUPPOSE YOUR BODY MOVED PURELY ON REFLEXES?

YOU... JUST NOW...

DIDN'T EVEN THINK AT ALL...

I'LL LET YOU DIE QUICKLY.

Ouch...

JUST WAIT,

キ"ィィ

...MAKES US CARELESS SOMETIMES.

ガ"ガ"ッ

THE ABILITY TO SEE PEOPLE'S MINDS...

IF I CAN GO BACK IMMEDI-ATELY...

IF IT'S OYAKATA-SAMA, HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO RESTORE MY BODY TO ITS ORIGINAL FORM.

THAT'S RIGHT. AS LONG AS I CAN GO BACK TO OYAKATA-SAMA...

YOU... WHAT DID YOU SAY?

HOLD... HOLD IT!

THE LOWLY ME HAS BEEN TOO CARELESS.

I'M REALLY SORRY, OYAKATA-SAMA!

CAN YOU IMPART YOUR LIGHT OF RE-GENERATION AGAIN?

IF IT PLEASES YOU...

.....

...

SFX: Haa, Haa, Haa

I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT FOR QUITE SOME TIME,

THE MOMENT THE LIGHT OF LIFE APPEARS...

YOU...!

WHAT THE HELL DID YOU WANT TO DO!?

THIS... LITTLE GIRL...

...WANTED TO REGENERATE...

...THE ARM SHE LOST AT THE SAME TIME...

SFX: Smirk

ニヤリ

THAT'S NOT ALL...

THIS... THIS IS...

ｱﾞｱﾞｱﾞ

HOW CAN...!?

!!

TS/N: Fuck you. That's how!

ﾐｼｰﾘﾘﾘ



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとせ奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Sarrymast

Redrawer: Sarrymast

Typesetter: Yothen

QC: Momimomi

Details on recruitment ad.

http://beta.deathtollscans.net/Forum/portal.php

ニヤ…

SFX: Smirk...

THIS...
THIS IS...

HOW...
HOW
CAN...

IT CAN'T
BE...

IT CAN'T
BE!

Chapter 72: Settlement

Chapter 72: Settlement

EZO-SAN!!

ドンッ

THIS LITTLE GIRL...

NOT JUST HER ARM...

BUT SHE WAS ALSO WAITING FOR THE RIGHT OPPORTUNITY TO BRING BACK THE SEIRYUU GUY.

DISAP-PEAR!

AHH!

I HEARD A VOICE CONSISTENTLY...

...CALLING ME.

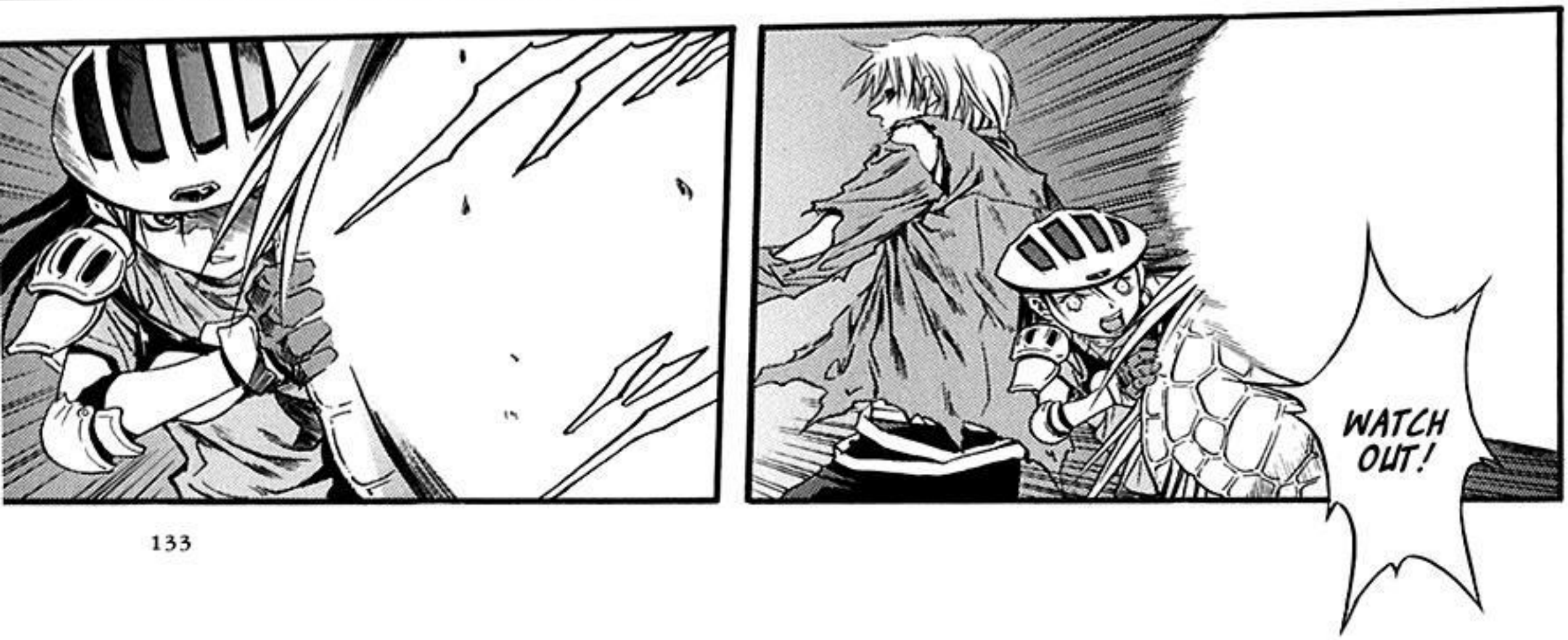
WHAT HAPPENED EXACTLY?

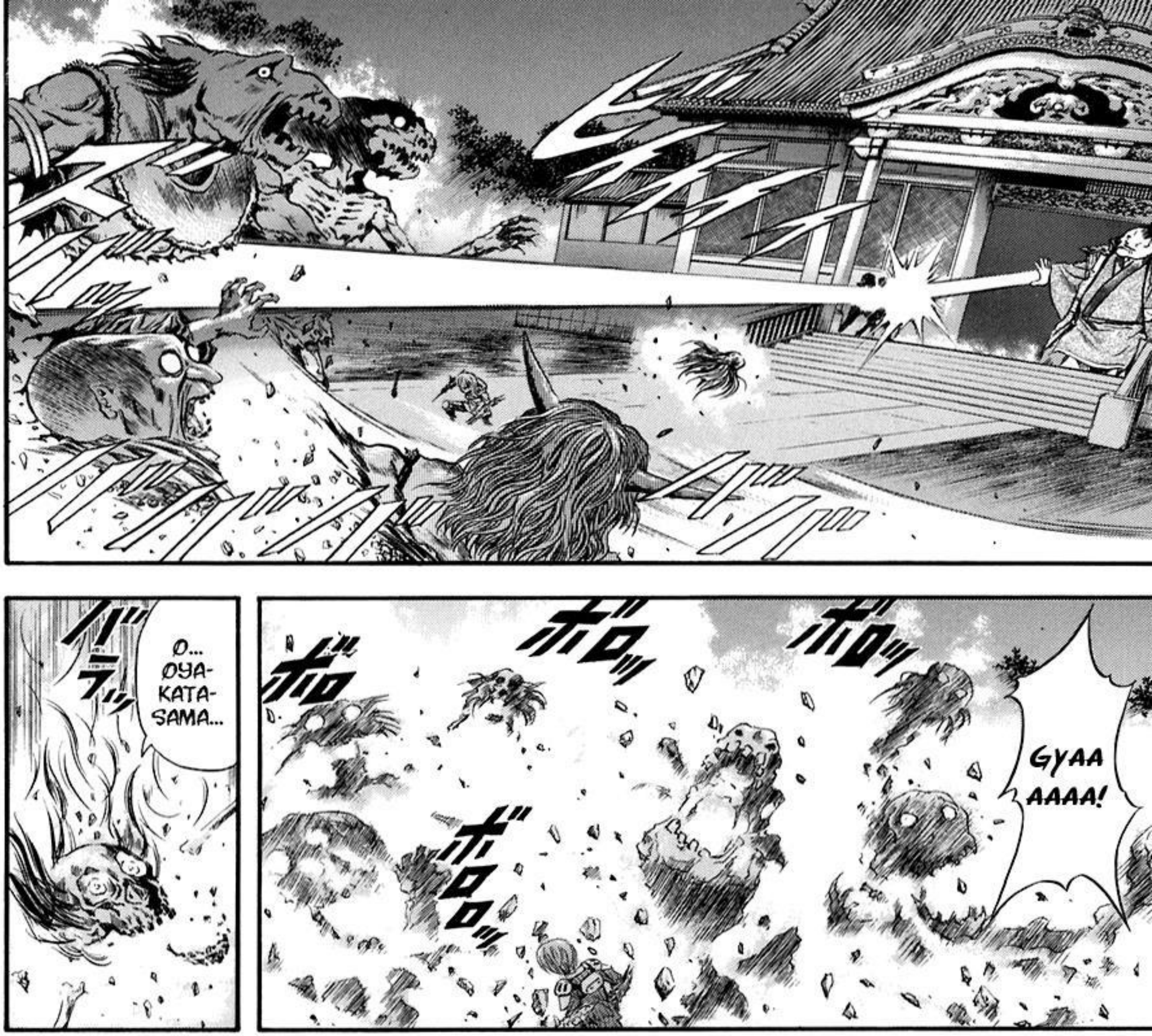
ALL OF MY STRENGTH ...

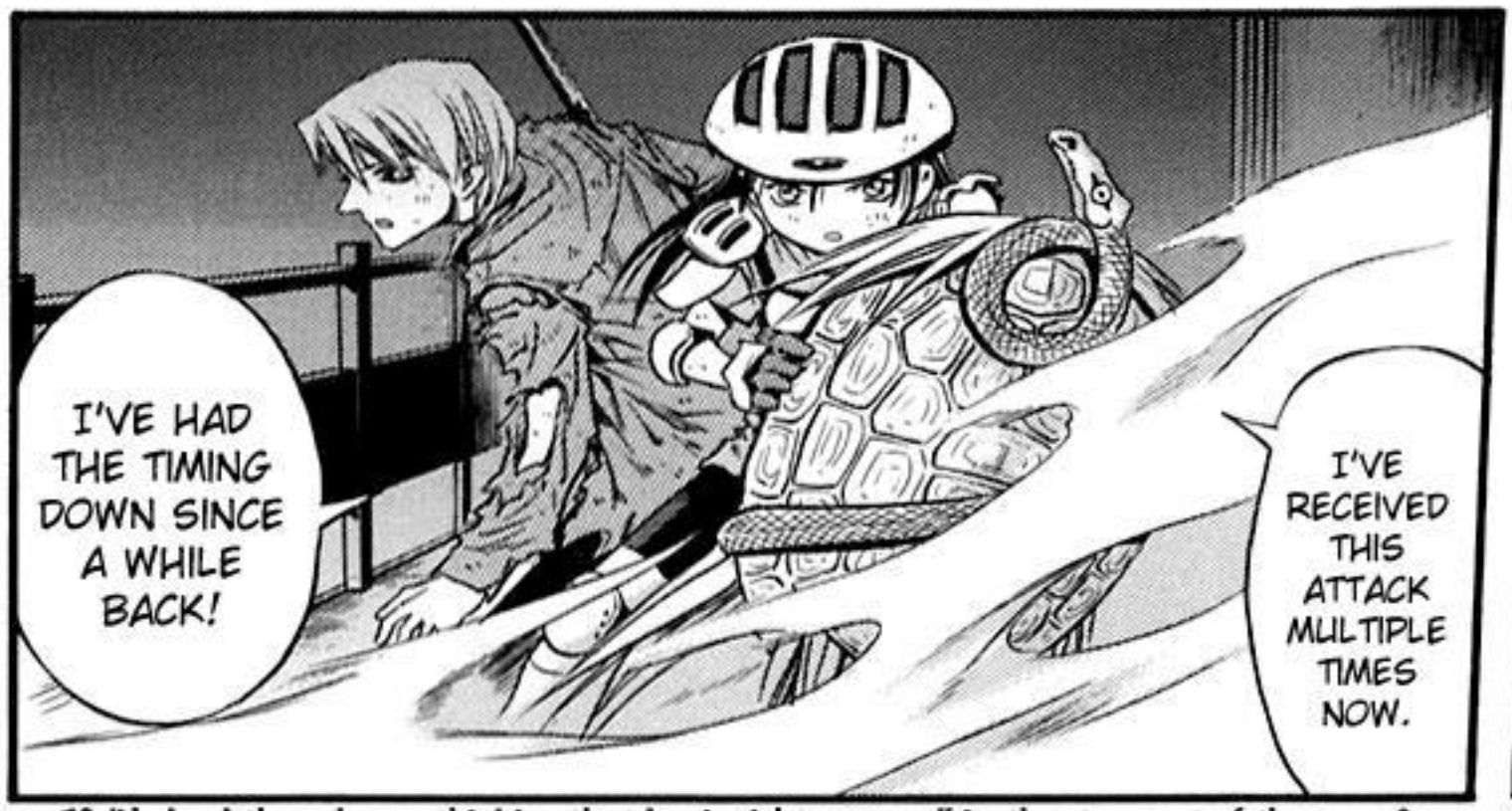
WITH ALL OF MY HEART...

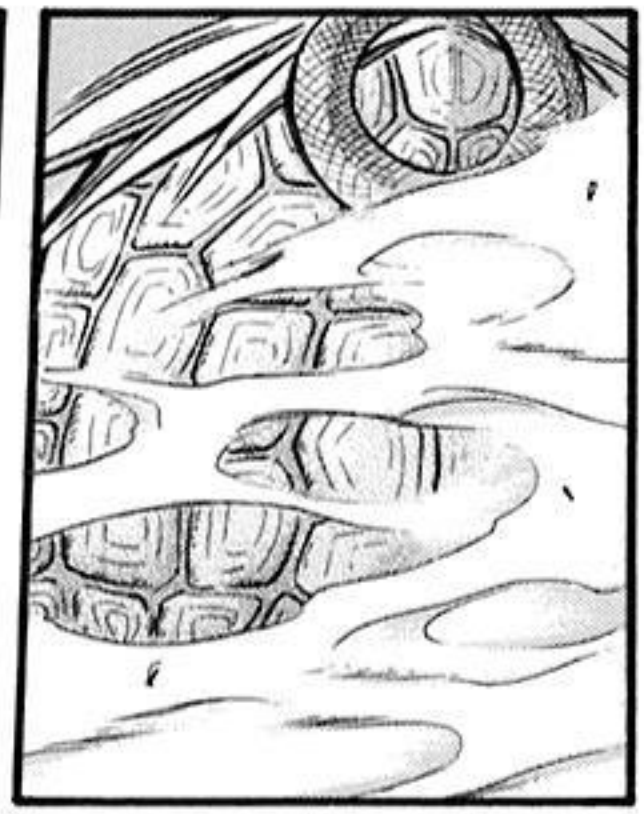
IT WAS ME!


.....


WATCH OUT!







TS/N: Am I the only one thinking that Irori might very well be the strongest of the group?

THERE'S NOTHING SCARY ABOUT THIS LIGHT ANYMORE!

WHAT'S GOING ON?

DID... DIDN'T YOU JUST DIE... A MOMENT AGO...

EHHH!?

EH... EZO-SAN!?

...I'VE BEEN CORNERED?

UNBELIV-ABLE!

UNKNOW-INGLY...

ドガッ

GRRRRRRR!

ドガッ

ドガッ

ドガッ

ドガッ

ドガッ

ドガッ

WE CAN NO LONGER HAVE ANY MORE DEATHS!

JUST BEAT THEM DOWN ALL AT ONCE!

I'VE SEPARATED THE TANK CORPS!

WITH THIS, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIGHT HIDORA'S FIREBALL ATTACKS...

ガシャ ガシャ ガシャ ガシャ

NO... THIS IS BAD, ALL OF US ARE GATHERED HERE AT THE MAIN SHRINE!

ゴゴゴ

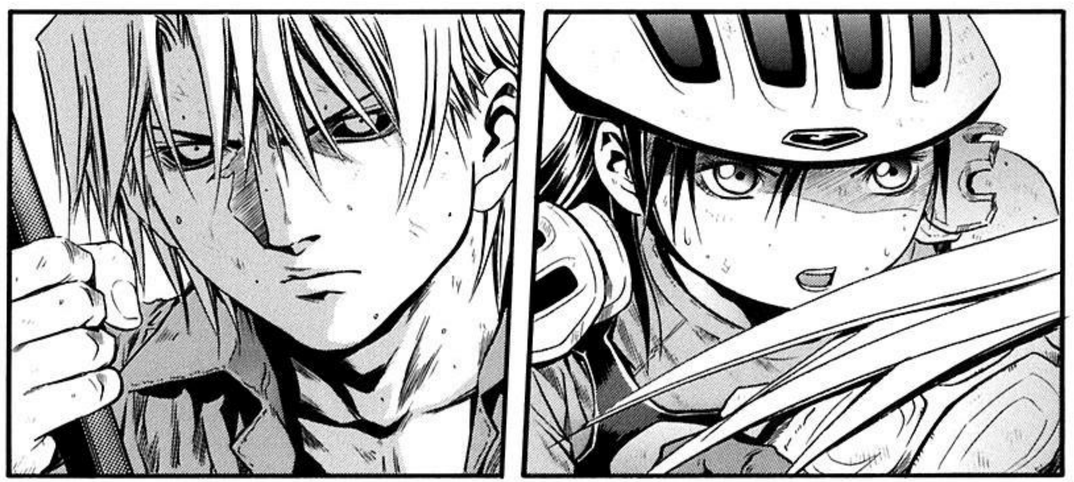
SPREAD OUT! HURRY UP AND SPREAD OUT!

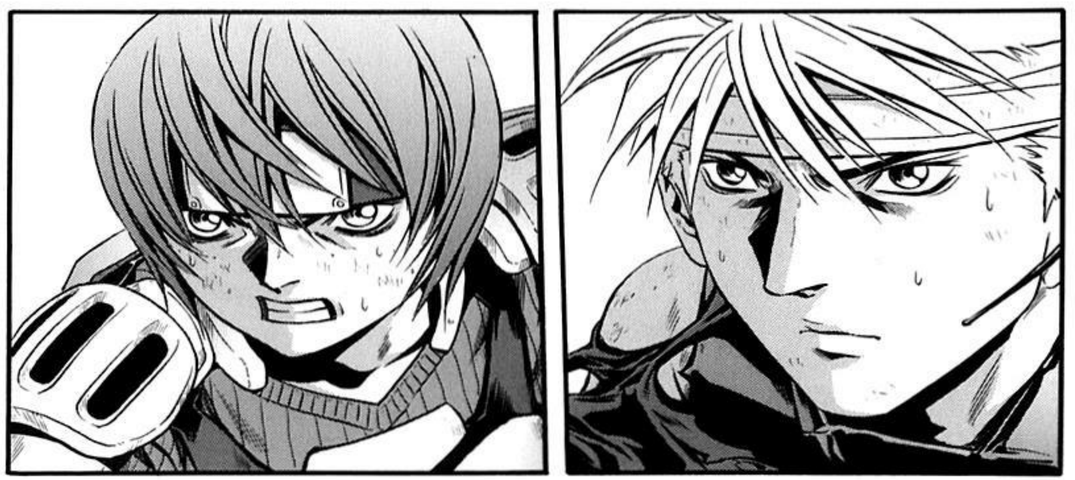
ゴゴゴ

ドゴゴ ドゴゴ ドゴゴ

GYAAAAA!


ガッ
ドン





...TAKING AWAY MY THINGS?

ポロ…ポロ

WHY IS FATE ALWAYS...

W... WHY...

DON'T BE CARE-LESS!

Eh?

JUST LIKE WITH HIDORA...

HE CAN ALWAYS BRING HIS UNDERLINGS BACK!

SHIGEOMI STILL POS-SESSES THE LIGHT OF LIFE!

TS/N: ...Did she shout that to make him feel better?

THERE'S NOTHING IN THIS WORLD THAT I CAN'T DO!

THIS LIGHT WAS THE ULTIMATE POWER THAT I INHERITED AFTER I LOST EVERYTHING!

I'LL USE THIS POWER TO REGAIN MY IDEAL LAND ONCE AGAIN!

I WON'T GIVE UP!

NUOOOOOOO!!

YOU WANT TO ESCAPE!?

THREE ARROWS LEFT...


アロンダイト
SUCH INSO-
LENCE!

GUAAAAA!

ボボボボボ

I ONLY FELL DOWN.

LET'S NOT TALK ABOUT THIS, HURRY UP AND GO AFTER HIM!

I'LL BACK YOU UP!

ARE YOU ALRIGHT, YOUSUKE!?

WE WON'T LET YOU GET AWAY!

ハア
ハア

SFX: Haa, Haa

DAMN!

THE ONE WHOM I CAN'T FOR-GIVE...

...IS YOU.

GRRRR!

I DEFINITELY WON'T FORGIVE YOU!

TS/N: Not like he's asking for forgiveness...

DISAP-
PEARR!

WHOAAA!

DISAPPE-
ARRRRRR-
RRRRR!!

EZO-
SAN!

ゲゲゲ

ゲゲゲ

BUT TO NOT LET YOU ESCAPE!

THE PURPOSE OF THESE ARROWS IS NOT TO HIT YOU...

WE GOT HIM!

OKAY, LET'S GO!

KENJI! USE THIS CHANCE!

GRRR RRR!

AHHH- HHH!

KENJI!

MY RIGHT ARM WHICH I LOST A LONG TIME AGO...

YOU CAN HAVE IT IF YOU WANT!

HOWEVER, I'LL TAKE YOUR ARM WITH ME!

HAHA...

SERVES YOU RIGHT...

ドォォン

SINCE YOUR LEFT ARM IS GONE,

THERE'S NO WAY FOR YOU TO RECOVER!

WHILE THE LIGHT OF LIFE COMES FROM YOUR LEFT HAND.

THE LIGHT OF DEATH COMES FROM YOUR RIGHT HAND,

I SAW THROUGH IT A WHILE BACK.

URGH!

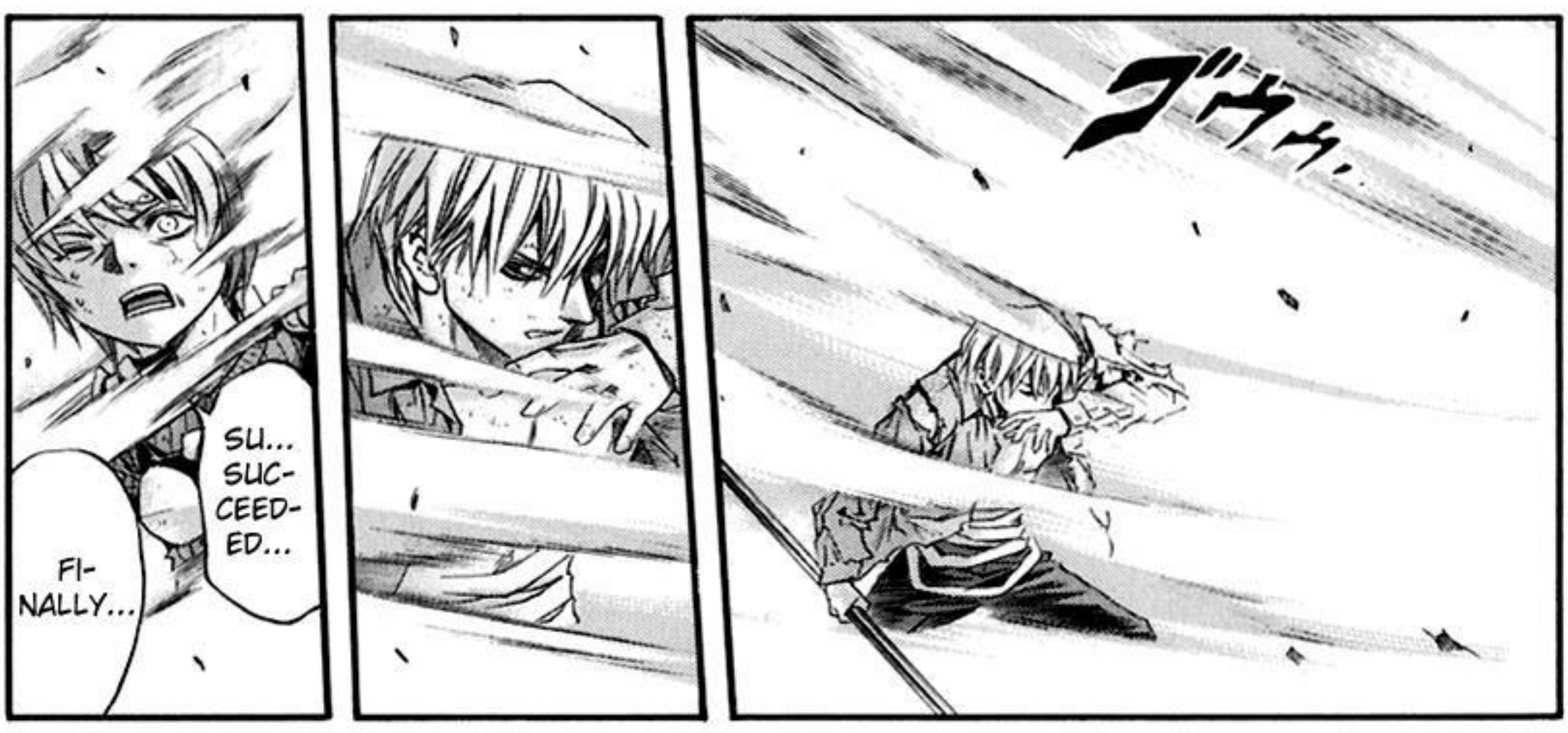
HOW DARE... YOU...

UOO OOOO OO!








FI-
NALLY...
SU...
SUC-
CEED-
ED...
ゴゴゴ

AS LONG AS I'M ABLE TO RESTORE MY LEFT HAND, I HAVE A CHANCE!

I HAVE TO GET AWAY...

WHAT!?

I WON'T GIVE UP NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES!

MY REVIVAL TECHNIQUE IS INVINCIBLE. IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY TIMES...

YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO GET AWAY.

I DEFINITELY WON'T LET YOU...

GET AWAY.

.....

HOW CAN I LET THINGS END LIKE THIS!?

I WON'T LET IT END!

LET EVERY-THING...

...END.

HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED BECAUSE OF YOU...

HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE SUFFERED MENTAL ANGUISH AND PHYSICAL PAIN BECAUSE OF YOU...

THE ONE WHO WILL DIE IS YOU!

EVERYTHING WILL END.

WITH THIS...

MY LAST ARROW...





DeathToll needs YOU!

おとせ奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Sarrymast

Redrawer: Sarrymast

Typesetter: Yothen

QC: Momimomi

Details on recruitment ad.

http://beta.deathtollscans.net/Forum/portal.php

Chapter 73: God and Man

Chapter 73: God and Man


ぬてえええええええ！

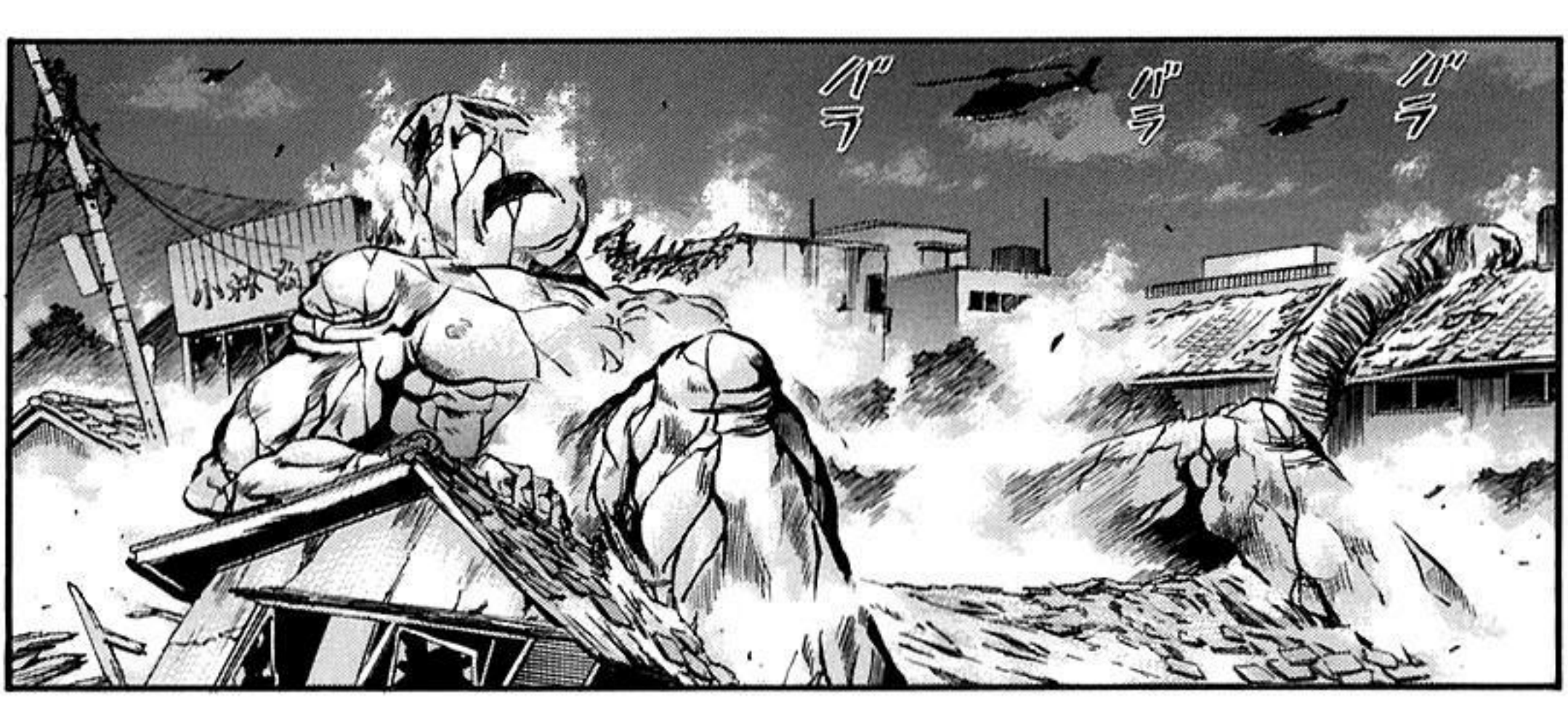
ハァ

ハァ

SFX: Haa, Haa

I'VE SUCCEEDED...


ゴゴゴゴ
バラバラ


バラ
バラ
バラ

...WANTED TO GO BACK TO THAT PEACEFUL TIME...

I ONLY...

WHY...

GRR... RRR...

.....

WHY...

ONLY THAT...

TO LET OUR CLAN HAVE AN ABUNDANT LIFE...

ONLY WANTED ...

EVERY-ONE...

BECAUSE YOU GAINED TOO MUCH POWER.

YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE AWAKENED.

THE ONE WHO POSSESSES THE ABILITY THAT SURPASSES THE LEVEL OF NORMAL HUMANS...

WON'T BE ACCEPTED BY MAN.

THE RULER WHO DOESN'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT HUMAN LIVES...

THAT POWER HAS TAKEN AWAY THAT HUMAN HEART OF YOURS.

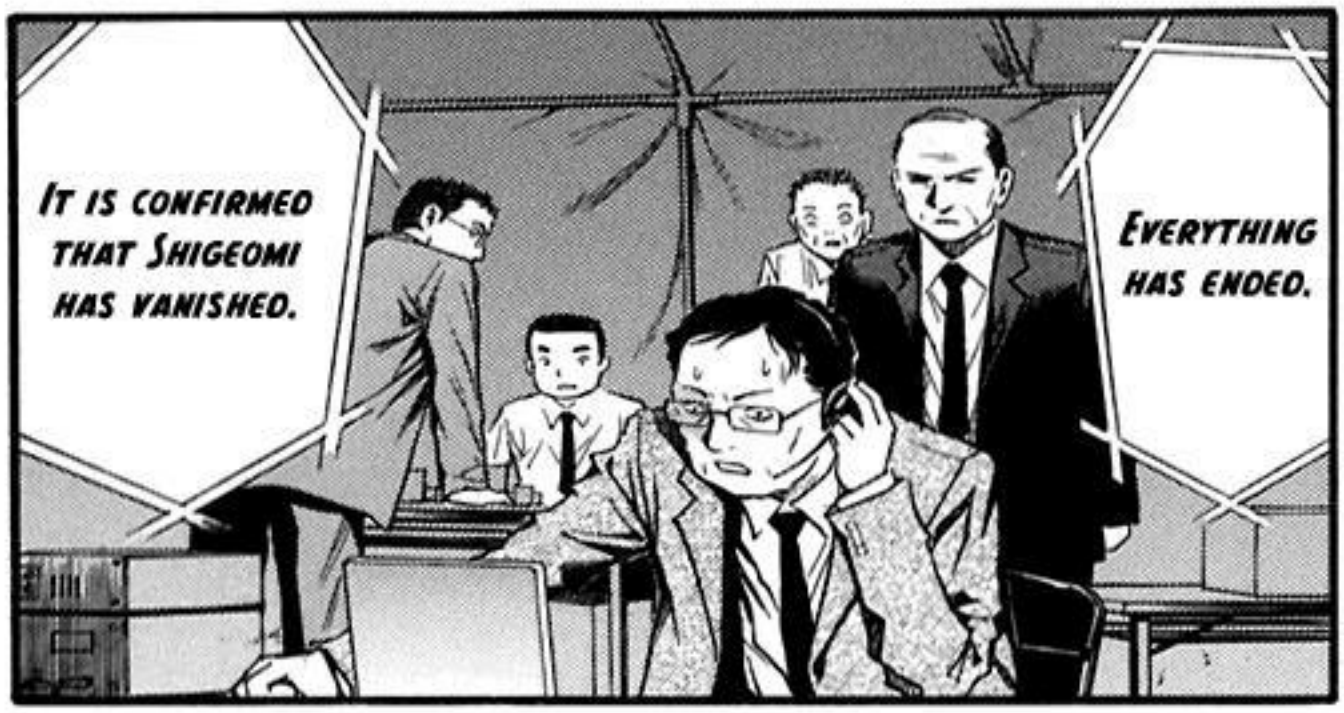
.....

SOMEHOW I FEEL THAT...

HE WAS JUST A NAIVE LONESOME MAN.




This is Ezo.
Head-quarters, can you hear me?


It is confirmed that Shigeomi has vanished.
Everything has ended.


All the monsters in the city have been destroyed.
It is just as the Major has announced earlier.
To the viewers who are tuning in,


3
UNDER-STOOD.
THE KENZOKU ON THE STREET ARE FALLING DOWN ONE BY ONE!
A TELEGRAM RECEIVED FROM THE HELICOPTER TEAM!
CONTINUE TO REMAIN ON HIGH ALERT.


フゥ

LIVE
高知33TV
富古野市全
死傷者多数
SURUGA AND HIS FRIENDS HAVE FINALLY SUCCEEDED!!
ワオオオ

SO WE CAN FINALLY RETRIEVE WHAT WE'VE OFFERED, RIGHT?

SHIGEOMI HAS BEEN DEFEATED,

THEN, YOU-SUKE...

YOU-SUKE!

THAT... THAT IS...

IT'S NOT A PROBLEM!

THANK YOU ALL FOR TAKING CARE OF ME.

HOW CAN THIS BE...

SINCE I'VE USED UP MY LAST ARROW...

I'VE PREPARED MYSELF FOR THIS.

AHHH!

YOU HAVE DEFEATED SHIGEOMI, AT LAST.

YOU HAVE WORKED HARD.

WE BEAR WITNESS,

SO ALL OF YOU ARE FREE NOW.

THE THING THAT YOU HAVE OFFERED,

YOUR "FUTURE", I WILL ACCEPT IT.

YOUSUKE SURUGA,

YOU SHOULD COMPRE-HEND...

GIVE US BACK THE THINGS WE'VE OFFERED!

GIVE US BACK OUR IMPORTANT THINGS!!

YOU ARE DESPI-CABLE!

YOU CHOSE TO POSSESS WHOMEVER YOU WISHED TO,

AND USED US AS MUCH AS YOU PLEASED!

DO NOT THINK THAT WE ARE IN THE SAME POSITION!

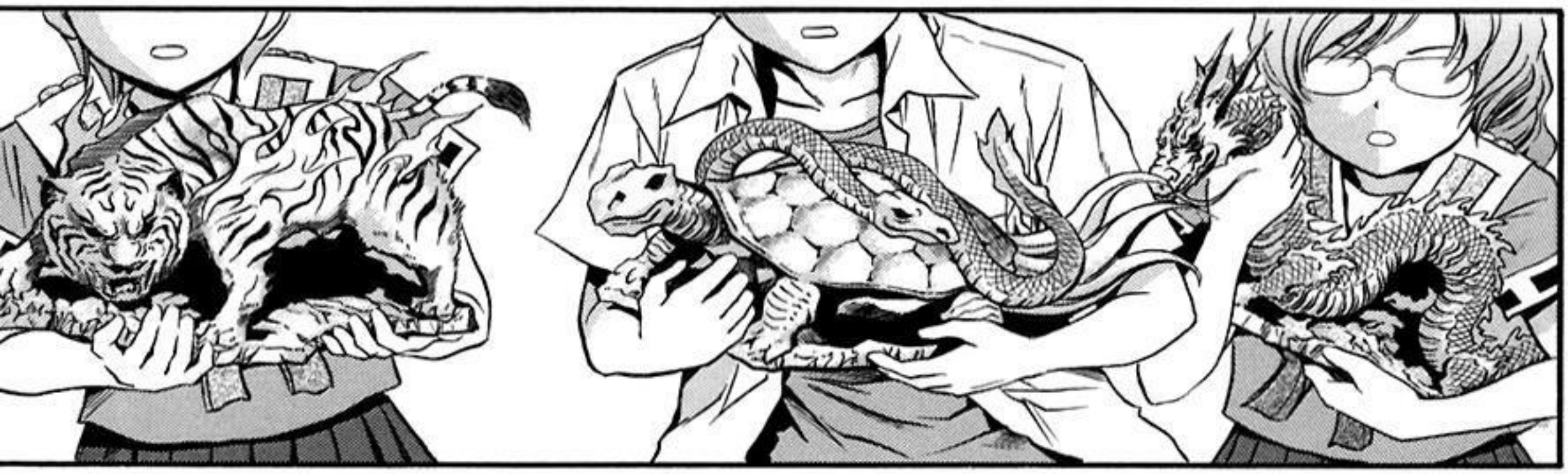
WE DID NOT MAKE THAT KIND OF PROMISE.

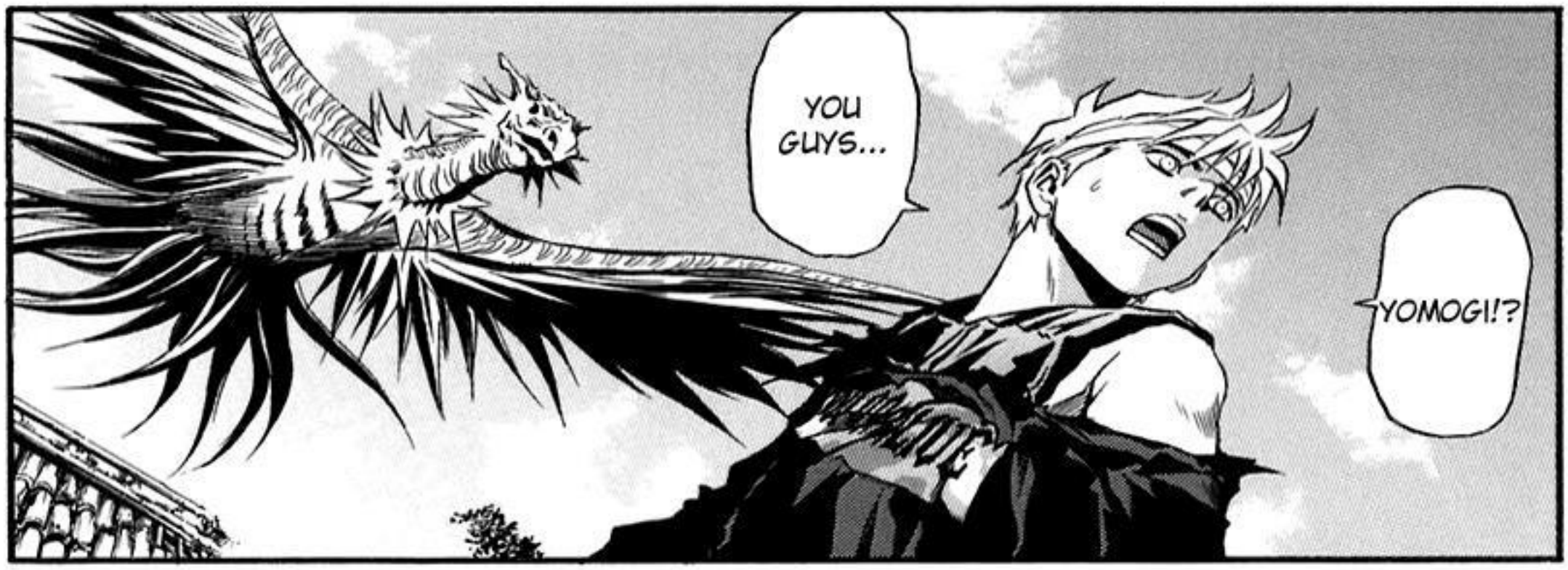
IT'S FORTUNATE THAT I'VE BRACED MYSELF FOR THE WORST.

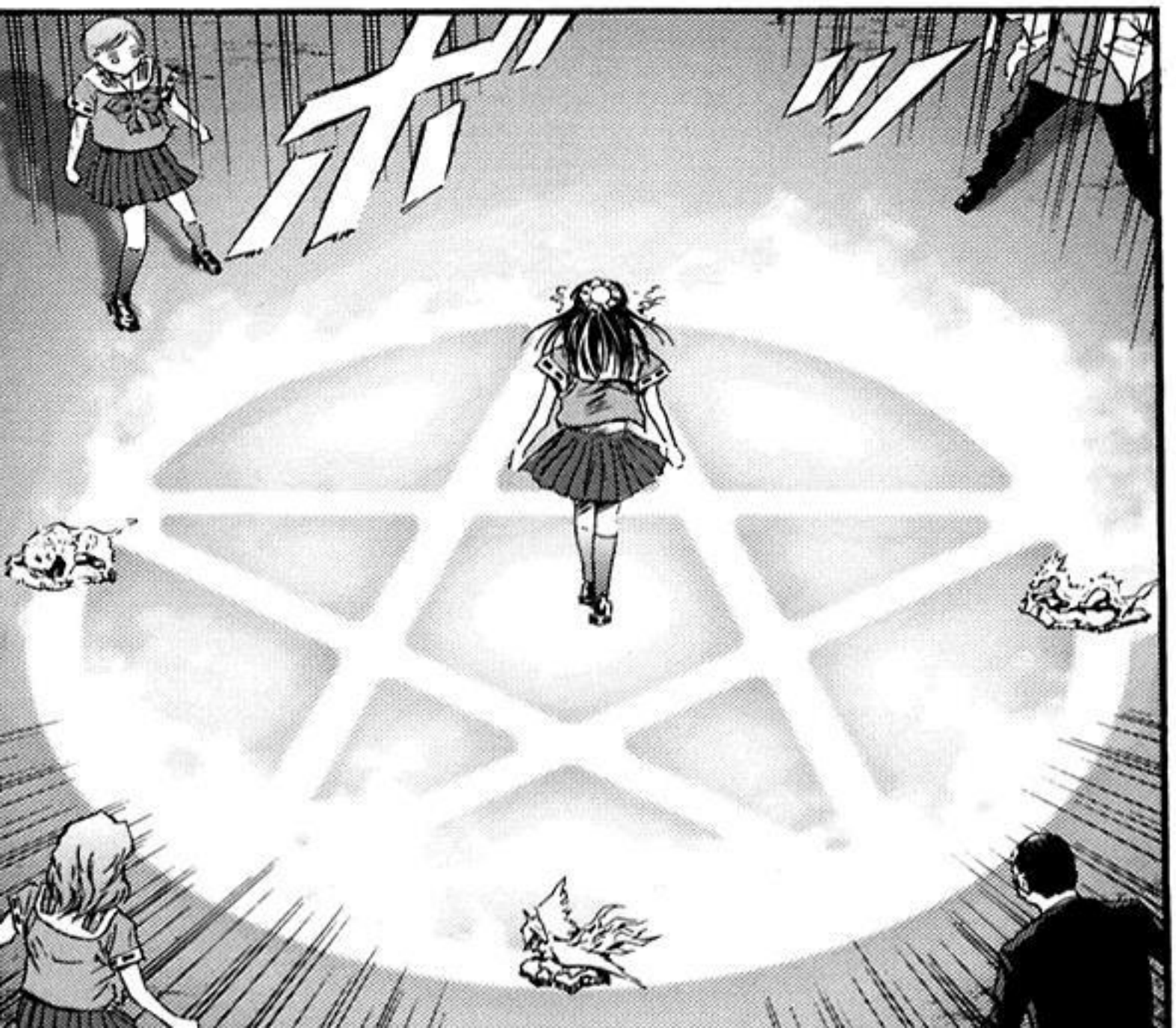
THIS IS HOW REALITY LOOKS LIKE.

HOLD IT!!

ハア ハア




YOU GUYS...
YOMOGI!?




ARRANGE THEM QUICKLY!
PLACE THEM IN THE RIGHT POSITION!

WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO, YOMOGI!?

...OF THE FOUR GODS FROM THE SHRINE TO HERE?

GATHERING THE SHINTAI*...

T/L: Shintai is an object in which a deity resides.

JUST WATCH.

I DEFINITELY WON'T LET YOU DIE!

I'LL DEFI-NITELY PROTECT YOU!

LIVE
高知33TV
宮古野市空
死傷者多
THERE'S A MYSTERIOUS LIGHT COVERING THE SKY ABOVE ROKUJOU SHRINE!
SUCH A POWERFUL LIGHT!
EVERYONE, DID YOU SEE?
MIYAKONO HAS RECEIVED TREMENDOUS BLESSINGS FROM YOU,
AND THAT'S WHY IT THRIVED IN SUCH A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME.
FOUR GODS...
THE MAJESTIC GODS...
PLEASE FORGIVE ME, FOR I'LL BE USING THE FORBIDDEN TECHNIQUE.
HOWEVER, BECAUSE OF ONE VALUABLE LIFE...

PLEASE DISAPPEAR FROM THIS MIYAKONO LAND!

NOW I'LL ANNUL YOUR "DUTY"!

FOUR HOLY BEASTS!

YOU ACTUALLY WANT US TO VANISH!

SUCH... SUCH INSO-LENCE...

NOT A SINGLE ONE WANTS YOU TO RESIDE IN THEM OF THEIR OWN FREE WILL!

NO, ALL THE JINGI USERS HERE...

YOU-SUKE...

THE GODS... TO DISAP-PEAR?

CAN SHE REALLY DO THIS...?

NO... IS IT EVEN ALLOWED TO BE DONE?

HOW-EVER, WITH THIS...

YOUSUKE WILL BE SAVED!

YOU-SUKE... HMM...

ISN'T THAT THE CHILD THE NEWS MENTIONED A MOMENT AGO, WHO PROTECTED THE TOWN?

RIGHT?

LIVE
高知33TV

I CAN"T LET YOUSUKE DIE!

I DEFI-NITELY WON"T LET HIM DIE!

SO SHE WANTS TO SAVE HIM?

THAT KIND OF CHILD...

THE ONE WHO GAMBLED HIS LIFESPAN AND BATTLED?

IS HE REALLY GOING TO DIE?

EHHH!

WE MUST PROTECT HIM!

HOW CAN WE LET HIM BE SACRI-FICED!?

HURRY UP AND SAVE HIM!

PROTECT THE HERO OF THIS TOWN!

TRY YOUR BEST!

ALL THE CITIZENS HAVE THE SAME WISH.

THIS IS AS IF...

WHAT?

THERE ARE GREAT COMMOTIONS IN ALL THE EVACUATION CENTERS!

ALL THE PEOPLE ARE WATCHING TV AND CHANTING TO SAVE SURUGA!

HUMANS HAVE ABANDONED GODS!?

WHICH ALSO MEANS...

THAT IS THE IMPERTI-NENCE OF HUMANS!

YOU ALWAYS SELFISHLY DO WHAT YOU PLEASE!

YOU HUMANS WANT GODS TO VANISH WHEN YOU HAVE NO USE FOR THEM ANYMORE!

REGARDING HUMAN LIFE AS THE MOST VALUABLE THING...

THAT'S THE DETERMI-NATION OF LOVE!!

NO!

THAT IS A HUMAN'S LOVE!

THIS TOWN IS NO LONGER IN NEED OF GODS!

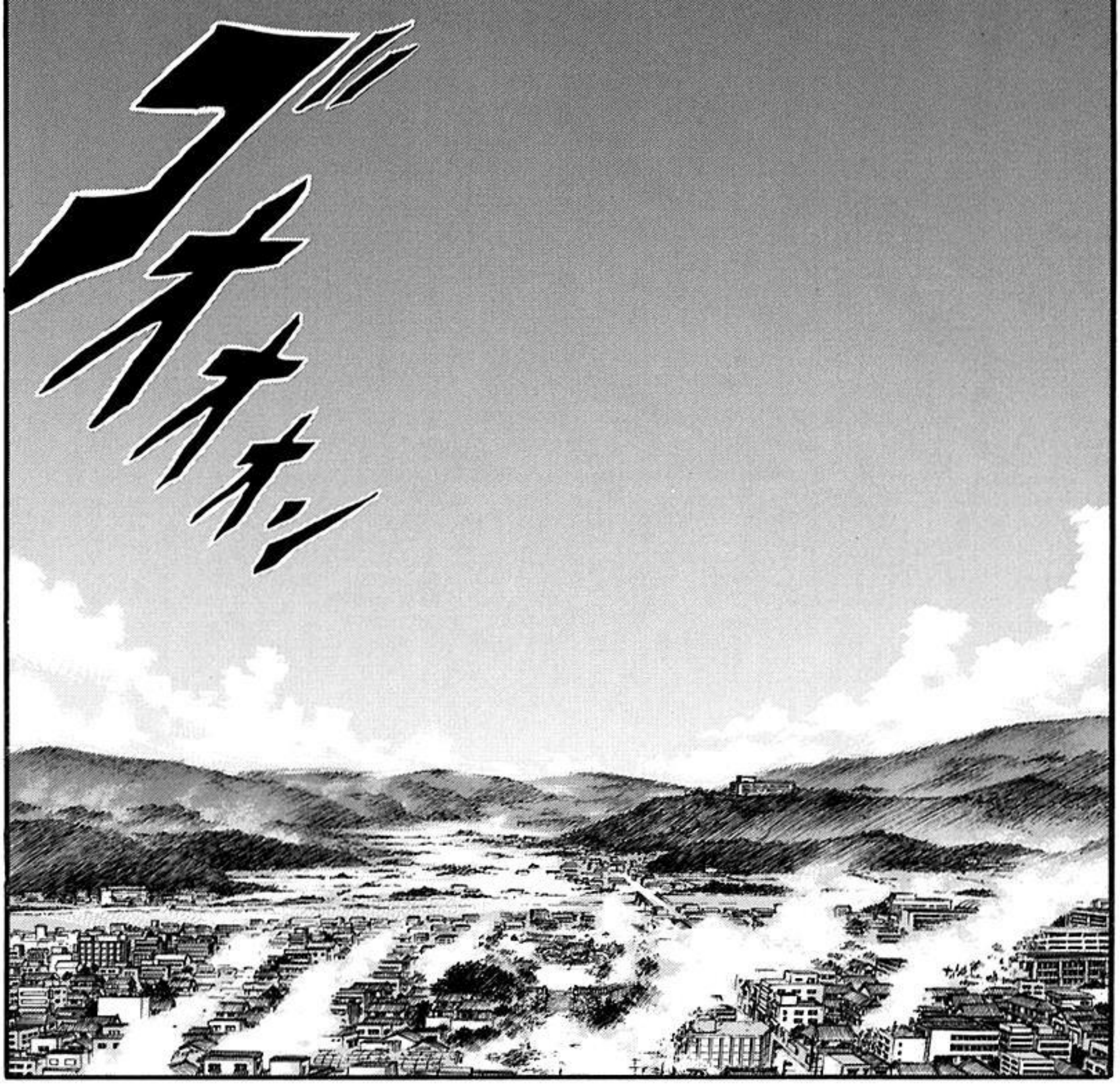
BEGIN, INABA!

UGLY...

LIVING...
BEINGS...

HUMANS...

ARE
REALLY...


ズズズ


ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ

JINGI...

...HAVE VANISHED?

WITH THIS, YOUSUKE, YOU TOO...

EVERY-THING HAS ENDED.

ハァハァ

SFX: Haa, haa


DEAD OR ALI

KYA-AAAAAAAA!

IT HAS VANISHED, CORRECT?

HE'S STILL ALIVE!

SHUU-SAKU KAGO!?

YOUR JINGI...

...NO LONGER EXISTS, COR-RECT?

...WAS KILLED ONE TIME.

COME TO THINK OF IT, THIS GUY...

NOOOO! YOUSUKE!

STEP BACK!

ゴッ

ゲフッ

ゴッ

ドッ

ドッ

ドッ

EVERY-ONE! HURRY UP AND PROTECT THEM!

バス

バス

ビスッ

ハロー

ハロー

ハロー

THERE'S NOTHING I NEED TO BE AFRAID OF.

THE WEAPONS OF THIS MODERN TIME HAVE NO EFFECT ON ME.

LET ME RULE IT THEN!

THIS WORLD IN WHICH THE JINGI NO LONGER EXIST...

WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT...

THAT THIS KIND OF GUY STILL REMAINS?

HAHA-HAHA-HAHA!

SO, IT'S GOING TO BE YOUR TURN, JINGI USERS.

WHAT...?

A WEAPON THAT DOES NOT BELONG TO THIS WORLD...

THERE'S ONE RIGHT HERE.

ポタ.

Gyaaaaaa!

ゴオオ!!

I'LL ALSO HAVE TO FOLLOW AND...

COME ALONG.

JUST... GO FIRST.

YOU-SUKE!

KYA-AAAA AAA!

……!

……!!

ガガガ…

ガガガ…

ゴーン

SEVERAL MONTHS LATER---

ROKU-JOU'S RUINS

恥を知れ

工事ヤメロ

人でなし

中止ろ

工事中

死ね

Stop the construction! Heritics who rejected gods!

工事ヤメロ

神を棄てた

不届き者

7875

組太郎

カカカ

Give us back the shrine!

THAT CAN'T BE HELPED,

SINCE I WAS THE ONE WHO MADE THE DECISION.

THERE ARE EXTREMISTS WHO WANT TO SAVE IT.

BECAUSE OF THAT...

...THAT THIS PLACE WILL BE FLATTENED TO BUILD AN APARTMENT COMPLEX AND A SHOPPING MALL.

SO IT IS DECIDED...

ガガガ…

I THINK I'LL HAVE TO CARRY THIS RESPONSIBILITY WITH ME FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE.

THINKING BACK, I WAS TOO RASH.

AT THAT TIME, I WANTED TO SAVE YOUSUKE, NO MATTER WHAT.

YOMOGI, YOU...

...DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG.

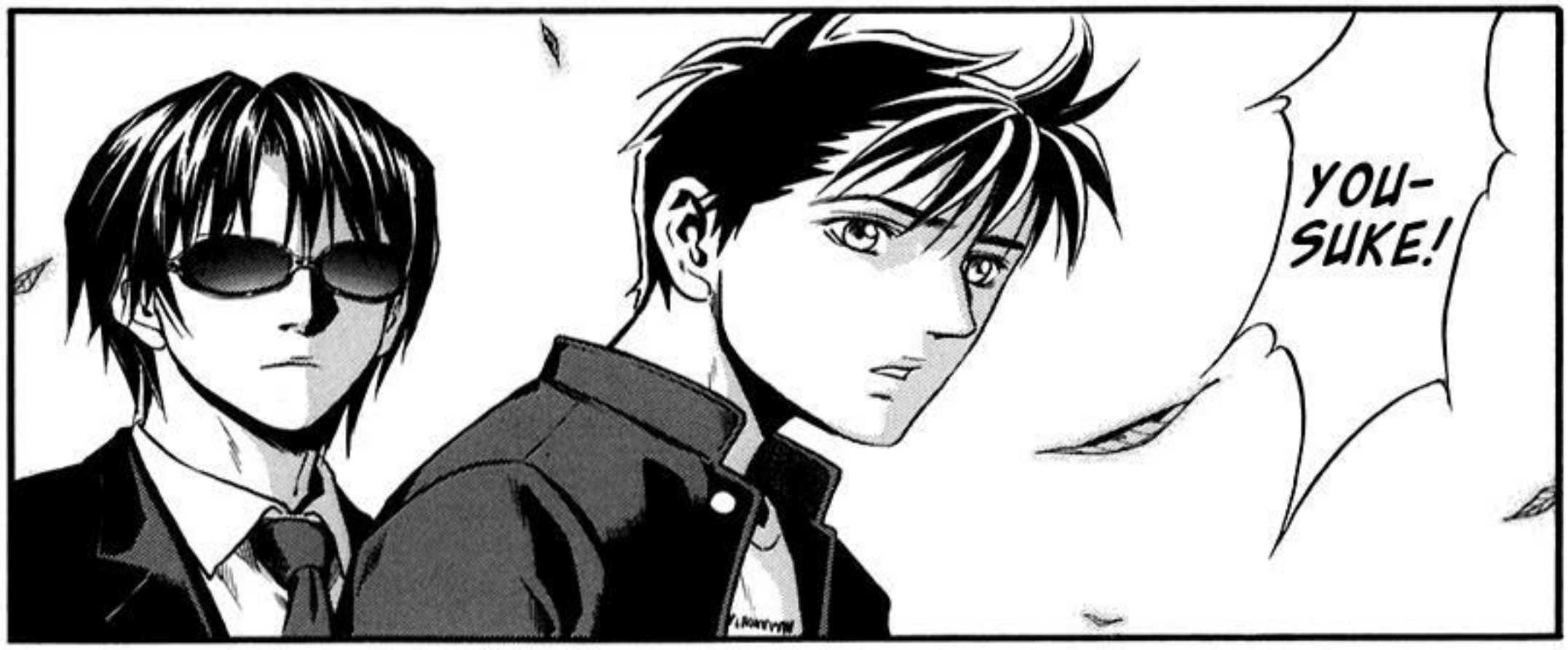
YOU GUYS WANT TO COME ALONG?

SEEMS LIKE HE JUST GOT DISCHARGED FROM THE HOSPITAL, AND HE'S COMING BACK FROM TOKYO TODAY.

EH? ALL OF YOU ARE HERE?

WHAT!?




YOU-
SUKE!

...ARE FULL OF ENERGY.

YOU GUYS...

SHE SHOULD BE DISCHARGED, AND COMING BACK TO SCHOOL SOON.

SHE'S MAKING A SMOOTH RECOVERY. SHE CAN RECOGNIZE WHO WE ARE NOW!

YOUSUKE! YOU SHOULD COME AND PAY JUNKO A VISIT, TOO.

HAHA! HEROES ARE ALLOWED TO PEOPLE WORRIED.

What did you say?

DUMBASS! YOU SHOULD AT LEAST CALL US!

REALLY, DIS-CHARGED...

GREAT...

RINGO...

WELCOME BACK, SENPAI!

SEN... SENPAI!

I WAS SO WORRIED!

BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T COME BACK AFTER THAT...

MY BAD... BECAUSE MANY THINGS HAPPENED.

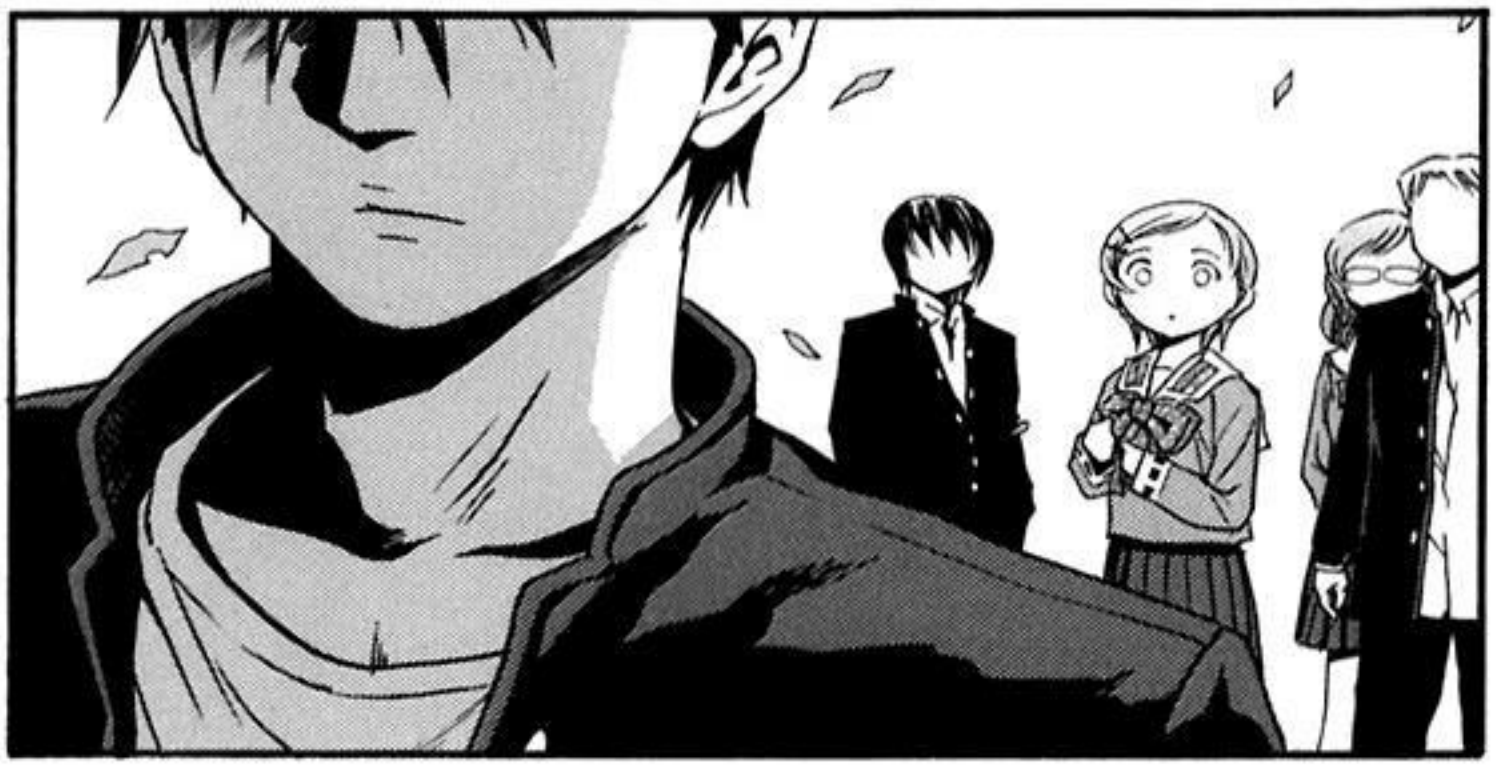
DO YOU KNOW... EZO-SENSEI, HE...

ALTHOUGH HE CAN'T SEE SINCE THAT BATTLE,

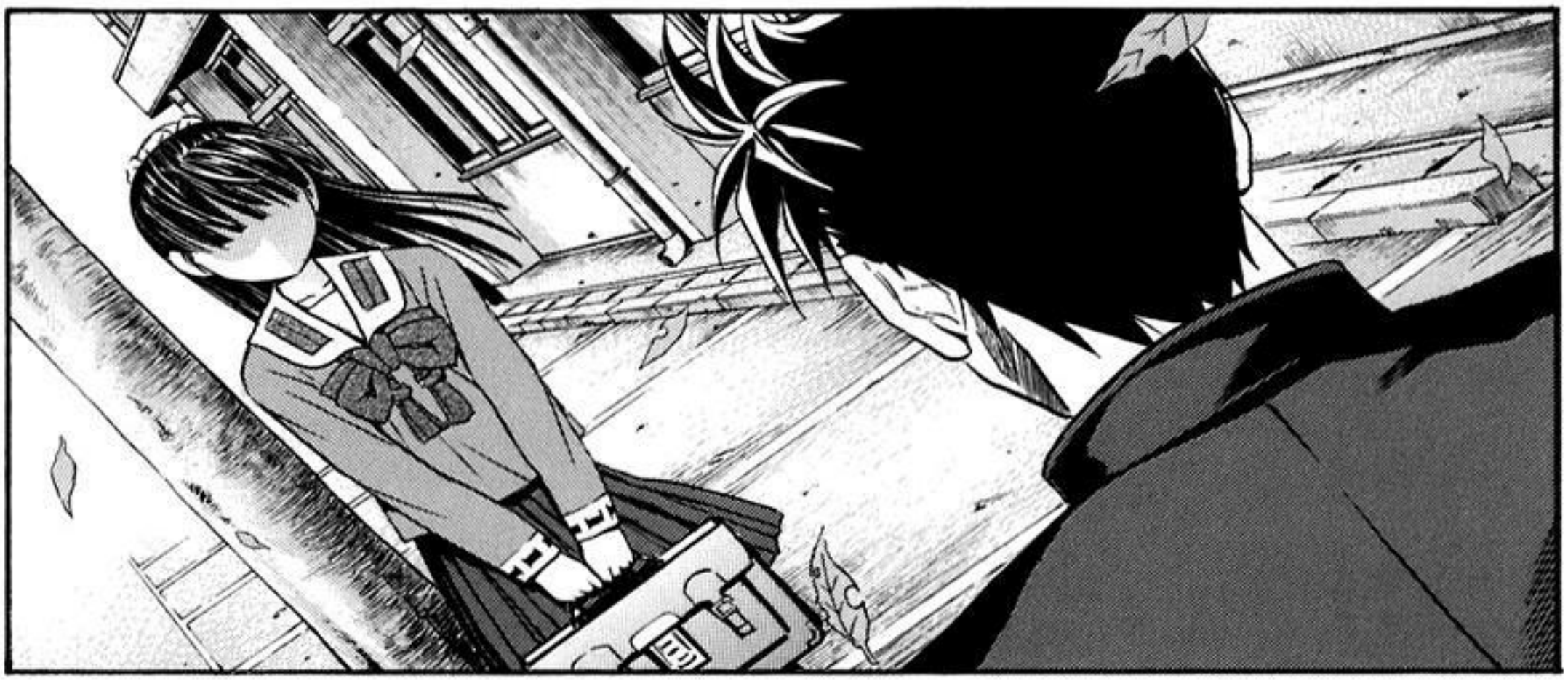
HE CAN WALK NORMALLY.

OKAY, GOT IT.

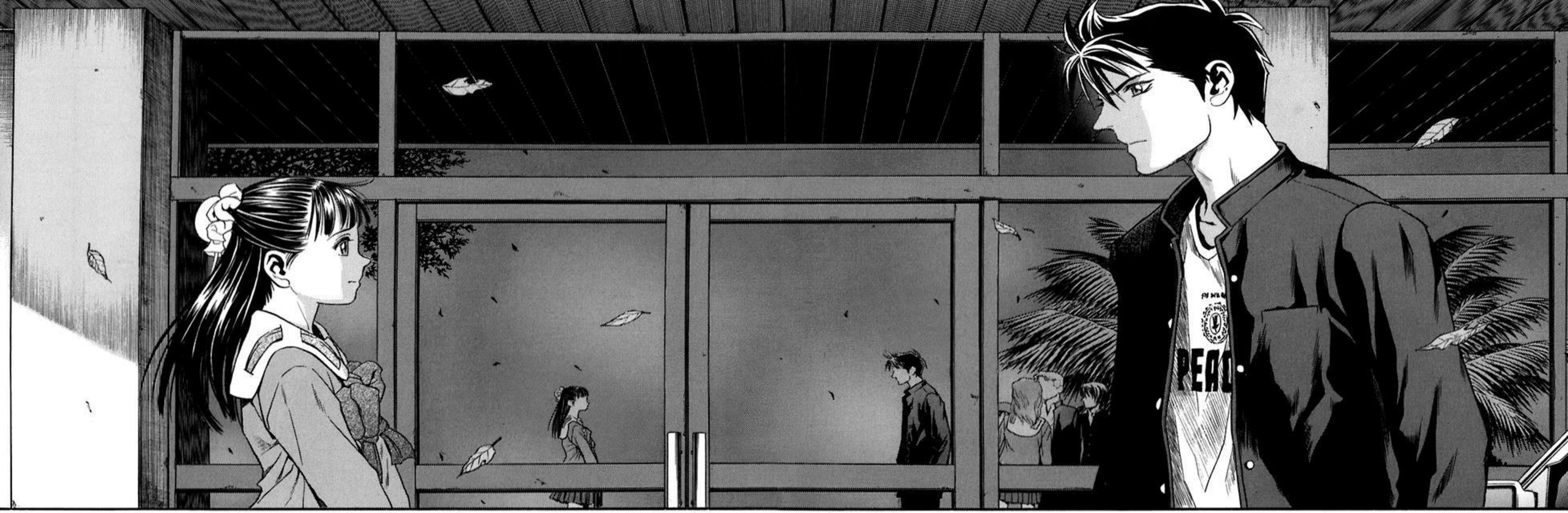
YOUSUKE, I'LL LEAVE FIRST.

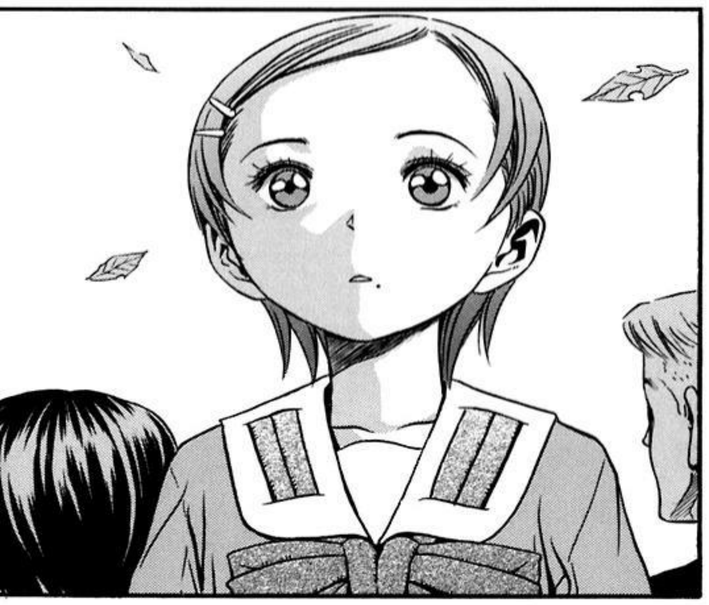


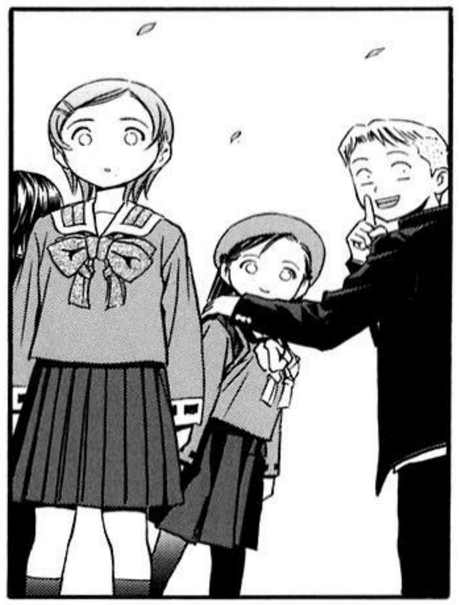

...SENPAI?

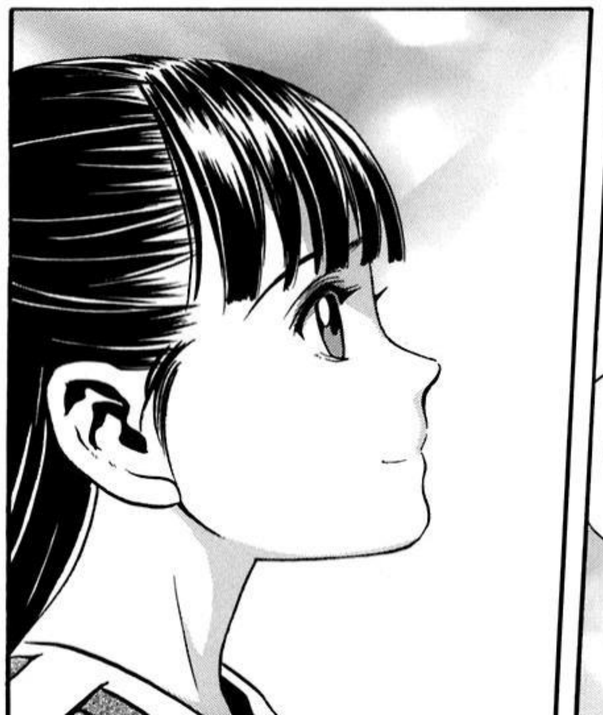













YOMOGI...

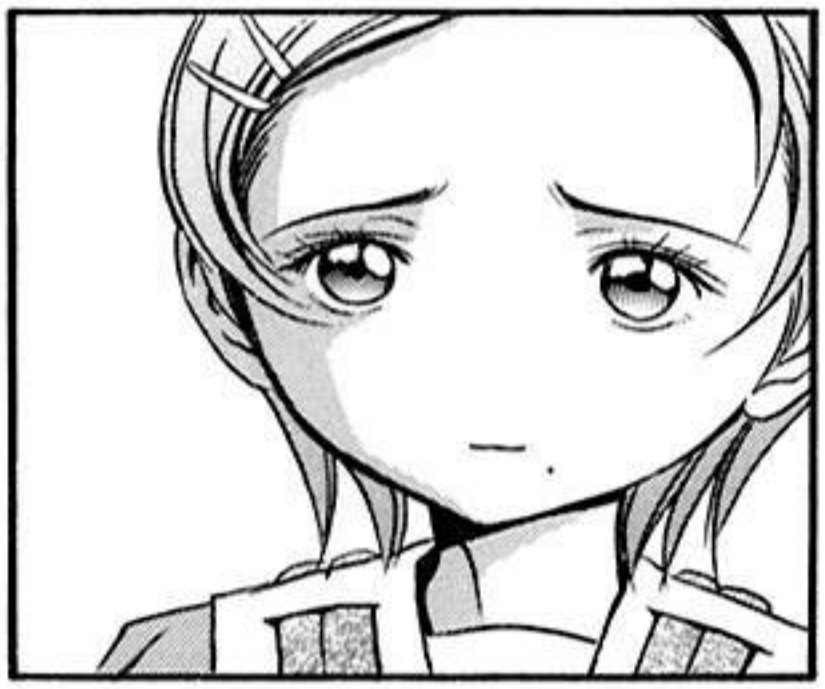

BECAUSE OF ME...
I'VE CAUSED YOU QUITE SOME TROUBLE.

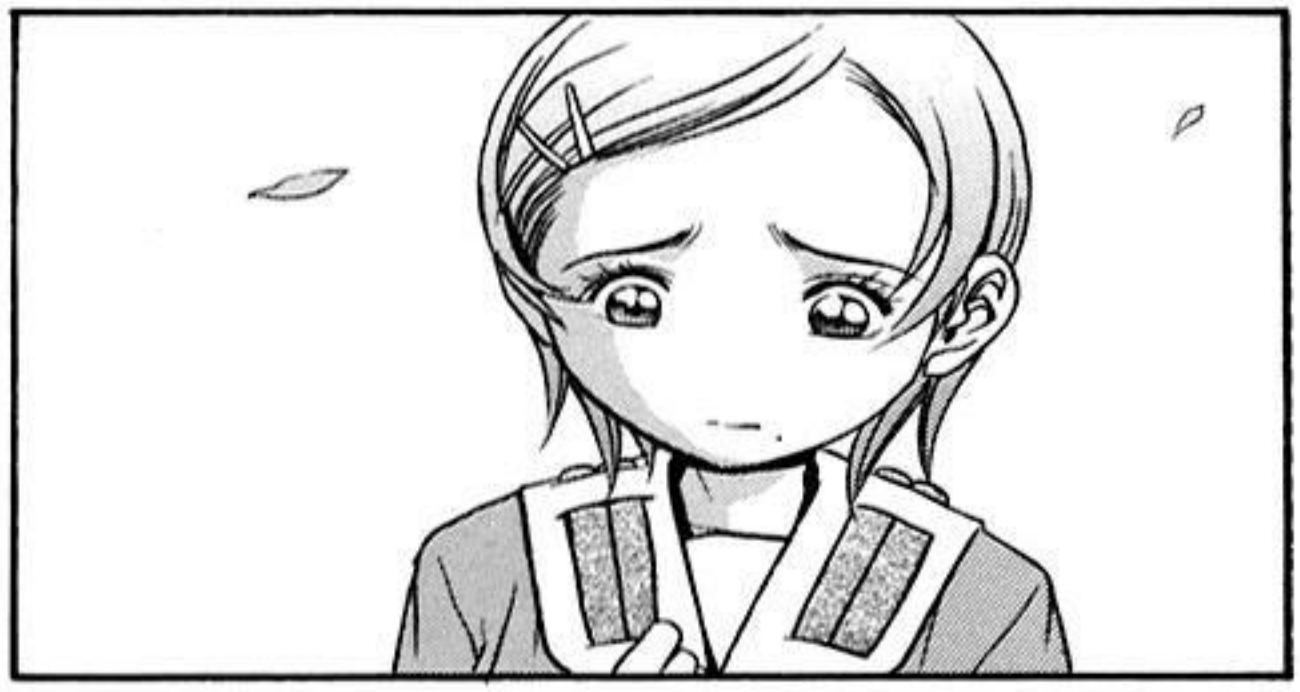

THANK YOU,
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR.


FROM HERE ON,
IT'LL BE MY TURN...


YOU, YOMOGI.
...TO PRO-
TECT...














?




MU---
CAN NO LONGER SEE US.
SHE...





...WHEN YOMOGI AND THE OTHERS, TOGETHER, MADE THE DECISION.

IT'S THAT DAY...

スウ

LET'S GO.

THANK YOU...

WE HAD MUCH GOOD TIME.

EVERYONE,
BE HAPPY.

THE END



DeathToll needs YOU!

おとさ〜奉り

Translator: Breezes

Proofer: Point7

Cleaner: Sarrymast

Redrawer: Sarrymast

Typesetter: Yothen

QC: Momimomi

Details on recruitment ad.

http://www.deathtollscans.net/Forum/portal.php